NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1291

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 1291

TEXAS

Volume 3 (1 - 264)

Chambers, Collin, Colorado,

Comal, and Cooke Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 57

4747

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Luke Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
369	365	T. C. J. Pitz	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	6000	England				
		Sarah Pitz	35	F					Missouri				
		Amelia Pascal	13	F					Texas				
		Chas. F. Pitz	3	M					"				
		Thos. Pennington	30	M					Georgia 4				
370	366	William J. Sada	35	M		Farmer		300	Tennessee 4				
		Lucinda "	18	F					Louisiana 6				
371	367	Barney Hampshire	24	M		Farmer		600	"	1			
		Mary A. E. "	22	F					Georgia	1			
		Wm. Richie	3	M					Texas				
372	368	M. H. Jones	38	M		Farmer	2535	5000	Alabama 4				
		Cornelia F. Jones	38	F					Tennessee				
		Theodric H "	4	M					Texas				
		Martha A "	7/12	F					"				
		Maria Shelton	24	M					"				
		Wm. H. Hartwell	20	M		Labourer		50	"				
373	369	J. J. Jones	36	M		Farmer	2535	7000	Alabama				
		F. J. Jones	33	F					Tennessee				
		J. P. R. Sealy	10	M					Texas				
		Wm. B. Jones	8	M					"				
		Sara C "	5	F					"				
		James R "	1	M					"				
374	370	William Ewins	47	M		Farmer		300	Miss. 5				
		Martha Ewins	48	F					"				
		Tabitha "	15	F					"				
		Amos "	13	M					"				
		Allen "	7	M					"				
375	371	Isaac Green	36	M		Labourer		50	Kentucky 2				
		Evelina Green	40	F					"				
		Esperience "	19	F					Louisiana				
		Forster "	15	F					"				
		Daniel "	13	M					"				
		Evelina "	12	F					"				
		Asbury "	10	M					Texas				
		Eliza J "	8	F					"				
		Carlis Moore	20	M		Labourer			Tennessee				
376	372	M. M. Brown	30	M		"		50	Georgia				
		Rebecca "	25	F					"				
		Rud "	6	M					Alabama				
		Orin "	4	M					"				
							6170	21350					

No. white males, 94 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Nutte Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Monthedonia	2	F					Texas				
377	373	A. J. Pickering	35	M		Labourer		200	Miss				
		Eliza A "	38	F					S. Carolina				
		Mary A "	6	F					Texas				
378	374	Cooper Michael	30	M		Clerk		200	Switzerland				
		Ellen "	20	F					Texas				
		Letticia "	3	F					"				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
		Charles "	21	M					Switzerland				
379	375	J. E. McBride	32	M		Labourer	200	300	Pennsylvania				
		Margt A "	14	F					Miss				
		Cyrus D "	12	M					Texas				
380	376	J. H. Hankamer	26	M		Farmer	1000	800	Germany				
		Lavinda "	24	F					Texas				
381	377	Albert Lee	22	M		Farmer	1500	1500	Louisiana				
		L. P. Lee	20	F					Texas				
		M. J. Lee	1	F					"				
		John Lee	33	M		Labourer		150	Louisiana				
382	378	Jasper Absher	35	M		Farmer	1400	100	"				
		Mary L "	37	F					"				
		Valentine "	15	M					"				
		Judson "	13	M					"				
		Eliza "	11	F					"				
		Mary L "	7	F					"				
		Isabel "	3	F					"				
3		Michael Jr Absher	40	M					"				
387	379	Benjamine Barrow	42	M		Farmer	3000	2000	Louisiana				
		Eliza Barrow	36	F					"				
		Solomon J. "	14	M					Texas				
		Levi J. "	13	M					"				
		Susan "	12	F					"				
		Zelphiad "	9	F					"				
		Alfred J "	8	M					"				
		Vincent "	3	M					"				
		Martha L "	3	F					"				
		Gertrude "	3/12	F					"				
384	380	Thos W Shelton	33	M		Farmer		4200	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	18	F					Texas				
		Thomas H "	3/12	M					"				
		John Shelton	19	M		Labourer			Tennessee				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ 7,100 9,450 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chambers **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** Luke Bryan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
385	381	Martha White	43	F			10000	41000	Louisiana				
		John O White	19	M		Farmer			Texas		1		
		Robert D. "	16	M		"			"		1		
		James E. "	14	M		"			"		1		
		Jas[illegible] E. "	12	M					"		1		
		Mary Ann "	10	F					"		1		
		Martha K "	8	F					"		1		
386	382	David Wallis	38	M		Farmer	300	700	Louisiana				
		Susanah "	37	F					Ireland				
		David "	18	M					Louisiana				
		Caroline "	16	F					"		1		
		Frances "	14	F					"		1		
		Emily "	11	F					"				
		Altha "	8	F					"				
		William "	7	M					"				
		Anna "	8/12	F					Texas				
		Henry "	3	M					"				
		Ann M Barrow	61	F					Ireland				
387		Vacant											
388	383	Jas. I. White	31	M		Farmer	3000	28000	Texas				
		Amanda "	33	F					Miss.				
		Jas. I. "	6	M					Texas		1		
		Robert M "	3	M					"				
		Amanda "	2	F					"				
389	384	Robert White	36	M		Farmer	3000	1900	Louisiana				
390	385	John I. Barrow	24	M		"	3000	600	Texas				
		Eliza J. "	18	F					Louisiana				
		Olivia "	7/12	F					Texas				
391	386	Benjamine Barrow	55	M		Farmer	14290	36000	Louisiana				
		Pamila Barrow	46	F					"				
		Benj F. "	21	M					Texas				
		Sarah "	17	F					"				
		Mary Ann "	15	F					"		1		
		Josephine "	13	F					"		1		
		Solomon "	10	M					"		1		
		Robt C	7	M					"				
		Pamila J. "	4	F					"				
392	387	Z. Lagrange	21	M		Labourer			Louisiana				
		Hannah Leeper	36	F			300	100	Germany				
		Louis Wiser	16	M		"			"				
9		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____					34290	113460	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

19/20

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers Stat

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Vickie Bryan Ass't Marsha

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lemuel Wiser	15	M					Germany				
2		Barney "	15	M					"				
3		Sam Leiper	3	M					Texas				
4	383	388 John A Richie	29	M		Farmer		150	Alabama	1			
5		Ophilia M. "	21	F					Texas	1			
6		George E Wilcox	16	M		Clerk		100	"				
7	384	389 Charles Wilcox	75	M		Merchant	16000	15000	New York				
8		Phoebe C. "	45	F					N Jersey				
9		Albert "	15	M				150	Texas		1		
10		Wm D. "	14	M					"		1		
11		Charles "	12	M					"		1		
12		John "	10	M					"				
13		Mary E "	8	F					"				
14	385	390 Mary Stephenson	45	F			2500	350	Louisiana				
15		Enoch "	25	M		Farmer		100	Texas				
16		Eli "	24	M				300	"				
17		Reason "	19	M					"				
18		Martha "	15	F					"				
19	386	391 Elisha Stephenson	42	M		Farmer	5725	10000	Louisiana				
20		Eliza "	41	F					"				
21		William J. "	23	M		Law Student		300	Texas				
22		Sarah "	16	F					"		1		
23		Elisha N. "	14	M					"		1		
24		Melicia "	12	F					"		1		
25		Julia "	10	F					"		1		
26		William "	4	M					"				
27		Ada "	5	F					"				
28		George "	3	M					"				
29		Fanny "	7/12	F					"				
30	387	392 A H. Long	36	M		Farmer	3000	10000	Penn-				
31		Lithia Long	24	F					Louisiana				
32		Ed. S. Jackson	14	M					Texas				
33		John H "	12	M					"				
34		Decandia "	8	F					"				
35	388	393 Joseph Lafore	33	M		Farmer	1500	1500	Louisiana				
36		Martha "	25	F					Texas				
37		Louisa "	8	F					"				
38		Eveza "	6	F					"				
39		Gertrude "	3	F					"				
40		Irene "	1	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ 55725 49150 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Luke Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. C. Barron	31	M		Farmer	500	1000	Texas				
2		Sofronia E. "	17	F					Louisiana	1			
3	399	394 Jas. Fitzpatrick	56	M		Labourer		100	Ireland				
4		Madam "	48	F					"				
5		Mary A "	19	F					"				
6		Katharine "	13	F					"				
7		Margaret "	21	F					"				
8		Silas Evins	21	M		Labourer		125	Louisiana				
9	400	395 James Jackson	38	M		Farmer	13360	25000	Louisiana				
10		Sarah "	28	F					Texas				
11		Sarah E Jackson	10	F					"		1		
12		Humphrey J. "	8	M					"		1		
13		Mary P. "	6	F					"		1		
14		Alice L. "	4	F					"				
15		Robert "	1	M					"				
16		A. B. Jackson	16	M			10000		"		1		
17	401	396 John Jackson	40	M		Merchant	7000	8000	Louisiana				
18		Sarah A Jackson	35	F					Texas				
19		Josey A "	15	F					"		1		
20		Lethia L "	14	F					"		1		
21		Rufus H "	13	M					"		1		
22		Edward H "	11	M					"		1		
23		Fanny H "	7	F					"		1		
24		Charlotte "	4	F					"		1		
25		Rachel "	3	F					"				
26		L. Hampshire	26	M		Carpenter		300	Louisiana				
27	402	396 Sam'l Bradford	38	M		Sailor		1000	N York				
28		Margaret "	25	F					Texas				
29		Samuel "	8	M					"				
30		Margaret "	6	F					"				
31		Andrew "	4	M					"				
32		Martha "	2	F					"				
33	403	397 Philip Winfree	38	M		Farmer		200	Texas				
34		Sarah "	18	F					"				
35	404	398 E M. Tyner	40	M		Farmer		200	Indiana				
36		Salina "	26	F					Miss				
37		Rinaldo "	11	M					"		1		
38		Byron "	9	M					Texas		1		
39		Elonzo "	6	F					"				
40		Mary E "	4	F					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ 30,860 35,925 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 33 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chambers **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** Luke Bryan **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Tyner	2	M					Texas				
2	405	399	Alexander Edgar	61	M		Farmer ✓	10000	6000	Scotland				
3			Elizabeth "	47	F					Connecticut				
4			Mary "	16	F					Texas				
5			Alice Edgar	11	F					"				
6			Thomas Edgar	23	M		Clerk ✓			"				
7			Sarah "	23	F					Tennessee 4				
8	406	400	Henry Hinnman	36	M		Farmer ✓	3000	1000	France 3				
9			Mary Ann "	34	F					France				
10			Mary J. "	15	F					Texas		1		
11			William "	13	M					"		1		
12			Henry "	11	M					"				
13			Pornelia "	9	F					"		1		
14			John "	7	M					"				
15			Emeline E "	3	F					"				
16			Walker "	3	M					"				
17			Mary A Walker	61	F					France				
18	407	401	Elizabeth Mayes	74	F				5000	Virginia				
19			John J. Mayes	43	M			500	800	Tennessee				
20			George G. "	35	M		Farmer ✓			"				
21			George W "	7	M					Texas		1		
22			Garner Long	15	M					"				
23			M E. Fields	47	F			36000	3200	Tennessee				
24			Leonidas W. "	18	M					Texas				
25			Joshua L "	13	M					"				
26			Wm A "	6	M					"				
27			Cadmus Wilborn	30	M		Carpenter ✓	50	500	Louisiana				
28		402	Erastus Mayfield	27	M		Farmer ✓		3000	"				
29			Sarah E "	24	F					Texas				
30			Mary E "	7	F					"				
31			Robt. A "	4	M					"				
32			Josepine E. "	1	F					"				
33	408	403	Mary Chism	48	F			5000	1000	Scotland				
34			M J. Middleton	25	F					Quebec				
35			Davis "	24	M		Farmer ✓			New York				
36			Sarah A "	19	F					Texas				
37			Anna Chism	17	F					"				
38			M S. Chism	15	M					"				
39	409	404	Shadrac Stanley	37	M		Farmer ✓		400	Georgia ✓				
40			Nancy "		F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____ 5350 2,400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Lutte Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wallisville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Stanley	11	M					Texas					1
2		George "	9	M					"					2
3		Joreann "	7	F					"					3
4		Camilla "	6	F					"					4
5		Marion "	4	M					"					5
6		Elizabeth "	4	F					"					6
7		Laura "	2	F					"					7
8		Edward "	1	M					"					8
9	410	408 C. C. Chambers	26	M		Farmer ✓	400	2300	Virginia 3					9
10		Fanny "	18	F					Louisiana 4					10
11		William G "	1	M					Texas					11
12	411	406 F. C. Rector	60	M		Farmer ✓	200	1000	Germany 2					12
13		Mary A "	55	F					N York 3					13
14	412	407 John H Jenning	44	M		Farmer ✓	500	300	Switzerland 3					14
15		Barbary "	37	F					"					15
16		Anna M "	14	~~F~~					"		/		✓	16
17		Katarino "	11	F					Texas		/			17
18		Henry "	7	M					"		/			18
19		John O "	4	M					"					19
20	5X3	Georgian Stanley	5	F					"					20
21	413	408 G. W. Chapman	54	M		Farmer ✓	8000	1500	Virginia					21
22		Elizabeth "	49	F					Ohio 1					22
23		James M. "	21	M					Illinois 5					23
24		Geo W. "	19	M					"					24
25		Virginia E. "	17	F					"					25
26		Henry C "	14	M					"					26
27		Georgian "	11	F					Illinois					27
28		J. C. Moore	31	M		Farmer ✓			N York 1					28
29		Isaac Frazier	35	M		Labourer ✓			Georgia					29
30		William Thomas	45	M		Engineer ✓			Wales					30
31		William " Jr	7	M					Texas					31
32		David "	4	M					"					32
33	414	409 William Coat	50	M		Ship Carpenter ✓		1000	N York					33
34		Mary "	14	F					Louisiana	/	✓			34
35		Jacob Huntman	35	M		" " ✓			Germany	/				35
36		John L Coat	13	M					Louisiana		/			36
37		Emelia "	12	F					"					37
38	415	410 J. J. Chambers	59	M		Lawyer ✓	50000	30000	Virginia					38
39		Abbie "	37	F					Mass 1					39
40		Abbie " Jr	9	F					Texas					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____ 55900 36000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chambers **Stat**

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Luke Bryan **Ass't Marsha**

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
415	411	William Chambers	38	M		Lawyer ✓	10.000	13000	Virginia 4				
		Petronela "	30	F					Louisiana 3				
		Lawson "	11	M					Texas		1		
		Mary "	9	F					"				
		Mary G. Chambers	59	F					Virginia				
		Sally A. "	33	F					"				
		Lizzie "	20	F					"				
414	412	H. H. Hollance	53	M		Carpenter ✓	300	350	S. Carolina 1				
		Martha J. "	36	F					Alabama 3				
		Sarah "	14	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
		Ann "	8	F					"				
		Almena "	5	F					"				
		Harry H "	3	M					"				
		W. M. L. "	2/12	M					"				
		W. M. Caldwell	27	M		Engineer ✓			Scotland 1				
		Eliza "	18	F					Alabama 3				
		James Johnson	27	M		Carpenter ✓			Maine 2				
		Jane "	18	F					Louisiana 3				
		John C Clarke	18	M		Labourer ✓			Texas				
418		Vacant											
419	413	John J Sherman	35	M		Farmer ✓	300	300	Maine 3				
		Rachal "	28	F					Kentucky 1				
		Sarah F. "	10	F					Missouri 3		1		
		Richard H. "	8	M					"		1		
		Ellen A "	6	F					Texas				
		Charles "	4	M					"				
420	414	Henry C Welch	28	M		Farmer ✓	800	150	Alabama 3				
		Clarissa "	25	F					Florida				
		Florida J. "	7	F					Texas				
		Alva C "	2	M					"				
421	415	L. R. Sherman	43	M		Farmer ✓	3,000	700	N Hampshire 1				
		Margaret "	35	F					Ohio 3				
		Edward "	17	M					Illinois 3		1		
		John "	15	M					"		1		
		Levi "	13	M					Missouri 3				
422	416	George M Bates	36	M		Farmer ✓	150	400	Michigan 1				
		Lucy "	26	F					Louisiana 3				
		John H "	4	M					Texas				
		Christiana "	2	F					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ 14,750 14,800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chambers **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Luke Boyard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy Thomas	11	F					Florida		✓		
		A C Shelton	35	M		Carpenter	✓ 3000	500	Tennessee				
423	417	Caroline "	29	F					Louisiana				
		Winfield "	10	M					Texas		✓		
		Susan L "	4	F					"				
		Mary A "	3	F					"				
		John Owens	27	M		Farmer ✓			Virginia				
		Amos Shelton	14	M					Texas		✓		
424	418	Dan Clark	53	M		Carpenter ✓	1000	600	Vermont				
		Mary "	44	F					"				
		Mary J. "	14	F					Texas		✓		
		Wm H. "	8	M					"		✓		
		Phoebe G "	7	F					"				
425	419	Suey Wiggins	61	F			3600	3000	Georgia				
		D & G. Wiggins	21	M		Farmer ✓	✓	2000	Louisiana				
		Wm Embank	31	M		Carpenter			Kentucky				
		Andrew Johnson	27	M		Clerk ✓			Alabama				
426	420	Wm Clough	36	M				130	Louisiana				
		Eliza "	35	F					"				
		Savilla "	7	F					Texas		✓		
		James M "	5	M					"				
		Ada "	2	F					"				
427	421	Jack Grantham	40	M		Farmer ✓		50	Florida				
		Nancy "	37	F					Alabama				
		Green "	6	M					"				
		Mary J. "	2	F					"				
		Gance Stephens	14	M					"				
428	422	Michael Wiggins	40	M		Farmer ✓	150	300	Louisiana				
		Rebecca "	39	F					Alabama				
		Caroline "	13	F					Texas		✓		
		Charlotte "	8	F					"		✓		
		Archibald "	6	M					"				
		Mary E "	4	F					"				
		Wm C. "	2	M					"				
429	423	James Morris	37	M			150	100	Tennessee				
		Marinda "	37	F					"				
		Nancy "	7	F					"		✓		
		Louisa "	5	F					"		✓		
		Mary A "	3	F					Texas				
		Jones Morris	75	M					Virginia				
							18900	8500					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chambers **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** Little Bryan **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
430	424	C W Powell	40	M		Farmer	800	1000	Connecticut				
		Caroline "	33	F					"				
		Anna M "	10	F					Louisiana				
		Caroline B "	6	F					Arkansas				
		Leon "	3	M					Louisiana				
		Lepe "	1/12	M					Texas				
		George Simpson	48	M		Sailor			Mass?				
431	425	R A Sherman	30	M		Farmer	2000	250	N. York				
		Mary A "	24	F					Texas				
		Austin "	3	M					"				
		William "	1	M					"				
		Martha "	2	F					"				
		Orlando Johns	19	M		Labourer	3000		Texas				
432	426	Willis Barnes	40	M		Farmer	300	300	Connecticut				
		Rebecca "	46	F					N York				
		William "	20	M					Iowa		1		
		Jacob "	17	M					Illinois		1		
		Rebecca "	13	F					Missouri		1		
		John "	9	M					"		1		
		Mary "	5	F					Texas				
		Lyon "	3	M					"				
		Rebecca Sherman	74	F					Mass?				
433	427	L B. Sherman	35	M		Farmer	600	400	N York				
		Mary A. "	24	F					Tennessee				
		Wm H. "	4	M					Texas				
		Drilla E. "	1	F					"				
434	428	John Worthy	35	M		Farmer	1500	3000	Mississippi				
		Jane E. "	35	F					"				
		Mary G. "	9	F					Texas				
		John A "	7	M					"		1		
		Sarah J. "	4	F					"				
		Martha A "	1	F					"				
		Nancy Worthy	15	F					Louisiana				
435	429	Geo A Hill	35	M		Carpenter	440	400	Georgia				
		Elsa Hill	60	F					S Carolina				
		P G. "	20	M		Farmer		40	Georgia				
		W L McDowel	17	M		Labourer			"				
436	430	Jas B McDowel	33	M		"			"				
		Savanna "	16	F					"				
		John A Hill	31	M		Farmer		300	"				
							7,840	5,590					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chambers **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Nathl Bryan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wallisville.

6

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A Hill	25	F					Georgia					1
		Benj F "	7	M					Florida		1			2
		Jane E "	5	F					Texas					3
		Abner A "	4	M					"					4
		Amanda E "	8/12	F					"					5
457	430	James L. Miller	38	M		Farmer	✓	150	Georgia					6
		Emily C. "	25	F					"					7
		John F "	9	M					Florida		1			8
		James A "	6	M					Texas					9
		Wm H "	2	M					"					10
458	432	James Clayton	43	M		Carpenter	✓ 4080	160	N York					11
459	433	L F Hamsworth	41	M		Labourer	✓	150	Miss'i					12
		Caroline E. "	37	F					"					13
		Holland "	20	M		"	✓		"					14
		Godairs "	18	M					"					15
		Calvin "	16	M					"					16
		Pedlost "	14	M					"					17
		Silvan "	2	M					Texas					18
440	434	Robert Sherman	44	M		Farmer	✓ 13000	15000	Georgia					19
		Susan "	45	F					"					20
		Wm M. "	19	M		"	✓		Texas			1		21
		James F. "	17	M					"			1		22
		Mary C. "	14	F					"			1		23
		Robt O "	11	M					"			1		24
		Newton S. "	8	M					"			1		25
		Joseph B. "	6	M					"			1		26
		Edward W. "	4	M					"					27
441	435	Daniel Meritt	54	M		Farmer	✓ 5315	12355	S. Carolina					28
		Cinthia R. "	53	F					Georgia					29
		Joseph W "	23	M		"	✓		Alabama					30
		Rosa H. "	18	M					"					31
		Cinthia C. "	15	F					"					32
		Rachel E "	5	F					Texas					33
442	436	D W Meritt	31	M		Farmer	✓	200	Alabama	1				34
		Cinthia "	17	F					Texas		1			35
443	437	Elizabeth Wiggins	36	F			✓ 800	800	Louisiana					36
		Arthur "	18	M		Farmer	✓		"			1		37
		Enoch "	14	M					Texas			1		38
		Sarah E. "	10	F					"			1		39
		Daniel "	8	M					"			1		40

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 22145 28655 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chambers **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Luke Bryan **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Wallisville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucy A Wiggins	8	F				2	Texas		1			1
2		John R. "	2	M					"					2
3		Jane Jourdan	33	M		Farmer	✓	100	Florida					3
4	444	438 Louis Wiggins	42	M		"	✓	100	300 Louisiana					4
5		Larisa Wiggins	31	F					Miss.					5
6		D. P. "	18	M		"	✓		Louisiana		1			6
7		Lucy. "	15	F					"		1			7
8		Mary. "	13	F					"		1			8
9		Emeline "	10	F					Texas		1			9
10		Almira A "	7	F					"					10
11		John "	5	M					"					11
12		Josephine "	3	F					"					12
13		Louis H "	3/12	M					"					13
14		Mary E Baptist	13	F					"					14
15	445	439 Wm R. Barnes	46	M		Farmer	✓	600	100 Miss'i					15
16		Isabel. "	40	F					Tennessee					16
17		Wm E. "	23	M		"	✓		100 Miss'i					17
18		Andrew A "	17	M		"	✓		Texas					18
19		Margaret A.E. "	15	F					"					19
20		Nancy G. "	13	F					"					20
21		Mary A F "	10	F					"					21
22		Sucinda B. "	8	F					"					22
23		Emeline "	6	F					"					23
24		Calvin "	4	M					"					24
25		Francis M "	1	M					"					25
26		Eli J W Barnes	23	M		Farmer	✓	250	100 Miss'i		1			26
27		Flora E "	16	F					"		1			27
28	446	440 Isaac Gore	72	M		Labourer	✓		200 N Carolina					28
29		Susan "	66	F					" "					29
30	447	441 Calvin Gore	31	M		"	✓		200 " "					30
31		Susan "	21	F					Alabama					31
32		Sarah J. "	3	F					Texas					32
33		Daniel. "	1	M					"					33
34	448	442 Wm H Foster	27	M		"			30 Conn'a					34
35		John Benwick	25	M		"	✓		20 Tennessee					35
36	449	443 Sarah L. Wallis	39	F				4000	1000 Louisiana					36
37		Elvira P. "	18	F					Texas					37
38		Elvina J. "	16	F					"		1			38
39		Elisha Ann "	11	F					"		1			39
40		J R. C. Holstein	10	M					Alabama		1			40
								4950	2200					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Vesta Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wallisville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	440	444	Jane W Holstein	33	F			130	Alabama				
2			Martha "	14	F				"		1		
3			Lucy "	8	F				"		1		
4			Asa "	5	M				Mississippi		1		
5			Louisa E "	3	F				Texas				
6			Wm H Holstein	34	M	Labourer			Alabama				
7	451	445	Wm Gordon	45	M	Farmer		200	Georgia				
8			Tabetha "	37	F				Alabama				
9			Edmund "	18	M	Labourer			"				
10			Polly A. "	12	F				"				
11			Rachel "	10	F				"				
12			Benjamine "	5	M				"				
13			John "	4	M				"				
14	452	446	Wm Pitts	25	M	Overseer		250	"				
15			Nancy "	24	F				"				
16			Mahala "	5	F				Florida				
17	453	447	Sinclair Murphy	37	M	Farmer		300	N. Carolina				
18			Milly "	32	F				Alabama				
19			Charles H. "	5	M				Texas				
20			Mary F. "	3	F				"				
21			Margaret J. "	1/12	F				"				
22	454	448	Wm Strayhorn	25	M	Labourer		250	Miss				
23			Sarah "	21	F				Alabama				
24			Martha J. "	1	F				Texas				
25			Susan Strayhorn	40	F				Georgia				
26	455	449	Chas L McMurry	57	M	Millwright		100	N. Carolina				
27			Caroline "	30	F				Alabama				
28			Robert "	19	M	Labourer			"				
29			Jane "	18	F				"				
30			Margaret "	15	F				"		1		
31			Sarah "	10	F				"		1		
32			Eliza Seale	30	F			1200	"				
33			Thos H.S. "	10	M				"		1		
34			Anna "	8	F				"		1		
35			Amanda "	5	F				"				
36			Florence "	1	F				"				
37			Catharine Arnold	26	F				"				
38			Emma "	5	F				"		1		
39			Catharine "	2	F				"				
40													

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2,450 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chambers **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Luke Bryan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
445	450	G. W. Whittington	41	M		Farmer	13000	10000	S. Carolina					1
		Catharine "	40	F					Louisiana					2
		Francis G. "	17	M					"		1			3
		Margaret "	13	F					Texas		1			4
		Catharine "	11	F					"		1			5
		Georgiann "	8	F					"					6
		Mary M. "	3	F					"					7
		George H. "	4/12	M					"					8
		Montera Miles	11	F					Louisiana		1			9
		John Williams	40	M		Blacksmith		100	Kentucky					10
		John Britain	27	M		Labourer		100	Miss.					11
		Preston Tyson	30	M		"		200	"					12
447	451	W. J. Alston	31	M		Farmer	6000	10000	Georgia					13
		Lizzie M. "	30	F					Tennessee					14
		Virginia M. "	3	F					Miss.					15
		Robert H. "	1	M					Texas					16
		Robert H. Alston	35	M		Farmer			Miss.					17
458	452	C. W. Thompson	58	M		"	3000	1000	N. York					18
		Melvia "	52	F					Louisiana					19
		George J. White	5	M					Texas		1			20
459	453	J. V. Herbro	30	M		Blacksmith	100	150	Indiana					21
		Rebecca "	24	F					Miss.					22
		Wm H. "	6	M					Texas		1			23
		Jam. W. "	4	M					"					24
		E. F. Thompson	23	M		Labourer		70	Kentucky					25
456	454	J. R. Hartwell	52	M		Farmer	4000	3000	Mass.					26
		Martha "	44	F					Tennessee					27
		Wm H. "	20	M		"		40	Texas					28
		Francis M Wallis	16	M					"					29
		Hansen R. "	14	M					"					30
		J. H. Hartwell	12	M					"					31
		Roxanna "	6	F					"					32
		Martha R. "	2/12	F					"					33
461	455	James Doom	53	M		Mechanic		1500	N. Carolina					34
		Elizabeth "	43	F					S. "					35
		John A. "	17	M		Farmer			Alabama					36
462	456	Joseph Simpson	42	M		Wheelwright	800	1000	"					37
		Susan "	38	F					"					38
		Wm H. "	17	M		Labourer			"					39
		Andrew J. "	17	M		"			"					40
							28,900	27,260						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Levi E. Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wallisville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. M. Simpson	14	M					Alabama				
		James M. "	13	M					"				
		Levi W. "	10	M					"				
		Nancy E. "	7	F					"				
		Mary S. "	5	F					Texas				
		Helen C. "	1	F					"				
463	457	A. G. Vanpradellas	40	M		Merchant	10000	7000	Louisiana				
		Mary "	30	F					Texas				
		Albert M. "	13	M					"			1	
		Emily C. "	11	F					"			1	
		C. C. "	9	F					"			1	
		Chanville J. "	7	M					"			1	
		Fanny O. "	3	F					"				
		B. C. Thomas	35	M		Clerk			"				
464	458	John Compston	32	M		Farmer		300	Illinois				
		Ellen "	31	F					"				
		Wm Rogers	32	M		Labourer			"				
465	459	Danl B. Wallis	30	M		Farmer	7000	3000	Texas				
		Jerusha L. "	31	F					"				
		George "	3	M					"				
466	460	L. B. Wallis	31	M		Farmer	10000	4000	"				
		Sarah "	25	F					"				
		Mary J. "	5	F					"				
		Elisha R. "	4	M					"				
		Josephine "	2	F					"				
		Wm P. "	2/12	M					"				
467	461	Robt Kilgore	45	M		Carpenter	4000	300	Ireland				
		Nancy L. "	30	F					Ohio				
		Mary L. "	11	F					Texas				
		Theodore A "	9	M					"				
		Polly A "	4	F					"				
468	462	P. C. Sisson	39	M		Merchant	1000	5000	Virginia				
		Caroline "	30	F					Texas				
		Abner L. "	8/12	M					"				
469	463	John Richie	53	M		Merchant	~~700~~	1000	Pennsylvania				
		Ellen C. "	45	F					"				
		Joel B. Sanders	39	M		Teacher		400	S. Carolina				
470	464	Wm Parnel	40	M		Labourer			S. Carolina				
		Nancy "	40	F					Tennessee				
		John A "	12	M					Texas			1	
							32000	18900					

No. white males, ~~21~~ 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

22/18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Seth Bryan Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wallisville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Moses R. Farmer	10	M					Texas		1		
		Felix G. "	8	M					"		1		
		Wm "	7	M					"		1		
		Enoch M. "	3	M					"				
471	453	Jacob H. Summar	40	M		Tailor	200	1200	N. York				
		Sarah "	30	F					Kentucky				
		Paul "	5	M					Texas				
		Andrew "	3	M					"				
		Virginia "	1	F					"				
472	455	Geo. J. Goodwin	24	M		Lawyer ✓	430	1200	Georgia				
		Sarah J. "	24	F					Texas				
		Geo R. Ru "	6	M					"				
		John H. "	4	M					"				
		Richard A. "	2	M					"				
		Amanda "	3/12	F					"				
473	469	Amanda L. Harris	38	F			800	1700	Tennessee				
		Mattie M "	13	F					Texas		1		
		Susan C. "	11	F					"		1		
		Mary A. "	9	F					"		1		
474	468	G. W. D. Fielding	36	M		Physician ✓	1500	3000	Tennessee				
475	469	Joshua D. Mayes	37	M		Farmer ✓	1000	11240	"				
		Sarah "	35	F					Texas				
		Geo G. "	6	M					"				
		Frank H. "	3	M					"				
		Wm F. "	1	M					"				
		Aaron M Dunman	22	M		Stock farmer ✓		500	"				
		E H R Dunman	19	M		" " ✓		300	"				
476	470	Alphonse Bogue	60	M		Merchant ✓	2000	1000	France				
		Adelide "	68	F					Louisiana				
		E M Hartman	39	F			4000	2000	N. York				
		Wm H Crane	10	M					Texas				
		Chas D. "	7	M					"				
		Francis R Hartman	1	M					"				
477	471	Charles Mariet	36	M		Merchant ✓	3000	1300	France				
		Nancy "	28	F					Vermont				
		Albert Lawrence	11	M				600	Texas		1		
		Alma Mariet	5	M					"				
		Marietta "	4	F					"				
		Louis "	2	M					"				
		Pierre	44	M		Sailor			France				

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____ 14,750 24040 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of _____ 1860. Wm B Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cedar Bayou.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
472	472	J. W. Lemmel	38	M		Tailor	3000	1500	Prussia				
		Augustus "	43	F					"				
		J. W. " Jr	16	M		Labourer			"				
		Wilhelmina "	14	F					"				
		William "	12	M					"				
		Wm Perkins	13	M					Texas				
		Henrietta Lemmel	4	F					"				
		Annie "	2	F					"				
		James Jamison	24	M		Sailor			Sweden				
473	473	William Pratt	34	M		Ship Carpenter	3500	300	Virginia				
		Mary E. "	34	F					France				
		Catie C. "	5	F					Texas				
		Clarissa M. "	3	F					"				
		Mary C. "	1	F					"				
		Louisa Fartel	13	F					Germany				
		Henry Whiting	34	M		Ship Carpenter		150	Connecticut				
		J. L. Bryant	36	M		" "			Maine				
474	474	Sutton Wilborn	26	M		Farmer		100	Texas				
		Jane "	22	F					"				
		Franklin W "	3	M					"				
475	475	F. A. Keys	26	M		Farmer		175	S. Carolina				
		Nancy J. "	22	F					Alabama				
		Sarah J. "	5/12	F					Texas				
476	476	W. L. Morton	37	M		Farmer	4000	3500	Kentucky				
		Mary J. "	30	F					Ireland				
		Nancy Morton	8	F					Texas				
		John L. "	5	M					"				
		Ann E. "	1	F					"				
		John Lee	24	M		Labourer			Alabama				
477	477	Mary C Blanchet	62	F			300	3500	Louisiana				
		Pierre Blanchet	19	M		Farmer			Texas		1		
		Danl Lawrence	21	M		"		1500	"				
		Fabine "	13	F					"				
		Henrietta "	4/12	F					"				
		James Wilborn	16	M					"				
478	478	Carles Tilton	55	M		Farmer	6000	2000					
		Annie "	45	F					Louisiana				
		David Tilton	23	M		Sailor			Texas				
		Benjamine "	20	M					"				
		Milton "	13	M					"		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, _____ 17,600 17,675 No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cameron State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Lutie Bryan Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cedar Bayou

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann Tilton	10	M					Texas				
		Martha D. "	9	F					"				
		Laura "	7	F					"				
		Chalmers "	3	F					"				
485	479	Alphonse Sabines	36	M		Farmer		1000	Louisiana				
		Josephine "	39	F					"				
		Joseph "	11	M					"				
		Alphonse "	9	M					"				
		Manerva "	7	F					Texas				
		Catharine "	3	F					"				
		Arsan "	1	M					"				
486	480	Enoch Hartman	33	M		Farmer	4000	10000	Louisiana				
		Edmund "	20	M		"			"				
		Rebecca A. "	16	F					"				
		Charles "	14	M					Texas		1		
		William "	13	M					"		1		
		Mary "	9	F					"		1		
		Robert "	7	M					"				
487	481	John Carman	24	M		Farmer	6000	32000	Tennessee				
		Amanda C. "	18	F					Texas				
		Benjamine Cr. "	17	M		"			Louisiana		1		
		Martha J. "	12	F					Texas		1		
		George E. "	9	M					"		1		
		Mary R. "	7	F					"		1		
		Chals E "	4	M					"				
		Keziah "	2	F					"				
488	482	Henry Griffith	68	M		Farmer	4000	6000	Pennsylvania				
		Amelia "	58	F					Louisiana				
		Henry "	33	M		Saddler		300	Texas				
489	483	James Hodges	39	M		Farmer	1000	1500	England				
		Laura J. "	31	F					Texas				
		Jessie L. "	10	F					"				
		Clara J. "	7	F					"				
		Fanny J. "	5	F					"				
		Icey A. "	3	F					"				
		George "	1/12	M					"				
		Henry "	1/12	M					"				
490	484	Benjamine Daniels	45	M		Carpenter	300	150	N York				
		Tabitha "	55	F					Kentucky				
		Martha Acosta	28	F					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ | 15,300 | 5,850 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Lulu Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cedar Bayou.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M Scopal	10	M					Louisiana		✓		
491	485	William Pilson	38	M		Sailor ✓	300	100	Germany				
		L. Pilson	37	F					"				
									Texas				
									"				
						r ✓	3156	1125	Mayne				
									Louisiana				
									Texas		✓		
									"		✓		
									"		✓		
									"		✓		
									"		✓		
									"		✓		
									"				
						r ✓		300	"	✓			
									"	✓			
						✓			Alabama				
									"				
									"				
									Texas				
									"				
						✓	1200	600	Holland Netherlands				
									Germany				
									Texas				
									"				
									"				
									"				
						er ✓			Ireland				
						r ✓	2000	2000	Texas				
									Kentucky				
									Texas				
		Mary Clark	70	F			800		Kentucky				
		Barton "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"				
496	490	Joseph Lawrence	34	M		" ✓	1800	3000	Texas				
		Martha "	18	F		— —			"				
		Henry "	1	M					"				
497	491	Baptiste Dugat	34	M		Farmer ✓	1800	1500	"				
		Martha "	32	F					"				
		Marcalite "	6	F					"				
		Mary "	4	F					"				
							11056	10525					

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

EIGHTH CENSUS FREE INHABITANTS

3

TEXAS
CHAMBERS
COLLIN
COLORADO
COMAL
COOKE
CORYELL
DALLAS
DAWSON
DEWITT
DENTON

1860

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Lulu Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cedar Bayou.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		M Soffual	10	M					Louisiana 2		1			1
491	485	William Pilson	38	M		Sailor ✓	300	100	Germany 3					2
		L. Pilson	37	F					"					3
		Sophia "	2	F					Texas					4
		Henry "	1	M					"					5
492	486	Geo W. Stubbs	50	M		Farmer ✓	3156	1125	Mayne					6
		Eliza A. "	43	F					Louisiana					7
		Mary J. "	17	F					Texas		1			8
		Minerva A. "	15	F					"		1			9
		Reuben "	13	M					"		1			10
		Francis "	8	M					"		1			11
		Fielding "	6	M					"		1			12
		Washington "	4	M					"		1			13
		Joanna "	1/12	F					"					14
		John Welborn	35	M		Labourer ✓		300	"	1				15
		Helen M. "	20	F					"	1				16
		J. J. Reeves	27	M		" ✓			Alabama 3					17
		Jas Harris	30	M					"					18
493	487	David Belcher	27	M					Texas					19
		Sealy "	24	F					"					20
		John Belcher	3	M					"					21
494	488	Hugo Fransen	26	M		Sailor ✓	1200	600	Netherlands Holland					22
		Metta "	25	F					Germany					23
		Hugo "	3	M					Texas					24
		Caroline "	2	F					"					25
		Gerrit "	2/12	M					"					26
		Wm Ward	38	M		Labourer ✓			Ireland					27
495	489	Robert Lawrence	38	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2000	Texas					28
		Josephine "	31	F					Kentucky					29
		Charles "	4	M					Texas					30
														31
		Mary Clark	40	F			800		Kentucky					32
		Barton "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"					33
496	490	Joseph Lawrence	24	M		" ✓	1800	3000	Texas					34
		Martha "	18	F					"					35
		Henry "	1	M					"					36
497	491	Baptiste Dugat	24	M		Farmer ✓	1800	2500	"					37
		Martha "	22	F					"					38
		Marsalite "	6	F					"					39
		Mary "	4	F					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ 11056 10525 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colorful females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Luke Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cedar Bayou

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane Bryan	9	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth Wilkinson	15	F					"		/		
488	488	Nicholas D. Hamel	42	M		Farmer	✓	1000	800				
		Lucinda G. "	46	F					Louisiana				
489		Vacant											
490	489	Wm Cooper	37	M		Farmer	✓	800	200				
		Maria A. "	25	F					England				
		Mary A. " Jr	9	F					Alabama				
		Charles "	7	M					Texas				
		Martha "	4	F					"				
		William "	11/12	M					"				
491	490	Philip B. Winfree	42	M		Farmer	✓	1000	3000		/		
		Rebecca J. "	16	F					Alabama		/		
		Joseph H. "	1	M					Texas				
492	490	Jacob F. Winfree	65	M		Farmer	✓	3000	6000				
		Mary "	56	F					Louisiana				
		Zachary F. "	13	M					N. Carolina				
		Aaron Winfree	34	M		Shoemaker	✓		100				
493	495	Wm Maley	36	M		Farmer	✓	1000	1400				
		Caroline "	30	F					Pennsylvania				
		Wm Mills	11	M					Alabama				
		Lawrence A. Mills	8	M					Texas		/		
		Julia A. Maley	4	F					"		/		
		George R. "	2	M					"				
		Mary A. "	7/12	F					"				
494	497	Ann M. Algiers	50	F				1000	3000				
		Wm L. "	28	M		Farmer	✓		Louisiana				
		Samuel A. "	23	M		"	✓		Alabama				
		Martha A. "	16	F					"				
495	488	Henry Summers	38	M		Farmer	✓	1000	300		/		
		Sarah "	40	F					Texas				
		George Montgomery	13	M					Louisiana				
		Angelina Hotchkiss	6	F					Germany				
		Henry B. Summers	3	M					Miss'i				
		Breckenridge "	1	M					"				
496	499	Henry Dutton	24	M		Farmer	✓	2000	2000				
		Martha "	20	F					Louisiana				
		Franklin "	2	M					Texas				
497	500	Teladowine Toups	60	M		Farmer	✓	250	200				
		Eufemia "	46	F					Louisiana				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ 11,050 18,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Leslie Bryant Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cedar Bayou

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Raymond Tarpley	30	M		Laborer	-		Louisiana				
		Sarah "	18	F					"				
		Olivia "	13	F					"		1		
		Aurelia "	10	F					"				
		Emma "	7	F					"				
		Josie "	5	F					"				
		Lucian Brett	38	M		Carpenter		100	"				
		Ayena "	22	F					"				
		Lucian "	5	M					"				
		Margaret "	4	F					"				
		Euphemia "	1	F					"				
		Mary "	1/12	F					"				
508	501	E. P. Dugat	34	M		Farmer	2500	5000	"				
		Manuelita Dugat	37	F					Texas				
		Beasley "	17	M					"		1		
		Mary "	11	F					"		1		
		Julian "	9	M					"		1		
		Baptiste "	7	M					"				
		Joseph "	3	M					"				
		Jesse "	1	M					"				
509	502	Augustus R. Brett	35	M		Farmer	2000	4673	N. York				
		Eliza Brett	30	F					Texas				
		Linda Winfree	13	F					"				
		Augusta Brett	8	F					"				
		Emitt J. "	6	M					"				
		Josephine A. "	2	F					"				
		Vila E	11/12	F					"				
		Saml Barber	70	M					Virginia				
		Wm Holstein	13	M					Alabama				
510	503	Amos Barber	45	M		Farmer	2000	13000	Louisiana				
		Susan A "	33	F					Texas				
		M. A. Fitzgerald	13	F					"				
		Francis M. "	13	M					"				
		A. M. Barber	10	F					"				
		Albert M. "	8	M					"				
		Elma W. "	6	M					"				
		Ella W "	4	F					"				
		Amos F. "	3	M					"				
		Ann E "	1	M					Louisiana				
		Eliza J. Griffith	21	F									
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6,500	24775	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

21
19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Jake Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cedar Bayou.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm Vertman	42	M		Labourer			Belgium				
1									Germany				
2	511	504	W. C. Smith	39	M		Carpenter	1000					
3			Elizabeth "	37	F								
4			Henry "	13	M				Texas				
5			John R. "	10	M				"				
6			Eliza "	8	F				"				
7			Ann "	6	F				"				
8			Amos "	4	M				"				
9			Mary "	2	F				"				
10	512	505	Celestine Bush	36	M		Farmer	800	150	Germany				
11			Mary "	28	F				"				
12			Augusta "	2	F				Texas				
13			Anderson Barrow	6	M				"				
14	513	506	Adison Barber	33	M		Farmer	300	700	Louisiana				
15			Emeline "	33	F				Alabama				
16			William Jackson	6	M				"				
17			Elizabeth Barber	64	F				Louisiana				
18	514	507	J. McGar	28	M		Farmer	2000	8000	Georgia				
19			Mary C. "	33	F				Virginia				
20			Wm L. "	2	M				Texas				
21			Estella "	1/12	F				"				
22	515	508	L. P. Magee	47	M		Farmer	4000	2000	Mississippi				
23			Maria H. "	35	F				Alabama				
24			Ellen E "	17	F				"				
25			Mary E "	13	F				Texas				
26			Virginia "	5	F				"				
27			James W "	4	M				"				
28			Jacob W. "	2	M				"				
29			H. E Stocking	36	F				"				
30	516	509	George W Sawyer	49	M		Farmer	2600	2000	S. Carolina				
31			Sophia M. "	48	F				" "				
32			Georgiana J. "	26	F				" "				
33			Savanah "	20	F				" "				
34			Aquilla A. "	18	M				" "				
35			Sophia A. "	16	F				" "				
36			Florence A "	13	F				Georgia				
37			George S. "	12	M				"				
38			Perina M. "	9	M				"				
39	517	510	Wm J. Mills	63	M		Farmer	8000	8000	Florida				
40			Mary Rice	9	F				Texas				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ 18,700 22,850 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Sutbe Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cedar Bayou

12

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Rice	5	M					Texas				
2	518	511 Harrison McLane	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Tennessee				
3		Rachel A "	40	F					Kentucky				
4		Cinthia A "	17	F					Texas				
5		Anetie "	15	M					"		1		
6		Williams "	13	M					"		1		
7		Mary E. "	10	F					"		1		
8		Sarah E. "	10	F					"				
9		Wilson "	8	M					"				
10		Smith "	5	M					"				
11		Ephraim "	2	M					"				
12		Col. Weimekin	38	M		Labourer			Tennessee				
13	519	512 J. P. Duncan	30	M		Farmer		100	Alabama				
14		Mary A. "	33	F					Tennessee				
15		Francis "	6	F					Texas				
16		Ansabel "	5	F					"				
17		Silas "	3	M					"				
18		Elizabeth "	7/12	F					"				
19	520	513 Mary Bartlett	50	F					Arkansas				
20		Richard "	21	M		Labourer		50	"				
21		Margaret "	13	F					"				
22		Lugo "	10	M					"				
23	521	512 Melinda Davis	30	F				3000	N. Carolina				
24		Walter A. "	15	M					Louisiana				
25		John "	13	M					"				
26	522	513 J. C. Kelly	44	M		Farmer	5280	5000	N. Carolina				
27		Eliza "	43	F					Georgia				
28		John M "	21	M		"			Alabama				
29		Harriet "	19	F					Louisiana				
30		William "	14	M					"		1		
31		Elizabeth "	11	F					"		1		
32		Sam "	10	M					"		1		
33		George "	8	M					"		1		
34		Eliza "	4	F					Texas				
35		Chaley "	2	M					"				
36		C. M. Smith	39	M		Farmer			Alabama				
37	523	516 W. G. Hogg	35	M		"	800	3000	S. Carolina				
38		Josephine M. "	25	F					Alabama				
39		Ella "	7	F					Texas				
40		Thomas "	5	M					"				
							1608	12150					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chambers State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Luke Bryan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cedar Bayou

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Hogg	2	F					Texas				
		John "	5/12	M					"				
524	517	James H Evins	39	M		Farmer ✓	4365	12000	Tennessee				
		Francis "	31	F					"				
		John D. "	33	M		" ✓			"				
		James Griffin	13	M					"		1		
		Francis "	11	F					"		1		
		Cornelia Cole	8	F					Texas		1		
		John B. "	6	M					"		1		
		Robert F "	4	M					"				
		Caroline L. Evins	21	F					Alabama				
		Robert "	4	M					Texas				
		John B. "	1	M					"				
525	518	James Chandler	37	M		Farmer ✓	4000	10000	Georgia				
		Susan A "	26	F					S. Carolina				
		Wm H Chandler	8	M					Texas				
526	519	Thomas Palmer	50	M		Farmer ✓	3500	3000	Tennessee				
		Rachel "	45	F					"				
		William "	12	M					Texas				
		Mary "	10	F					"				
		Jane "	8	F					"				
527	520	Wm Palmer	19	M				30	"				
528	521	H Parrish	27	M		Physician ✓	3000	6500	Alabama				
		Ann E "	25	F					"				
		Charlie "	4	M					Texas				
529	522	Thomas Shepherd	60	M		Farmer ✓	10000	300	England				
		Elizabeth "	54	F					"				
		Thos N. "	15	M					Texas				
		Amelia C. "	12	F					"				
530	523	James Armstrong	48	M		Farmer ✓	2600	500	Virginia				
		Katharine "	42	F					N York				
		Thomas "	17	M					Texas				
		Ann "	12	F					"				
		James "	8	M					"				
		William "	6	M					"				
		Rolla "	3	M					"				
8th 531	524	F. Campbell	40	M		Physician ✓		35000	N. Carolina				
		Gabrilla "	32	F					Alabama				
		Sarah L. "	9	F					"				
		Ella "	4	F					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ 27465 67130 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chambers **State of** Ala **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Luke Bryan **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cedar Bayou.

13

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		R. L. Campbell	3	M					Alabama					1
		Benjamine "	2	M					"					2
		Francis L. Sewall	10	M					"					3
527	525	Jeremiah C Fisher	40	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1600	Louisiana					4
		Sarah "	35	F					"					5
		Solomon "	18	M		" ✓			Texas		1			6
		Henrietta "	16	F					"		1			7
		Amos "	14	M					"		1			8
		Ann E "	12	F					"		1			9
		Mary "	10	F					"		1			10
		Joseph "	7	M					"		1			11
		Benjamine "	3	M					"					12
		Martha "	3	F					"					13
		Amanda "	5/12	F					"					14
		Jas H Davis	27	M		Sailor ✓		800	N York					15
		John Bodas	32	M		" ✓			France					16
533	526	Solomon Barrow	24	M		Farmer ✓	2500	5000	Louisiana Texas					17
		Henrietta "	19	F					Texas					18
		Robert "	3	M					"					19
		Sarah "	7/12	F					"					20
534	527	O H Williams	41	M		Farmer ✓	3770	5075	Louisiana					21
		Mary "	33	F					Texas					22
		Solomon "	14	M					"					23
		Orien H "	11	M					"					24
		Marion "	8	M					"					25
		Emily "	6	F					"					26
		Martha "	3	F					"					27
		Jane "	1	F					"					28
		Benjamine Wilborn	22	M		Labourer ✓		60	"					29
535	528	Elizabeth Barrow	54	F			4000	13000	Louisiana					30
		Amos "	30	M		Farmer ✓		1500	Texas					31
		Henrietta "	14	F					"					32
		Tabitha Mackey	29	F			1500	1000	"					33
		Maria "	10	M					"					34
		William "	2	M					"					35
536	529	Benjamin Barrow	36	M		Farmer ✓	2500	1500	"					36
1		Matilda "	21	F					Louisiana					37
537		Lucy J. "	3	F					Texas					38
-	-	Josephine S. "	1	F					"					39
		John Mason	37	M		Labourer ✓		100	England					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ 17270 44035 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. G W Barrett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James "	11	M					Ten.					1
		Carroll "	6	"					Tex					2
		Margarett A. "	5	F					"					3
		Sarah "	4	"					"					4
		George W "	2	M					"					5
		Mary "	9/12	F					"					6
592	628	Ezekiel C. Clarkson	31	M		Farming	250	320	Ten					7
		Ruth A "	28	F					"					8
		Hedrick A "	6	M					"					9
		Clements H "	5	"					"					10
		John M "	3	"					Tex					11
593	629	Abraham Enlow	57	"		Farmer	2100	150	I. C.					12
		Sarah "	45	F					Ky					13
		Benj. "	23	M		Teamster			Ten					14
		Elizabeth "	21	F					Ky					15
		Joel "	20	M					Mo					16
		Jane "	18	F					"			1		17
		John "	16	M					"			1		18
		Abraham "	14	"					"			1		19
		Enoch "	12	"					"			1		20
		Mary "	8	F					Tex			1		21
		Sarah "	5	"					"					22
		Joseph Langly	27	M		Teamster		200	Mo.					23
594	624	John Berry	37	"		Farming	90	30	Ten			1		24
		Hannah "	38	F					"			1		25
		James E "	13	M					"					26
		George "	11	"					Ky					27
		Israel "	9	"					"					28
		Mary "	6	F					"					29
		Melissa "	3	"					"					30
595	625	Wm E Millican	35	M		Farming	200	400	Ten					31
		Keziah "	28	F					Mo					32
		Louisa J "	4	"					"					33
		Missouri N "	10/12	"					"					34
596	626	Willie Dugger	45	M		Farmer	1100	200	Ten					35
		Rachel A "	36	F					N. C.					36
		Mary R "	10	"					Ten			1		37
		John L "	9	M					"			1		38
		James L "	5	"					Tex					39
		Preston S "	2	"					"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3 740 1 400

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. G W Burnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lemina A "	2/12	f					Tex				
2	597	627	James S Robertson	34	m		Atty at Law	3500	4000	Ala				
3			Charlotte J "	35	f					Tenn				
4			Missoura E "	15	"					Mo		1		
5			Henry "	14	"					"		1		
6			Margarett A "	10	"					"		1		
7			Susan J "	9	"					"		1		
8			Endora "	6	"					"				
9			Delpheam "	5	"					"				
10			Hellen "	1	"					Tex				
11	598	628	James L Massie	34	m		Farmer	2,000	8,000	Ky				
12			Arabelle "	12	f					"				
13			Charles W "	10	m					"		1		
14			Giles C "	8	"					Tex		1		
15			James B "	6	"					"				
16			Albert "	1	"					"				
17	599	629	John Kennedy	40	m		Saddle Tree Maker		400	Va				
18			Melissa "	23	f					"				
19			Cassandella "	2	"					Tex				
20			Cornelious "	19	m					Ark		1		
21			John "	11	"					Ky		1		
22			Elizabeth "	9	f					"				
23			Alford "	6	m					Ill				
24	600	630	Abraham Reser	51	"		Farmer		1500	Ky				
25			Mary "	51	f					Unknown			1	
26			Doctr "	17	m					Tex		1		
27			Thomas "	16	"					"				
28			David "	13	"					"		1		
29			Elizabeth "	12	f					"		1		
30			Mary "	10	"					"		1		
31			Machagia "	8	m					Mo		1		
32	601	631	Joseph P Dixon	28	"		Atty at Law			Tex				
33			Sarah "	27	f					"				
34			Miranda "	8/12	"					"				
35	602	632	T Darnell	47	m		Farmer	15,000	36,730	Va				
36			Caroline "	43	f					Tenn				
37			James "	13	m					"		1		
38			Frances "	10	"					"		1		
39			Willis "	8	"					"		1		
40			Caroline Terry	18	f					"		1		

40	No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	23,600	44,630	No. idiotic,
	No. white females, 20	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,

No. convicts,

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney

15

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy J Noyes	7	f					Mo					1
		Robt "	4	m					"					2
		Elijah A "	2	"					"					3
248	312	Jamis Wetsel	28	"		Farmer	6,200	2300	Ill					4
		Sarah J "	20	f					Ten					5
		Wm W "	4	m					Tex					6
		Nancy C "	2	f					"					7
		Alexander C "	1	m					"					8
		Henry "	21	"		Mill Wright			Pa					9
		Nancy "	66	f					"					10
249	316	Cynthia Lee	28	"		Weaver	6,000	800	Mo					11
		John J "	19	m					Ill					12
		James C "	6	"					Tex					13
		Elizabeth C "	5	f					"					14
		Johna B "	3	m					"					15
		Francis M "	1	"					"					16
		Mary C Roberts	13	f					"					17
291	317	Gabriel Phillips	50	m		Farmer	2000	2,000	Ten					18
		Susan "	48	f					"					19
		Isaac H "	19	m					"		1			20
		Lucy J "	19	f					"		1			21
		John C "	15	m					"		1			22
		Jemima A "	13	f					"		1			23
		Hampton L "	11	m					"		1			24
		Thos M "	9	"					"		1			25
		Margaret E "	4	f					Tex					26
		John L. Mills	24	m		School Teacher			Ten					27
		Wm Draper	38	"		Farmer	800	300	"					28
		James M "	16	"					"		1			29
		Alexander "	8	f					Tex		1			30
291	318	Sarah L. Jenkins	32	m		Farmer	2,300	500	Ten					31
		Margarett "	34	f					Germany			1		32
		Susan E "	15	"					Tex					33
		Catherine M "	13	"					"					34
		Sarah C "	8	"					Tex					35
		Thos W "	6	m					Tex					36
		Columbus Phillips	1	"					Tex					37
		John M Jenkins	6	"					Tex					38
														39
														40
8		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					22 000 1	3 900 1	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Saml G Jenkins	4	m					Tex				
		Julia A "	4	f					Tex				
		James W "	2	m					"				
		Wm A Phillips	24	m		Farmer		2000	Tex				
	319	Ellender "	22	f					"				
		Johnathan M "	4	m					Tex				
		Pleasant W "	1	m			900		Tex			1	Idiotic
292	320	John Phillips	35	m					Ill			1	
		Sarah "	35	f					"				
		Francis "	7	m					Tex				
		Thomas L "	2	"				400	Tex				
293	321	John B Hammer	68	m		Farmer			"				
		Margaret "	60	f					"				
		Emily C "	15	"					"				
		John McDaniel	11	m				900	Va				
294	322	Jagnes Solomon	33	m		Farmer			Tex			1	
		Milla A "	31	f					"				
		Elbert M "	7	m					Tex				
		Martha A "	5	f					"				
		M M "	1	m					Ala				
295	323	Peter Wetsel	42	m		Cabinet Workmen	3200	2000	Tenn				
		Sarah C "	21	f					Ark				
		Andrew "	10	m					Tex			1	
		Henry L "	16	"					Tex				
		Matilda "	10	f					"			1	
		James W "	8	m					"				
		Nancy E "	6	f					"				
296	324	Benjamin L	42	m		Farmer		900	Tex				
		John S Lee	40	"					"			1	
		Sarah A "	46	f					"			1	
		Sarah "	16	"					"			1	
		Josephine "	14	"					"			1	
		Martha E "	"						Geo				
		John M "	9	m					"				
		Sam J "	5	"					Ill				
		Lewis Wetsel	33	"		Furniture Maker	3640	2000	Miss				
297	325	Elizabeth "	26	f					Ark			1	
		Wm R "	12	m					Tex			1	
		Mary E "	7	f									

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 740 600

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1 1

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. G. W. Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

16

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles L Mitchell	5	m					Tex					1
1		Eliza Ann Tucker	18	f					Mo					2
2		John A Taylor	41	m		Farmer	4000	2000	Ala					3
3	298 326	Lucinda "	34	f					Ohio					4
4		Geo R "	15	m					Ark			1		5
5		Angeline "	13	f					"		1			6
6		Henry L "	11	m					Tex			1		7
7		Russell L "	9	"					"		1			8
8		Louisa "	7	f					"					9
9		Marion L "	2	m					"					10
10		James Bleu	29	"		Day Laborer			Ky					11
11		Sarah Myers	31	f					Ala					12
12		Mary A Howell	44	"					Pa					13
13	299 327	Commodore "	12	m					Ark		1	1		14
14		Eloira "	8	f					"		1			15
15		Wm Sheals	47	m		Farmer		425	Tex					16
16	300 328	Elizabeth "	45	f					"					17
17		Emily "	17	"					"					18
18		Martha "	"	"					"					19
19		John "	8	m					"					20
20		Mary L "	5	f					Ind					21
21		E W Pearson	38	m		Blacksmith		75	"					22
22	301 329	Eliza Ann "	41	f					"					23
23		Nathaniel "	16	m					"					24
24		Washington "	15	"					"					25
25		Lucy A "	11	f					"					26
26		Elizabeth J "	9	"					"					27
27		Andrew J "	6	m					"					28
28		Dianna "	2	f					Ind					29
29		Peter E Roberts	36	m		Farmer	2000	600	"					30
30	302 330	Maudana "	2	f					Tex					31
31		Elizabeth C "	1	"					"					32
32		Mary E "	11/12	"					Unknown					33
33		Archabald Simpson	14	m				500	S C					34
34		Eliza Roberts	61	"		Farmer			Ind				Idiotic	35
35	303 331	Daniel W "	16	"					"			1		36
36		Jeremiah J "	14	"					"			1		37
37		Wm G "	24	"					Ind					38
38	332	Elizabeth "	21	f					"					39
39		Sarah R "	4	m										40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6000 4000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. G. W. Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James B. Roberts	2	m					Mo				
2		Thos J "	1	"					Tex				
3	304	333 Marina Houston	58	f		Farmer		1400	Va.				
4		John F "	26	m		"			Tenn				
5		Elizabeth J "	19	f					"				
6		James M "	17	m					"				
7		Josiah "	14	f					"				
8	305	334 David B Davis	23	m		Farmer		300	"			1	
9		Henriette "	23	f					"				
10		Rachael F "	2	"					Tex				
11		Nancy J "	1/2	"					Tenn				
12		Joseph Ingleman	25	m		Day Laborer			Pa			1	
13	306	335 Peter Fisher	72	"		Farmer	4000	12,000	Mo				
14		Elisabeth "	39	f					"				
15		Napoleon "	20	m					"				
16		Rue E "	15	f					Tex				
17		Joseph L "	12	m					"				
18		Peter M "	8	"					Mo				
19		Jonah E Jackson	19	f					Tex				
20		Wm N "	1/2	m					Mo				
21		Eliza J Williamson	17	f					Tex				
22		Wm W "	1/12	m					Tex				
23	307	336 Salathiel Coffey	47	m		Farmer	2500	4500	"				
24		Mary A "	37	f					"			1	
25		Sarah E Below	18	"					"			1	
26		Melissa "	14	"					"			1	
27		Cenzada "	12	"					"			1	
28		Octave "	9	"					"			1	
29		John H "	6	m					"				
30		Wm J Coffey	17	"					"			1	
31		Harriett "	15	f					"				
32		Milton "	14	m					"				
33		Zachariah T "	12	"					"			1	
34		Nancy J "	8	f					Tex				
35		Margarett "	4	"					"				
36		Catherine J "	1/12	"					Tex				
37		Jane McFarlane	43	f		Farmer		300	N. C.				
38	308	337 J. H Williams	45	m					Norway				
39		Mary "	38	f					Iowa				
40		Lucy A "	8	"									
							10,150	15,500					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

17

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry E Williams	5	m					Ga.					1
1	1	Almira J "	3	f					Mich					2
2	2	Emma C "	1	"					"					3
3	3	Elizabeth Keagan	43	f		Farmer	4500	800	Mo		1			4
4	4	Nancy C "	14	"					"		1			5
5	5	Jemima P "	10	"					"					6
6	6	Anna E "	7	"					Tex					7
7	7	Wm W "	2	m					Mo					8
8	8	Joseph Scott	29	"		Farmer	450	300	Ill					9
9	9	Lucinda B "	18	f					Tex					10
10	10	Albert "	11/12	m					Mo		1			11
11	11	Mary E "	13	f					Ky					12
12	12	Wm Snider	53	m		Farmer	4060	2,000	"			1		13
13	13	Mary L "	43	f					Ill		1			14
14	14	Amanda "	15	"					Tex		1			15
15	15	Martha M "	10	"					"					16
16	16	Maria A "	7	"					"					17
17	17	Alonzo B "	7	m					N. J.					18
18	18	Israel Ewin	27	"		Farmer			Ten					19
19	19					Farmer	3500	4500						20
20	20	Mary Graves	33	f					Tex		1			21
21	21	Sarah "	12	"					"					22
22	22	Gabriel H "	4	m					Ky					23
23	23	John O Brian	25	"		Farmer			"					24
24	24	Nancy "	17	f					"					25
25	25	G W Lacey	41	m		Farmer	8000	8200	Mo					26
26	26	Sarah W "	33	f					Tex		1			27
27	27	Nancy M "	14	"					"		1			28
28	28	James B "	11	"					"		1			29
29	29	Mary C "	8	f					"		1			30
30	30	Daniel "	6	m					"					31
31	31	John G "	4	m					"					32
32	32	Thomas D "	1	"					La					33
33	33	Robt Burney	20	"		Stock Herder			Ky					34
34	34	Wm Waterwhite	28	"		Furniture Maker			Ind					35
35	35	Andrew Graves	20	"		Farmer		100	"			1		36
36	36	Rachel "	22	f					Tex					37
37	37	Sarah E "	1	"					"					38
38	38	John Morgan	41	m		Farmer	1500	4000	Ten					39
39	39	Julia A "	35	f					"					40
40	40	Isaac "	12	m					"					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 19,010 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 13,400 — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Johnathan Bryan	10	m					Ia					1
		Eleana "	8	f					"					2
		Emily C "	6	"					"					3
		James B "	4	m					Ky					4
		Jane "	1/12	f					Tex					5
316	345	James Bradley	43	m		Farmer	2800	4000	Ten					6
		Elizabeth "	41	f					Ind					7
		Wm A "	21	m					"					8
		Thos B "	20	"					"					9
		John L "	17	"					"			1		10
		Mary C "	15	f					Tex			1		11
		James McC "	13	m					"			1		12
		Georgeann "	10	f					"			1		13
		Pleasant J "	8	m					"					14
		Eli H "	6	"					"					15
		Collin McC "	3	"					Tex					16
317	346	Catherine Lewis	63	f		Farmer	5000	4200	Ky					17
		James "	33	m		"			Ind					18
318	347	Johnathan D Below	37	"		Farmer	600	600	Ky					19
		Isabella "	25	f					"					20
		Randolph "	8	m					"					21
		Senatis "	5	f					Ind					22
319	348	Andrew J Lewis	23	m		Farmer	600		"					23
		Isabella J "	19	f					Tex					24
		Elinda J "	2	"					Mo					25
320	349	Thos Reagan	22	m		Teamster			Ky					26
		Stella "	21	f					Tex					27
		Ettetia E "	2	"					"					28
		George W "	1	m					Mo					29
321	350	Daniel S Bradley	26	"		Farmer	2500	3000	Ill					30
		Catherine "	21	f					Tex					31
		George W "	1	m					Ky					32
		Benj. Falkner	18	"					Unknown			1		33
		Nancy Brady	66	f					Ill					34
322	351	A H Snider	24	m		Farmer	400	800	Mo					35
		Rebecca E "	20	f					Tex					36
		Nancy R "	5/12	"					Mo					37
		Dolinda Ellis	10	f					"					38
		James A Scott	16	m										39
														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 11,900 4,100 No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

49

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
319	353	Mirion Hardin	22	m		Farmer		300	Mo				
		Sarah J "	21	f					Al			1	
		Ezekiah "	4	m					Tex				
		Nancy C "	2	f					"				
324	353	Manly S "	27	m		Farmer	4080	5,800	Ill				
		Francis L "	26	f					Mo				
		John W "	9	m					Tex				
		Gabriel L "	4	"					"				
		Lucetta "	2	f					"				
		George M "	5/12	m					"			1y	
		Richadamus Elder	29	"		Day Laborer			Ill			1y	
325	354	S L Chapell	30	"		Farmer		500	Tenn			1y	
		Selestia "	24	f					Mo				
		Nevicissa "	9	"					"				
326	355	John W Derby	42	m		Farmer	9453	1,500	Ten				
		Martha B "	42	f					Ky				
		Wm D "	22	m		"		1,475	Mo				
		Francis E "	11	f					Ten			1	
		Judy Ann "	9	"					"			1	
		John C "	7	m					"			1y	
		George D "	5	"					"				
		Mary E "	1	f					"				
		Wm J. Chapell	23	m		Farmer		200	Ten				
327	356	Mary Mootery	55	f		Farmer		225	Ky				
		Marion M "	17	m					Mo				
		Thos C "	13	"					"				
328	357	Adam Scott	55	"		Farmer		4000	Ky				
		Mariah "	50	f					Unknown				
		George R "	9	m					Mo				
		Benj A "	22	"		Farmer			"				
329	358	James Johnson	28	m		Farmer	2500	300	N C				
		Sarah "	27	f					Mo				
		Geo W "	5	m					Ky				
		Nancy J "	2	f					"				
		Lavina Taylor	23	"					Ten				
		Mary E "	18	"					Mo				
330	359	E R Southwood	28	m		Farmer		400	"				
		Susan B "	20	f					Ten				
		Jehoiah F "	2	"					Ky				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16,032 11,010

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. G W Barrett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
331	360	John Campbell	33	m		Miller			Tenn					1
		Margarett "	33	f					"		1			2
		Archibald "	12	m					"		1			3
		Sarah M "	9	f					"		1			4
		Andrew "	5	m					"					5
		Martha J "	3	f					Ky					6
		Wm "	1	m					N Y.					7
		Joel Blakemore	25	"		Engineer			Md					8
332	361	James C Southwood	26	m		Farmer		300	Tenn					9
		Martha E "	25	f					Ky					10
		Nancy A "	3/12	"					Ills Territory					11
333	362	Wm Gallaher	31	m		Waggonmaker		200	Mo			1		12
		Ann "	41	f					Conn					13
		Eliza "	8	"					"					14
		Ellen "	2	"					Ky					15
		Catherine "	7/12	"					Mo					16
		Nancy Sperlin	17	"					"					17
		George "	14	m					"					18
334	363	[illegible] Mottery	27	"		Farmer		400	"					19
		Elvira "	27	f					"					20
		Wm R "	6	m					Ky					21
		Jeremiah "	4	"					"					22
		Elizabeth "	1	f					Ky					23
335	364	Robt Fitzhugh	43	m		Farmer	14000	10000	Mo					24
		Catherine "	32	f					Ky			1		25
		Marvin A "	12	"					"					26
		Mary J "	5	"					"					27
		John "	3	m					"					28
		Laura S "	1	f					Ark					29
		Albert Dick	15	Mo					Ky					30
		Sam Hefner	29	"		Day Laborer			Tenn			1		31
		Page Rourick	13	m		Farmer		200	"			1		32
336	365	Charity "	37	f					Mo					33
		Charles C "	16	m					"					34
		Allison W "	12	"					"					35
		Thos M "	10	"					Ky					36
		Wm Rately	30	"		Farmer			"					37
		Elizabeth "	23	f					Ky					38
		John G "	7	m										39
														40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10,000 1,100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

99

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** G. W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
337	366	George Fitzhugh	70	m		Farmer	3500	3	Va				
		Elizabeth "	63	f					Ky				
		Gabriel "	38	m			4252	1800	"				
		Francis "	63	f			4445		Ky				
338	367	Solomon Fitzhugh	25	m		Farmer	2300	1000	Mo				
		Henriett Ann	21	f					Ill				
		Missouri A "	1	"					Ind				
		Julia Ann Estis	19	"			100		Mo				
		Wm H. Hood	25	m		Day Laborer			Ky				
339	368	James McSnider	29	"		Farmer	1300	2000	"				
		Sarah J "	30	f					Tenn				
		John P "	7	m					"				
		Mary E "	5	f					"				
		Letticia "	3	"					"				
		Sarah A "	1	"					Ill			1	
340	369	Wm Snider	25	m		Teamster		100	Mo				
		Salena E "	19	f					Tenn				
		Rhuhama E "	1/12	"					Mo				
		Reuben "	24	m		Teamster			Ind				
341	370	Edward Wilks	32	"		Farmer		400	"				
		Martha "	32	f					"		1		
		Julia Ann "	13	"					"		1		
		Martha "	9	"					"		1		
		Ruth E "	[illegible]	"					Tenn				
		Lida M "	2/12	"					Mo				
	371	Wm W. Scott	24	m		Day Laborer			Ala				
		Barbry A "	18	f					Tenn				
		David E "	3	m					Ala				
342	372	Charles Walker	21	"		Day Laborer			"				
		Mary J. "	20	f					Tenn				
		Charles E "	4/12	m					Ky				
343	373	Marcellus Martin	37	"		Farmer	6000	1000	Va				
		Martha J "	35	f					Ky		1		
		Charles D. "	12	m					[illegible]				
		Sarah E "	6	f					Ky	1			
344	374	Sanford Crow	46	m		Farmer		215-5-	Tenn	1			
		Elizabeth F "	21	f					Mo				
		Elizabeth "	20	"					"		1		
		John H "	15	m					"		1		
		Henry B "	13	"									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

17 897
13 553

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** G. W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Crow	11	f					Mo		1			1
2		Dena J "	9	"					"		1			2
3		Jacob "	7	m					"		1			3
4		Willis "	5	"					"					4
5		Arthur "	3	"					"					5
6	345	345	J. D Gates	27	m		Atty	2000	13470	Ala					6
7			M E "	24	f					Ga					7
8			Cornelia "	6	"					"					8
9			Harriett "	10 12	"					Ga					9
10			Abner Nabb	26	m		Carpenter			Ala					10
11			Wm Bromough	22	"		"			Ky					11
12			James C Irwin	34	"		"			"					12
13			Wm H Stanley	37	"		Farmer			Dublin Irelan					13
14			Daniel Nolan	36	"		Day Laborer			Ill	1				14
15	346	346	J M Desenberr	43	"		Farmer			Ark	1				15
16			Jamaner "	31	"					"					16
17			Thos W "	21	m		"			"					17
18			John "	17	"					"					18
19			James Frazer	21	"					"					19
20			Sam "	19	"					Tex					20
21			Jusies Starkes	5	"					Ark					21
22			Rebecca Frazier	16	f					"		1			22
23			Jane Starks	7	"					"					23
24			Catherine Amanda	5	"					Tex					24
25			Margaret A "	1	"					"					25
26			John "	3/12	m					Ky					26
27	347	347	W M Oldham	31	"		Farmer		500	"					27
28		Collin Co Texas	Mary E "	23	f					Ill					28
29			Lisa J "	4	"					"		1			29
30			Robt M Carter	12	m					N Y					30
31			Ruth Pattison	14	f					Mo					31
32			Amos Swim	16	m					"					32
33			J C Robison	60	"		Minister Meth	10420		Mo					33
34	348	348	L T Lewis	38	"		Farmer	2000	600	Ky					34
35			Mary "	34	f					Tex					35
36			Sarah "	10	"					"					36
37			Martha E "	9	"					"					37
38			Catherine "	7	"					"					38
39			Eliza J "	4	"					"					39
40															40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,430 14,570 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 5-7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21th **day of** June **1860.** E. W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

20

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
141	379	L. G. Bodes	45	m		Stone Mason ✓		2000	N. Y.					1
		Mary "	41	f					Ky					2
		John "	17	m					"		1			3
		Thomas "	15	"					"		1			4
		Sarah "	13	f					"		1			5
		Mary "	11	"					"		1			6
		Victoria "	9	"					"					7
		Stephen G "	5	m					"					8
		M. J. Smith	25	"		Farmer ✓			"					9
351	380	L G Ferguson	52	"		Carpenter ✓	2000	400	Ky					10
		Sarah E "	45	f					"					11
		Eliza Ann "	14	"					"					12
		Clay "	13	m					"					13
		Sarah R "	12	f					"					14
		Mary "	11	"					"					15
		John H "	8	m					"					16
		Margaret "	7	f					"					17
351	381	G W Eastis	35	m		Farmer ✓	1300	2000	Ten					18
		Eliza J "	30	f					"					19
		Wakefield "	11	m					"					20
		Eliza "	7	f					"					21
		George E "	4	"					"					22
		G W "	12	m					Ten					23
		Rufus Davis	21	"		Farmer			Ten					24
352	382	W H Perkins	48	"		" ✓	10,000	2000	Ct					25
		Elmira	30	f					N. Y.					26
		Franklin D "	12	m					Conn		1			27
		Wm L "	6	"					"		1			28
		Allice "	4	f					"					29
		Wesly B "	2	m					Ten					30
353	383	Joseph Dixon	64	"		Farmer ✓	6000	4000	N C					31
		Catherine G "	65	f					Ga					32
354	384	Alexander Jackson	36	m		Farmer ✓	2,500	2,500	Ten					33
		Ann E "	33	f					Ky					34
		Josephine "	2	"					Ten					35
		Matterson "	12	m					"		1			36
		Alonzo Phillips	9	"					"		1			37
		Athenna "	6	"					"					38
		Thomas "	5	"					"					39
355	385	Henry Sheals	23	"		Farmer ✓	1300	500	Ten					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 23 101 — 4 07

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 15

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** G. W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Crow	11	f					Mo		1		
2		Dina J "	9	"					"		1		
3		Jacob "	7	m					"		1		
4		Willis "	5	"					"				
5		Arthor "	3	"					"				
6	345	345	F. L. Gates	27	m		Attey	2000	13470	Ala				
7			M L "	24	f					Ga				
8			Cornelia "	5	"					Ala				
9			Harriett "	10/12	"					Ga				
10			Abner McAbee	26	m		Carpenter			Ga				
11			Wm H Bromough	22	"		"			Ga				
12			James C Irwin	34	"		"			Ky				
13			Wm H Stanley	32	"		Farmer			Va				
14			Daniel Nolan	26	"		Day Laborer			Dublin Ireland				
15	346	346	J M Desenber	43	"		Farmer			Ill		1		
16			Emaner "	31	"					Ark		1		
17			Thos W "	21	m		"			"				
18			John "	17	"					"				
19			James Fryer	21	"					"				
20			Sam "	17	"					Tex				
21			Susis Staples	5	"					Ark				
22			Rebecca Fryer	16	f					"		1		
23			Jane Starks	7	"					"				
24			Catherine Amanda	5	"					Tex				
25			Margarett A "	1	"					"				
26			John "	3/12	m					Ky				
27	347	347	W M Oldham	31	"		Farmer		500	Ky				
28			Abner E "	23	f					"				
29			Elsa S "	4	"					"				
30			Robt M Carter	12	m					"		1		
31			Ruth Patton	18	f					N. Y.				
32			Amos Swim	16	m					Ind				
33			J C Robison	60	"		Minister Meth E	10420		"				
34	348	348	L F Lewis	38	"		Farmer	2000	600	Mo				
35			Mary "	34	f					Ky				
36			Sarah "	10	"					Ky				
37			Martha E "	9	"					"				
38			Catherine "	7	"					"				
39			Eliza J "	4	"					"				
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 14 | 4300 | 14 | 5720 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21th **day of** June **1860.** E W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

20

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
349	379	S. G. Rodes	45	m		Stone Mason ✓		2000	N. Y.					1
		Mary "	41	f					Ky					2
		John "	17	m					"		X			3
		Thomas "	15	"					"		X			4
		Sarah "	13	f					"		X			5
		Mary "	11	"					"		X			6
		Victoria "	9	"					"		X			7
		Stephen G "	5	m					"					8
		M. J. Smith	25	"		Farmer ✓			"					9
350	380	R. G. Ferguson	52	"		Carpenter ✓	2000	400	Ky					10
		Sarah E "	45	f					"					11
		Eliza Ann "	14	"					"					12
		Clay "	13	m					"					13
		Sarah R "	12	f					"					14
		Mary "	11	"					"					15
		John H "	8	m					"					16
		Margaret "	7	f					"					17
351	381	G. W Eastus	55	m		Farmer ✓	1300	2000	Ten					18
		Eliza J "	30	f					"					19
		Winefield "	11	m					"					20
		Eliza "	7	f					"					21
		George E "	4	"					"					22
		G W "	12	m					Ten.					23
		Rufus Davis	21	"		Farmer			Ten					24
352	382	W H Perkins	48	"		" ✓	1000	2000	Va					25
		Elmira	30	f					N. Y.					26
		Franklin D "	12	m					Conn		X			27
		Wm G "	6	"					"		X			28
		Allice "	4	f					"					29
		Wesly B "	2	m					Ten.					30
353	383	Joseph Vinn	64	"		Farmer ✓	6000	4000	N C					31
		Catherine G "	65	f					Va					32
354	384	Alexander Jackson	36	m		Farmer ✓	2500	2500	Ten					33
		Anne E "	23	f					Ky					34
		Josephine "	2	"					Ten					35
		Matterson "	6/12	m					"					36
		Alonzo Phillips	9	"					"		X			37
		Athenna "	6	"					"		X			38
		Thomas "	5	"					"					39
355	385	Henry Sheals	23	"		Farmer ✓	1300	500	Ten					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 23 | 1 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 18 | 4 — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. G W Barnes Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Casander Shields	23	m					Ten					1
2		George W "	6	m					Ten					2
3		James B "	3	"					"					3
4		Brooks C "	2/12	m					"					4
5	35-6	386 Michael Le Baigar	34	m		Farmer V.	1,000	5-00	Ten					5
6		Mary A "	29	f					"					6
7		Sarah A "	4	"					"					7
8		David R "	2	m					Tex					8
9		Mary Kirkpatrick	12	f					Ten		1			9
10	35-7	Unoccupied												10
11	35-8	387 Jackson Perkins	40	m		Farmer	1,000	35-0	Ten					11
12		Matilda "	34	f					"					12
13		Mary E "	9	"					"		1			13
14		Martha C "	6	"					"		1			14
15		Catherine J "	5	"					"					15
16	35-9	388 Grafton Williams	46	m		Farmer	4,290	8,000	Ky					16
17		Sarah A "	24	f					Ten					17
18		John R "	13	m					Tex		1			18
19		David A "	11	"					"		1			19
20		Joseph F "	6	"					"		1			20
21		James G "	5	"					"					21
22		George H "	4	"					"					22
23		Samuel "	1	f					"					23
24	36	389 E. D McCoy	38	m		Farmer	1,500	2,000	Ten					24
25		Sarah "	40	f					N. C.					25
26		Eliza M "	11	"					Tex		1			26
27		Hugus W Harris	18	m					"		1			27
28		James M "	17	"					Ten		1			28
29		George F "	15	"					"		1			29
30	36	390 J. H. Stewart	28	m		Farmer		5-00	Ky					30
31		Mary J "	19	f					Ark					31
32		Wm E "	1	m					Tex					32
33		C. M. Driscal	22	"					Ky					33
34	36	391 R. B Carr	28	"		Farmer	1,160	6,300	Ten	1				34
35		Mary A "	30	f					Ky	1				35
36		Lee "	1/12	m					Tex					36
37		H. L. Murry	20	"					"			1		37
38		Trousdale "	15	"					"			1		38
39		Mariah "	11	f					"			1		39
40														40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,930 17,650

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

96

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKenney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
363	392	Saml L Rowland	42	m		Farmer		200	N. C.					1
		Hannah "	30	f					Ohio					2
		Nahum "	11	m					Ills					3
		Barbara "	11	f					"					4
		Mary J "	7	"					"					5
		William "	6	m					"					6
		Milley "	4	f					"					7
		Hannah "	3	"					"					8
		Susan "	1	"					"					9
		Margaret E Michel	16	"					"					10
364	393	Sarah J Kirkpatrick	37	"		Farmer	3000	2000	Ken					11
		Louisa "	16	f					"					12
		Elbert "	15	m					"					13
		Julia Ann "	13	f					"		1			14
		Edaline "	11	"					"		1			15
		Mary "	9	"					"		1			16
		Wilkins "	6	m					"					17
		Francis "	6											18
		Dulcenia "	3	"					Ken					19
365	394	Ethelbred Whitely	45	m		Farmer	8000	2000	Ken					20
		Serena "	43	f					al					21
		Margaret E "	16	"					Ala		1			22
		Harriett S "	15	"					"		1			23
		Edwin W "	13	m					"		1			24
		Manervy E "	11	f					Ken		1			25
		Virginia H "	9	"					"		1			26
		George E "	5	m					"					27
		James E "	2	"					"					28
		Wm Brown	69	"					L. C.					29
		Barnes Tucker	24	"		Day Laborer			Ino					30
		Francis C Wilmot	64	"		Farmer	4000	4000	N. C.					31
366	395	Martha "	29	f					Ohio			1		32
		Nancy "	14	"					Ken					33
		Lora "	11	"					"					34
		Joseph "	9	m					"					35
		William "	7	"					"			1		36
		Miranda "	6	f					"					37
		Dallas "	3	m					"					38
		Florence "	1	f					"					39
														40

No. white males, 15. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

12.00 5 200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** G W Burnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
367	396	John D Richmond	21	m		Blacksmith	500	700	Ky	1				1
		Sarah J "	16	f					Mo	1				2
368	397	Wm H Shidmore	44	m		Blacksmith	2,000	800	Ky					3
		Caroline "	45	f					Ten					4
		Mary A "	16	"					Ky					5
		George E "	13	m					"					6
		Edward M "	11	"					"					7
		Margarett D "	7	f					"					8
		Stephen S "	5	m					"					9
		Magnus Tucker	28	"		Wagon Maker			Ill					10
369	398	Wm H Turner	23	"		Farmer	1,000	450	Unknown					11
		Mary Turner	25	f					"					12
		John L Gonefoy	12	m					Ky					13
		Elelph A "	11	f					"					14
		Phebe E "	9	"					"					15
		William C "	5	m					"					16
370	399	James Ware	29	"		Farmer	1000	300	Ark					17
		Nancy J "	29	f					Ga					18
		Anderson J "	6	m					Ark		N			19
		Daniel A "	4	"					"		N			20
		Charles "	6	"					Ky					21
		Milton C "	3	"					"					22
		Alford "	2/12	"					"					23
	400	John C Tapp	35	m		Day Labor			Geo					24
		Lucinda "	35	f					[illegible]					25
		Wm L	13	m					Ark					26
		Sarah H "	9	f					[illegible]					27
		Lucy A "	2	"					Ky					28
371	401	Isaac Thompson	61	m		Farmer	3,000	4,000	Va					29
		Rachel O "	61	f					"					30
		Josiah L "	21	m		Farmer			Ky					31
372	402	Daniel M "	30	"		"	1200	800	Va					32
		Sarah H "	30	f					Mo					33
		John W "	5	m					Ten					34
		William "	3	"					"					35
		Isaac "	10/12	"					"					36
373	403	John Gadkins	33	"		Farmer	600	200	Va					37
		Lucy A "	26	f					"					38
		Nancy R "	1	"					Ten					39
														40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 900 230

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

22

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
374	404	William Phillips	22	m		Farmer ✓	800	800	Tenn					1
		Elizabeth A "	18	f					Ky					2
		Enoch Dantis	66	m					"					3
		Ellen "	60	f					"					4
375	405	B M Mayes	25	m		Farmer ✓		700	Ky	1				5
		C. F. "	22	f					"	1				6
376	406	John Marshall	49	m		Farmer ✓	4340	1500	Tenn					7
		Susan "	36	f					Ky					8
		William P "	17	m					Ark		1			9
		Peter G "	15	"					"		1			10
		Francis M "	12	"					"		1			11
		Andrew J "	9	"					"		1			12
		John H "	7	"					Ten		1			13
		Eliza J "	5	f					"					14
		Benjamin P "	4/12	m					Tenn					15
377	407	James W [illegible]	38	"		Farmer ✓	1000	1500	Ky					16
		Mary H "	30	f					Ms					17
		John H "	11	m					Ky		1			18
		Nancy E "	8	f					"		1			19
		James F "	6	m					"		1			20
		William M "	3	"					"					21
		Louesa J "	3	f					Ky					22
378	408	Adam Grant	40	m		Farmer ✓	1000	[illegible]	Ga					23
		Malissa A "	11	f					Ill		1			24
		James S "	9	m					"		1			25
	409	William Prim	26	"		Teamster ✓	900	300	Ky					26
		Amanda "	21	f					Ill					27
		Hannah E "	2/12	"					Tenn					28
		Mary J Grant	6	"					Ill					29
379	410	Howard H Finley	23	m		Farmer ✓	1300	400	"					30
		Nancy J "	22	f					Ms					31
		Sarah A "	3	"					Tenn					32
		James M "	2	m					"					33
		Eliza A "	10/12	f					"					34
380	411	[illegible]s H Morrer	23	m		Farmer ✓		350	Ill					35
		Mary E "	16	f					Tenn					36
		Henry B "	4/12	"					Tenn					37
381	412	Creton Stinson	24	m		Farmer ✓	300	100	Va					38
		Elizabeth "	24	f					Ky					39
		Sarah H "	1	"					Tenn					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9 1 640 No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 5 1 800 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** J W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Name the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
382	413	Frederick Cook	28	m		Farmer		300	New Royal Ga				
		Henrietta "	25	f					Texas				
		Henry "	3	m					"				
		Oliver "	1	"					"				
383	414	Oliver Hodgecock	35	m		Farmer	2000	4025	Ga				
		Louisa "	22	f					Texas				
		Henry "	10	m					"		✓		
		Humphrey M "	8	"					"		✓		
		Oliver C "	2	"					"				
		James "	2/12	"					"				
		E W Mobley	35	"		Farmer			Ky				
		Mc J "	22	f					Ga				
		Oliver C "	3	m					Texas				
384	415	John O Hodgecock	33	"		Farmer	3400	3700	Ga				
		Abigil "	29	f					Ky				
		Jasper F "	8	m					Texas				
		Alexander Crues	27	"		Farmer			Mo				
		Alexander Johnson	20	"		"			Texas				
		Harrison Hodcock	22	"		"			Ga				
385	416	George McGarrah	56	"		Farmer	4000	1000	Tenn			1	
		Sarah "	48	f					"				
		Harriet "	20	"					Ark				
		Bythus J Brown	4	m					Texas				
386	417	James Hendon	53	"		Farmer	4528	6000	Ga				
		Elizabeth "	38	f					Ark				
		Mary E "	20	"					"				
		John M "	19	m					"		✓		
		George H "	13	"					Texas		✓		
		Joshua D "	11	"					"		✓		
		Virginia "	10	f					"		✓		
		Harrison J "	9	m					"		✓		
		Jane "	6	"					"				
		Walter L "	2	"					"				
387	418	Alford Johnson	45	m		Farmer	8000	4200	Ala				
		Malissa "	36	f					Ga				
		Jackson B "	14	m					Texas				
		John H "	9	"					"				
		Daniel [illegible]	8	"					"				
		Mary E "	5	f					"				
388	419	L C Searcy	48	m		Farmer	5700	6000	Ky				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
44,025 10,235
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1. in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

23

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Caroline Searcy	29	f					Ky					1
		Mary A "	16	"					Mo					2
		Jane E "	13	"					Tex		1			3
		Francis A "	5	"					"					4
359	420	Alfred Chandler	27	m		Farmer	3,000	2,000	Ark					5
		Mary E "	30	f					Mo					6
		Ennetta J "	4	"					Tex					7
		Albert G "	3	m					"					8
		Margaretta A. Mayers	17	f					Mo					9
		John M "	25	m		Farmer			"					10
		Gallatin Searcy	50	"		"	3,000	1,000	Ky					11
390	421	Mary McGarrah	61	f		"	1,500	1,000	N. C.			1		12
		James C "	22	m		"			Ark		1			13
		Eliza J "	33	f					"		1			14
		Randolph "	26	m					"					15
		William L "	5	"					Tex					16
	422	Edward R Stiff	34	"		Farmer	1,000	600	Ky					17
		Mary W "	15	f					Ark					18
		Alice A "	3	"					Tex					19
391	423	Richard Smart	34	m		Farmer	1,000	800	Va					20
		Mary A "	30	f					Ill					21
		James W "	10	m					Mo		1			22
		Mary J "	9	f					"		1			23
		Jones L "	6	m					Tex					24
		Teodore "	6	"					"					25
		Nancy L "	5	f					"					26
		Alice C "	1	"					"					27
		John H. Huffington	17	m					Ill					28
	424	James Smart	63	"		Farmer			Va					29
		Nancy "	54	f					"					30
388	425	Alexander Holt	21	m		Farmer			Ky		1			31
		Salena "	23	f					Va		1			32
		Collin Mayo	30	m		Farmer			Mo					33
389	426	Wm O Brian	40	"		"		200	Va			1		34
		Martha A "	25	f					Ky					35
		Nancy A "	3	"					Mo					36
		Wathen P "	2	m					Tex					37
		Sarah E "	6/12	f					"					38
394	427	David O Brian	52	m					Va					39
		Amelia	37	f		Farmer	2000	800	N. C.					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1350	600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1	1	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** J. W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benjamin O'Brien	18	M					Mo				
2		George W "	10	"					"		1		
3		John R "	9	"					"		1		
4		Franklin P. "	7	"					"		1		
5		Kittie J "	4	f					"				
6	395	428 James Garrison	36	M		Farmer		400	Ky				
7		Jane "	39	f					Tenn				
8		John "	16	M					"				
9		Gregory "	9	"					"				
10		Wm "	3	"					"				
11	396	429 Marshall Wilmoth	30	"		Farmer	1000	500	Tenn				
12		Mary E "	26	f					"				
13		Catherine L "	1	"					Texas				
14		Ellis Binum	25	M		Farmer			Ala				
15	397	430 George Holt	49	"		Farmer	2000	400	Ky				
16		Easter A "	48	f					"				
17		John "	17	M					Ill				
18		Nancy "	12	f					"				
19		Lafayette "	14	M					"				
20		Martha J "	11	f					Iowa		1		
21		Celeracy M "	9	"					"		1		
22		Sarah "	7	"					"		1		
23		George "	3	M					"				
24		Ruth "	1/2	f					"				
25													
26	398	431 Josiah Sherwin	26	M		Farmer		200	Ala				
27		Louisa Ann "	26	f					Ky				
28		Orren "	3	M					Iowa				
29	399	432 Wm H Rowan	33	M		Farmer	2000	400	Ill				
30		Jane "	24	f									
31		Walker B "	3	M					Texas				
32		Thos M "	2	"					"				
33	400	433 Henry H Tucker	45	M		Farmer	12,000	5,000	Ky				
34		Elizabeth "	40	f					Mo				
35		James M "	20	M					"		1		
36		Martha A "	18	f					"				
37		Silas A "	16	M					"		1		
38		John L "	13	"					Texas		1		
39		Benj. F "	11	"					"		1		
40		Nancy E "	8	f					"				

34/

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17,000 6,900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 1 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. G. W. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney. 24

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George H Tucker	5	m					Tenn					1
		Toba "	2	"					"					2
		Wm L "	22	m		Farmer			Mo					3
		Nancy A "	19	f					Tenn					4
		Wm M "	19	m					Ark					5
401	434	Green W Carr	47	"		Farmer	6,000	5,000	Tenn					6
		Eliza M "	47	f					"					7
		Jerome B "	23	m		Farmer			"					8
		Mary E "	22	f					"					9
		Melinda "	20	"					"					10
		Ruth "	18	"					"					11
		James A "	16	m					"					12
		John S "	14	"					"					13
		Americus W "	12	f					"					14
		Adolphus D "	5	m					"					15
		Wm M "	1	"					"					16
402	435	Millean H Horn	44	m		Farmer	4000	1500	N. C.					17
		Martha "	37	f					Tenn					18
		Linn E "	20	"					"					19
		Minerva E "	17	"					"					20
		Robt C "	16	m					"		1			21
		James R "	14	"					"		1			22
		Wm H "	12	"					"		1			23
		George W "	9	"					"		1			24
		Mildred J "	7	f					"		1			25
		Eli L "	3	m					"					26
		Alexander J "	1	"					Tex					27
		Jimmes H Locke	24	"		Farmer			Tenn					28
403	436	Lewis George	55	m		"	2500	300	Va					29
		Nancy "	38	f					Tenn					30
		Elizabeth J "	18	"					"					31
		Jerry W "	11	m					"		1			32
		John H "	15	"					"		1			33
		Permelia "	12	f					"					34
		Arthur "	11	m					"					35
		Thomas "	9	"					"					36
		Mary "	4	f					"					37
404	437	Lawrence R Glaze	29	m		Farmer		500	Tenn					38
		Julia "	25	f					"					39
		Mary A "	6	"					"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

12 600 7 300

40
24
16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** G W Bevers **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John G Kaye	4	m					Ten				
		Eva "	1	f					"				
405	434	Wm Yates	26	m		Farmer			Ky				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					"				
		Isabella "	6	"					"				
		Henry W "	3	m					Mo				
		Cinderilla "	1	f					"				
406	439	W S McDuffee	35	m		Dentist	2,000	1500	Geo				
		Mary J "	25	f					Ill				
		Jefferson "	1	"					Tex				
		J. Henry	28	m		School Teacher			Ill				
	440	Betsy "	60	f			4,000	1,500	Ky				
		Patrick "	18	m					Ill				
407	441	Mary A Falkner	46	f		Farmer	700	4500	Ten				
		Wm Tolley	49	m		"			Ala				
408	442	Thos J McDonald	39	m		"	14,000	8000	Ky				
		Mary J "	25	f					Ten				
		Grey F "	4	"					"				
		Wm F "	2	m					"				
		Virginia C "	6/12	f					Mo	1			
		Thos J Patrick	25	m		Farmer			Ky	1			
		Emily "	19	f					"				
		Jane L Falkner	16	m					Unknown				
		L. J. Porter	49	"		Book Agt			Ky				
		W. G. "	22	"		" "			Ten				
409	443	John R Jones	43	"		Farmer	4,395	12,000	Ga				
		Sarah "	34	f					Ark				
		Emmett "	2	"					Tex				
		Eliza J Dunn	16	"					Ark				
		Martha A "	15	"					Tex				
		Wm D "	13	m					"		1		
		Mary J "	10	f					"		1		
410	444	James R McSmith	28	m		School Teacher	750	400	Ark				
		Mariah J "	18	f					Ky				
		Charles E "	1	m					Tex				
		Abraham W Church	24	"		Day Laborer		1000	Ten			1	
411	445	James H Bowery	25	"		" "			Pa				
		William "	55	"					"				

No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	22 44	28 9	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,				

38

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 th day of June 1860. G. W. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

25

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellinor Bowery	55	f					Pa					1
		Ann "	16	"					Ky		1			2
		Mary "	14	"					"		1			3
		Catherine "	11	"					"		1			4
411	446	J. B. Willmoth	53	m		Farmer	15 000	7000	N. C.					5
		Nancy "	53	f					Tenn					6
		Joseph B "	22	m		"			Ark					7
		William C "	21	"		"			"					8
		Miriam F "	20	"					"		1			9
		Nancy A "	18	f					"		1			10
		John F "	16	m					"		1			11
		Andrew J "	15	"					"		1			12
		Collin M "	12	"					Tenn		1			13
		Sarah E "	16	f					"		1			14
		Sarah E Blackmore	17	"					Ark		1			15
412	447	D. J. Wilmoth	28	m		Farmer		500	Tenn					16
		M. S. "	28	f					Ill					17
		A. W. "	4	m					Ark					18
		M. F "	4	f					"					19
		L. A. "	2	"					"					20
		Christopher Thompson	26	m					S. C.			1		21
	448	Rebecah "	26	f					Ark					22
		John F "	1	m					Tex					23
		J. B. "	12	"					"					24
414	449	Lewis Binom	30	"		Day Laborer			Al					25
		Mary Ann "	21	f					"					26
		Isabella "	1	"					"					27
		Ellis "	5	m					"					28
		Eli "	1	"					"					29
415	451	Preston Leach	31	"		Farmer		500	Tenn					30
		Nancy "	32	f					"					31
		Charles M "	14	m					"					32
		Mary E "	12	f					"		1			33
		William R "	11	m					"		11			34
		Eliza J "	9	f					"					35
		Robertson "	8	m					"					36
		Aaron R "	6	"					"					37
		James M "	4	"					"					38
		Hugh L "	2	"					"					39
		N. W. Lewis	19	m					Tenn					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					15 000	8 300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Colin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delaney Veach	1	f					Tenn				
2	416	451	Ambros Brown	53	m		Farmer	7650	5500	Ky				
3			Mary A "	45	f					a				
4			Abner "	16	m					Mo				
5			Tucker "	13	"					"				
6			Elizabeth "	10	f					"		1		
7	417	452	James H Woods	32	m		Farmer	1000	2500	Ky				
8			Jane "	29	f					"				
9			Hesten "	14	"					"		1		
10			Roger B "	10	"					"		1		
11			William "	9	m					"				
12			Judy Ann "	6	"					"				
13			Arthur "	4	"					"				
14			Eliza "	1	"					Ky				
15	418	453	Leonidas M Martin	35	"		Farmer	2000	250	Ala				
16			Eliza F "	28	f					Ky				
17			Sarah Virden	12	"					Ill		1		
18	419	454	Charles R Donalson	29	m		Atty		1500	Tenn				
19			Mary E "	19	f					Ala				
20			Hannah M "	52	"					Va				
21	420	455	John Powell	35	m		Farmer		300	"				
22			Mary J "	30	f					Ohio				
23			Georgann J "	9	"					"		1		
24			Rosander J "	8	"					"		1		
25			Elbert S "	5	m					Ind				
26			Arbella "	2	f					"				
27	421	456	Benj Quick	31	m		Carpenter		500	Ohio				
28			Mary "	28	f					Ind				
29			Clara "	3	"					"				
30			Frank "	3/12	m					Tex				
31	422	457	James Farris	46	"		Wagon Maker		1000	Va				
32			Fanny "	30	f					N.C.				
33			Caroline "	14	"					Ga		1		
34			Nicholas "	7	m					"				
35	423	458	Mary Standefer	60	f		Farmer	2000	2000	Tenn				
36			Wm R [illegible]	31	m		"	4200	2600	Tenn				
37			Mary [illegible] "	21	f					Ark.				
38			Anthony W [illegible]	3	m					Tex				
39			Mrs Marlow	30	"					Ind				
40														

39

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 85 180

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 21 [illegible] 10

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. G M Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

26

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
424	459	B. F. Hart	34	m		Carpenter		300	N. C.					1
		Susan Ann "	26	f					Ohio					2
		Mary D "	6	"					Ill.		1			3
		Margaret E "	4	"					Tex					4
		Henry E "	2	"					"					5
425	460	J. F. Harrison	38	m		Merchant		2000	Geo.					6
		M. E "	32	f					Tenn.					7
		E. J. "	11	"					Tex		1			8
		C. W. "	4	m					"					9
		Dora P. "	2	f					"					10
426	461	Thos Byon	43	m		Cooper		500	Tenn.					11
		Sarah "	37	f					Ky					12
		Jesse H "	12	m					"		1			13
		Absalom "	9	"					"		1			14
		Mary E "	6	f					"					15
427	462	Thomas Shene	35	m		Blacksmith		3000	"					16
		Harriet F. "	36	f					"					17
		Wm D "	13	m					"		1			18
		Jesse J "	10	"					"		1			19
		Sarah J "	1	f					Tex		1			20
		James M "	5	m					"					21
428	463	Thos J Brown	23	"		Atty		300	Geo.					22
		Louisa "	20	f					Ky					23
		Erin Le "	9/12	m					Tex					24
		M. H. Estis	50	f					Ky					25
		Emma "	21	"					"					26
		Thos "	19	m					"					27
		Benjamin F "	17	"					"					28
		Mary "	15	f					"					29
429	464	P. L. Hocker	29	m		Cabinet Maker		2,500	Mo.					30
		Le. E. "	22	f					"					31
		James W. "	1	m					Tex					32
		John D Harden	18	"					"		1			33
430	465	H. L. Cox	30	"		Stock Raiser		3,000	Ill.					34
		Ezekiel "	6	"					Ark.		1			35
		Melvina "	5	f					Tex					36
431		Phillip Rumley	35	m		Shoe & Boot Maker			Baden Germany					37
		Mary "	34	f					Pennsa					38
		Francis Ho.	2	m					Tex					39
432	466	Geo T Armstrong	32	"		Atty at Law	2,000	3000	Tex					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Cobbs **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** G. M. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza J Armistrong	26	f					Ky				
		Wm E "	4	m					Tex				
		Evy J. "	2	f					"				
		Gip Barnes	26	m		Carpenter			Ky				
433	468	A J Tucker	34	"		Hotell Keeper	2000	12000	Mo				
		Nancy A "	33	f					Ill				
		Eliza Ann "	10	"					Tex				
		Elizabeth J "	2	"					"				
		Wm Wyatt	45	m		Bar Keeper			Ten				
	Hotell	Cope White	25	"		Merchant			"				
		W. W. Hazlewood	25	"		"			"				
		Hazlewood	60	"		"			At 6				
		J. K. P. Smith	23	"		Clerk			Ten				
		Daniel Sikes	30	"		Horse Trainer							
		Robt Campbell	21	"		Clerk							
		John James	20	"		Farmer			Ky				
		Green Morris	20	"		Grocery Keeper							
		M M Cannon	35	"		Carpenter			Ky				
		Venerable	35	"		"			Ten				
		Wm Baker	25	"		"			"				
		L. R. C. Conner	21	"		Printer							
		W. W. Thompson	21	"		"							
		A. H. Martin	28	"		Atty			Ky				
		Mary "	18	f					Ten				
		Thomas Dagger	21	m		Teamster			Ten				
		F. L Utley	24	m		Carpenter			Va				
		Dr Rodmen	35	"		Dentist			Ky				
		Sophiah Yeates	26	f					Mo				
		Columbus	18	m					Ky				
		John Dougherty	25	"		Day Laborer			Ireland				
		G. W. Berry	21	"		Clerk			Ky				
434	469	James Johnson	26	"		Grocery Keeper			At 6				
		Martha "	22	f					Ky				
		Amanda James	18	"					"				
435	470	Frederick Smith	49	m		Painter	800		Prussia Germany				
		Levina "	23	f					Ill			1	
		Wm F "	11/12	m					Ky				
436		Unoccupied											
437	471	Wm B Ellis	40	m		Milling	2000	1000	Ten				
		Rachel "	39	f									

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. G W Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

27

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha J E Kendal	17	F					Ten		1			1
		Martha "	16	F					"		1			2
		Mary A "	11	"					"		1			3
		George B "	13	M					"		1			4
		Amanda "	7	F					Tex		1			5
		Lucia "	4	"					"					6
		Wm B "	9/12	M					"					7
		Sylvanus Fisher	26	"		Day Laborer			Ten					8
		Martin F Kendal	18	"					"		1			9
438	473	Augustus Mast	33	"		Bucher		500	Germany					10
		Rachel "	19	F					Ten					11
		Francis E Fisher	3	"					"					12
439	473	Joseph Bledso	30	M		Atty at Law		5000	Ky					13
		Amanda "	21	F					Ark					14
		George "	1/12	M					Tex					15
440	474	Alexander Perdue	31	"		Writing Teacher		500	Ohio					16
		Sarah "	24	F					"					17
		Mary E "	8	"					"					18
		Rufus F "	5	M					Iowa					19
		Geo L "	1	"					"					20
441	475	David Rankins	29	"		Farmer			Ill			1		21
		Amanda "	21	F					"					22
		Sarah E "	2	"					Tex					23
		George W "	7/12	M					"					24
		Newton Todd	35	"		Day Laborer			Ky					25
442	476	Ephram Frankin	33	"		Farmer		300	Ala					26
		Emily A "	20	F					Ten					27
		James W "	1	M					Tex					28
443	477	P H Mull	30	"		Carpenter		1000	Ten					29
		Adeline "	29	F					Ky					30
		Calvin "	6	M					Mo					31
444	478	J R Barlow	24	"		Stable Keeper			Michigan					32
		Jane "	19	F					Ten					33
		Henrietta "	7/12	"					Tex					34
445	479	M Hill	45	M		Carpenter			Ten					35
		Julia Ann "	27	F					Mo			1		36
		Mary A "	8	"					Tex		1			37
		Oliver B "	1	M					"		1			38
446		Unoccupied												39
														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. G. M. Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
447	480	Baxter McFall	36	M		Cabinet Maker			Ten				
		Louisa "	31	F					"				
		Celestine "	16	"					"				
		Henry N "	14	M					"			1	
		Rufus A "	6	"					"				
		Sam H "	1/2	"					Ten				
		David Worthington	23	"		Carpenter			Ten				
		Wm McDaniel	14	"					"				
		Adaline "	5	F					Ten				
448	481	John Shields	47	M		Merchant		2,000	Ten				
		Mary A "	43	F					N. C.				
		John B "	16	M					Ten				
		Mary J "	16	F					"		1		
		Melton "	13	M					"		1		
		James A "	7	"					"				
449	482	C. F. Rumby	42	M		Clerk		2,000	Baden Germany				
		Emma "	28	F					Prussia "				
		Charles W "	1	M					Ten				
450	483	John Harris	58	M		Farmer	4450	17,000	N. C.				
		Lucy A "	46	F					Ky				
		J. L. "	26	M		Carpenter			Ten				
		Sarah A "	18	F					"				
		Evans S "	16	M					"		1		
		Wm S "	14	"					"		1		
		Geo White	40	"		Surveyor			N. Y.				
		John Darnell	25	"		Printer			Ten				
		David R Ingram	35	"		Farmer			Miss				
		Alexander M "	25	"		Teamster			Ky				
		Wm M Bayley	28	"		Merchant		15,000	Ten				
451		Unoccupied											
452		Unoccupied											
453	484	Tenney W Berry	29	F				100	Ky				
		Mary Clayton	62	"					Ten				
		Elizabeth Taylor	25	"					Ga				
		Dolphus "	6	F					"				
		Harris H "	4	M					Ten				
454	485	Thos Anderson	29	"		Teamster		200	Ten				
		Hannah "	28	F					"				
		Hubley Conn	2	"					Mo		1		
		John G "	8	M					"		1		

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 4457 4290 No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney

28

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wesley Keith Anderson	5	m					Mo					1
		Sarah E "	2	f					"					2
455	486	Albert Madden	21	m		overseer ✓			Ky			✓		3
		R. Hoit	21	"		Grocery Keeper ✓		500	N. Y.					4
		Charles Lewis	37	"		Taylor ✓			"					5
		Michael Hall	56	"		Carpenter ✓			Pa					6
456	487	J. D Doak	31	m		Sale Keeper ✓			Miss					7
		Martha "	25	f					Ten					8
		James H "	2	m					" Ten					9
457	488	Buford Henry	58	"		Clerking ✓	1420	2000	Ky					10
		Mary A "	40	f					"					11
		Thomas B "	22	m					"					12
		Sarah M "	18	f					"					13
		John M "	16	m					"		✓			14
		Charles P "	13	"					"		✓			15
		Laura B "	11	f					"		✓			16
		Virginia J "	9	"					"		✓			17
		Wm C H "	7	m					"		✓			18
		Marcus L "	5	"					" Ten					19
		Arthur A "	3	"					"					20
458	489	Alexander Perry	46	m		Atty ✓		3000	Va					21
		Mary H "	24	f					Ky					22
		Susan "	4	"					Ten					23
		Arthur "	2	m					"					24
		Laurence "	1	"					"					25
459	490	David Stiff	34	"		Farmer ✓	5000	12000	Ky					26
		C. F. "	21	f					"					27
		Sarah J "	8	"					" Ten					28
		John K "	1	m					"					29
		John L Lovejoy	28	"			4000	4000	Ark					30
		Nancy "	25	f					Mo					31
		Lavinia "	4	"					" Ten					32
		Nancy "	1	"					"					33
		Wm J Nelson	41	m		— —			Ky					34
		Joseph Bandy	24	"					"					35
		Mrs Tada	23	"		Printer ✓			Ky					36
460	491	Geo H Pegues	58	m		Farmer ✓	3000	500	S. C.					37
		Elizabeth "	56	f					N. C.					38
		Oliver "	16	m					Ga	X	1			39
		Robt "	12	"					Ten		1			40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 13 420 | 24 6000 | No. idiots, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | 1 | 1 | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3 oth **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	492	Martha Pegues	25	f					Ala					1
		Henry W "	1	m					Tex					2
461	493	James B Stiff	32	"		Farmer	1500	2000	Ky					3
		Elizabeth "	26	f					N C					4
		Wm "	3	m					Tex					5
		James "	8	"					"					6
		Huston "	9/12	"					"					7
462	494	Matthew K Parish	39	"		School Trucker	000	2000	Ala					8
		Susan R "	23	f					Tenn					9
463	495	Isaac S Newsom	26	m		Merchant	1200	21,000	Miss					10
		Lewy A "	24	f					Tenn					11
		Wm "	8	m					Miss					12
		Edwin A "	5	"					Tex					13
		Ellen "	2	f					"					14
		R M Evans	23	m					Ala					15
		Wm Harwood	21	"					Mo					16
464	496	L F Brown	35	"		Blacksmith		800	Ky			1		17
		Cora A "	36	f					"					18
		Vanesa "	16	"					"		1			19
		Ellen "	14	"					"		1			20
		John E "	12	m					"					21
		David "	8	"					"					22
		Mary "	1	f					Tex					23
		Paul Hosler	28	m		Laborer			Germany					24
465	497	Joseph Baliff	43	"		"			Ill					25
		Malinda "	36	f					Ind					26
		Kesiah "	19	"					Ark		1			27
		Magnus M "	16	"					"		1			28
		Wm C "	5	m					"					29
		Joseph M "	1	"					"					30
466	498	A J Hall "	41	m		Blacksmith		1500	Tenn					31
		Harriet "	38	f					"		1			32
		John W "	19	m					"					33
		Robt A "	15	"					"		1			34
		Susan E "	13	f					"		1			35
		Wm A "	7	m					Tex					36
		Sally A "	5	f					"					37
		Cecelia M "	2	"					Geo					38
		J B Welch	45	m		Blacksmith			Ill					39
		James "	21	"		Farmer								40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3 500 26 3 00 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney

29

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	467	499	W. S. Cloyd	42	m		Silver Smith		1,500	Ten				
2			J. B. "	32	f					"				
3			Wm J "	19	m					"		1		
4			S J "	17	"					"		1		
5			Joseph "	63	"		Minister C P			"				
6			D L Rudolph	22	"		Cabinet Maker			"				
7			H A McDonal	25	"		Joiner			Unknown				
8			N C Harris	24	"		Merchant			Ten				
9	468	500	Milton Wilkison	52	"		Merchant	2400	7,000	Ky				
10			Elvira J. "	41	f				650	"				
11			Virginia A "	19	"					Mo		1		
12			James Jenkins	27	m		Atty			Ill				
13			Daniel Hurd	25	"		Law Student			"				
14			Martha Wilkison	25	"		Clerk in Store			Mo				
15	469	501	C. T. Jones	34	m		Dentist	1250	700	Ten				
16			H J "	19	f					Ohio				
17			Edward C "	24	m		" S A			Ten				
18			Margaret G Ragan	39	f			1,000	2,500	"		1		
19			Wm M. "	15	m									
20	470		Unoccupied											
21	471	502	Wm C Hall	28	m		Carpenter	500	600	Tenn				
22			Elizabeth "	28	f					Ten				
23			Wm C "	5	m					"				
24			Martha H "	3	f					"				
25	472		Unoccupied											
26	473	503	Wm D Snapp	35	m		Stable Keepers		2,000	Ten				
27			Sarah "	26	f					"		1		
28			Benard E "	1	"					"				
29			Lillie A "	6	"					"				
30			Colonel Bell "	3	m					"				
31	474	504	A Rhine	32	"		Merchant	20,000	15,000	Bavaria Germany				
32			Theresa "	30	f					Ten				
33			Clara "	7	"					Tenn				
34			Samuel Hirsh	20	m					Bavaria Germany				
35	475	504	Wm B Bruce	30	"		Merchant		6,000	Ten				
36			Minerva "	29	f					Ten				
37			Allen D "	6	"					"				
38			Maud "	4	f					"				
39			Flora "	1	"					Tenn				
40			James M "	27	m									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

25 - 165 1 39 350

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3 rd **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
476	506	John Haynes	36	m		Druggist	1000	60000	N. C.				
		Mariah J "	35	f					Tenn				
		Sarah A "	2	"					Texas				
477	507	Wm Davis	40	m		Stock Raiser	2000	400	Mo			1	
		Sally "	22	f					Ky				
		Nicholas "	1	m					Texas		1		
		Havens "	11	f					"				
		Riley Gates	16	m					Unknown				
		John C Neal	20	"					"			1	
478	508	James L Reed	32	"		Teamster		2500	Tenn				484
		Catherine "	22	f					Ill				
		Wm C "	9	m					Texas		1		
		Hebron "	6	"					"		1		
		Charles F "	4	m					"				
		Lucinda "	3	f					"				
		Lena "	9/12	"					"				
479	509	John D Bone	35	m		Mill Wright		2000	Tenn				
		Fanny L "	25	f					"				
		Wm F "	5	m					Texas				
		Robt M "	3	"					"				
		Edward C "	10/12	"					"			1	
		Mary Coffee	14	f					"				
		William Winkinson	24	m		Day Laborer			Tenn				
480	511	Richard James	47	"		Hugher	500	300	"				
		Letitia "	45	f					Ky				
		Benj H "	16	m					"				
		Robt H "	9	"					Texas				
		Elizabeth Lee	16	f					Ky				Blind
		James F James	29	m					"				
		Smith S "	28	"		Black Smith			"			1	
		John F "	21	"					Tenn				
481	511	William H Cudrus	29	m		Atty	4000	300	"				
		Sarah A "	29	f					"				
		Hatton "	3	m					Texas				
		Mary A "	1	f					"				
482		Unoccupied											
483	512	G A [illegible]	36	m		Physician	35000	2500	Ala.				
		Eliza J "	28	f					Tenn			1	
		L A "	10	m					"			1	
		Ellen "	9	f					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 500 400

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 491 901

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

34

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney

30

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		H. S. Foote	8	m					Ten		1			1
1		Edwin "	7	"					"		1			2
2		Lowdwill "	6	"					"		1			3
3		Mary E "	4	f					"					4
4		Jane Hamilton	25	"		School Teacher			Ky					5
5		D. Dunlap	15	"					Tenn					6
6		Mary Foote	15	"					"					7
7		Lee Williams	17	"					"					8
8		Ann Brown	19	"					Miss					9
9		L. B. Eidmore	45	m		Merchant	115-5-	23000	Ky					10
10	484 113	Sally "	39	f					Tenn					11
11		J. F. "	19	m					Tenn		1			12
12		Daniel C. "	12	"					"		1			13
13		N. S. "	8	f					"		1			14
14		L. M. "	1	"					"					15
15		John M. Champion	35	m		Carpenter			Ky					16
16		Isham Pittman	30	m		Saddler			N. C.					17
17		J. H. Tapp	32	"		Physician			Geo			1		18
18	McKinney Hotel	Ben Carpenter	22	"		Carpenter			Ill					19
19		J. W. Thomas	30	"		Editor			Tenn					20
20		W. D. Kennedy	28	"		Grocery Keeper			Mississippi					21
21		John F. Clark	21	"		Bar "			Ill.					22
22		W. R. De Armond	27	"		Merchant	2,000		Ala					23
23		E. P. Gregg	30	"		Atty			"					24
24		John A Gamble	16	"					Mo					25
25		John B Stuart	24	"		Clerking			Ky					26
26		B. F. E. Smith	42	"		Physician		3,000	Tenn					27
27	485 514	Harriet "	36	f					Ala					28
28		Mary "	9	"					Mo		1			29
29		Edward "	8	m					"		1			30
30		Benonine "	9/12	f					Ky					31
31		John W Berry	57	m		Farmer	2000	10,000	Ky					32
32	486 515	Cinna "	54	f					Va					33
33		William "	23	m					Ky					34
34		Gibson D "	20	"					Mo		1			35
35		Edward J "	48	"		Carpenter			Ky					36
36		Edmond Cannon	30	m		Carpenter		2,400	"					37
37	487 516	Mary E "	28	f					Ark					38
38		W. Perdue	57	m		Baker & Confectioner	2,000	2,000	Pa					39
39	488 517	Rebecca "	54	f					N. J.					40
40														

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15 5 400

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 19 1 4 3

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ruth Pearce	34	f					Miss				
2		G T R B "	19	m					Ky				
3	499	518	Thomas A Lowery	27	m		Postmaster		350	Ky				
4			Mary E "	20	f					N C				
5			Jesse D "	5/12	m					Ky				
6			R B "	22	m					Ky				
7		519	John W Rufus	34	Mu		Carpenter	4,700	700	"				
8			Ann E "	21	f					Mo				
9			Ellis "	2	f					Unknown				Idiotic
10	490	520	Emily Tominson	38	m		Carpenter			"				
11			Mrs "	32	f					Mo		1		
12			Richard "	12	m					"		1		
13			John "	10	m					Ky		1		
14			Amanda "	8	f					"				
15			Caroline "	1	f					Ga				
16	491	521	Sarah M Wetsel	26	f			1300	2,000	Ky				
17			Albert R "	4	m					"				
18			David "	2	m					Ky				
19	492	522	James A Carr	33	m		Carpenter		450	"				
20			Rebecca C "	42	f					"		1		
21			Jennetta E "	13	f					"		1		
22			Wm H "	11	m					Ky		1		
23			George B "	9	m					"				
24			James S "	4	m					"				
25			Henrietta "	1	f					Al				
26			Eli Moore	30	m		Carpenter			Geo				
27	493	523	Benj Lapsley	29	m		"			Ill				
28			Sarah J "	25	f					Ga				
29	494	524	John A Daniel	30	m		Trader		1800	Ky				
30			Mary "	33	f					"				
31			Wm J "	8	m					Ky				
32			Reda S "	6	f					"				
33			Mary "	3	f					"				
34			Hoo Kunn "	4/12	m					Ky				
35			Elizabeth Farrill	22	f					Mo				
36	495	525	Joseph M Bounds	31	m		Hotel Keeper		6000	Va				
37			Eliza J "	26	f					Ky		1		
38			Sarah A V "	9	f					"		1		
39			J M C	6	m					"				
40			Eliza M "	2	f									

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

6,000 20,500

15/22

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney

31

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	496	526	H. L. Gamble	35	m		School Teacher		300	Ia				1
2			P. H. "	33	f					"				2
3			Emma "	4	f.					"				3
4	497	527	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					Ten				4
5			Mary Gamble	70	f					Mo				5
6			John A "	16	m					"				6
7			William E "	12	"					"				7
8			Erasmus A "	10	"					"				8
9			Lucie J "	7	f					Ten				9
10	498		Anna C "	[illegible]	f					[illegible]				10
11	499	528	Unoccupied	[illegible]	M					Ten				11
12			J. C. Warren	40	M		Farmer		500	"				12
13			Amanda "	36	f					22a		1		13
14			Francis E "	16	f					Ten		1		14
15			Mary "	12	f					"		1		15
16			Martha J "	10	"					"		1		16
17			Margarett A "	8	"					"				17
18			Josephine "	4	f.					"				18
19	500	529	J. J. "	1	m					"				19
20			L. C Jones	22	M		Teamster		15-00	Ten				20
21			Elizabeth "	18	f					Ky				21
22	501	530	Joshua Welsh	40	M		Blacksmith			Unknown				22
23			Virginia J White	26	f			1,300	3000	Ky				23
24			Bennet "	25	m		Carriage Maker			Ten				24
25			Lewis M "	22	M		" "			"				25
26			Virginia A "	18	f					Ark				26
27			John H "	15	m					Ten				27
28			Saml B "	[illegible]	m					"				28
29	502	531	John F. Carr	[illegible]	M		Carpenter		600	Ky				29
30			Lucy Ann "	38	f					"		1		30
31			Wm P "	17	m					"		1		31
32			Elizabeth "	10	f					Mo				32
33			James H "	7	m					Ten				33
34			John W "	4	"					"				34
35			Barnett W "	1/2	m					"				35
36	503		[illegible]	[illegible]	V									36
37	504	532	Unoccupied											37
38			David Hanes	25	m		Stage Contractor Clerk		3500	N. C.				38
39			Margaret L "	21	f					Va				39
40			Geo Buckingham	24	m					N. H.				40
					V									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1,800 9,400

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **State** [illegible]

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July [illegible] W Barnett **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
505	533	Thomas Lewellen	36	M		Atty at Law		4,000	Va				
		Nancy J "	13	F					Ky				
506	534	J C Straughn	41	M		Farmer	2,000	6,000	N. C.				
		Nancy E "	40	F					" "				
		Martha A "	9	"					Tex		1		
		Wm A "	7	M					"		1		
		Nancy E "	5	F					"				
		James C. "	3	M					" "				
507	535	James C. Bradley	31	"		Farmer	1,600	1200	Mo				
		Charlotte Jo "	24	F					Ark				
		Emily F "	1	"					Tex				
		Samuel Draper	18	M					Ark				
508	536	James H Loveless	28	"		Farmer	5,300	2400	"				
		Melinda "	24	F					Tex				
		George "	2/12	M					Tex				
		Wm Sutton	32	"		Day Laborer			Tenn				
		Hiram Kendy	31	"		" "			Iowa				
		Joseph Leggs	19	"					Ia				
	537	Charles Stewart	66	M		Farmer	3,400	6,000	G. N.				
509	538	Johnathan Allen	62	"		"	22,760	10,000	S. C.				
		Martha "	56	F					Va				
		Thomas "	20	M					Ark		1		
		Pike P "	17	"					"		1		
		Dalpha A "	16	F					"				
		M W Allen	40	M		Atty			Tenn				
		June "	25	F					Unknown				
		Delmar "	1	"					Tex				
510	539	Royal J "	8/12	M					"				
		R M Rivers	46	"		Farmer	5,000	5,000	Ky		1		
		B C. "	29	F				6,000	"		1		
		J. M Dowell	32	M				6,600	"				
		L A "	30	F					"				
		John Crim	19	M					"				
		Lafayette Dowell	9	"					"		1		
		Joseph Loyston	20	"		Day Laborer			La				
511	540	Wesley L. Page	23	"		Bricklayer			Ohio				
		Mary "	22	F					Al				
		Wm E "	4	M					La.				
		Charles C "	2	"					Tex				
		Emma A "	1/12	F					"				
40							40,260	41,200					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, ——

No. convicts, ——

40

Page No. 8 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney

32

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	5-40	5-41	America Harding	42	f		Farmer			Ky				1
2			Joseph W "	13	m					Tex				2
3			George H "	9	"					"				3
4			Robt H "	23	"		Printer			Miss				4
5			James L "	21	"		Farmer			"				5
6			Peter P "	18	"					Tex				6
7			John D "	16	"					"				7
8	5-42	5-42	James R Stilley	26	"		Blacksmith			Ga				8
9			Martha "	17	f					Mo				9
10			Mary Stilley	60	"					N. C.				10
11	5-43	5-43	Isaac F Graves	45	m		Farmer	21,000	25,000	Ga				11
12			Marguerett C "	28	f					"		1		12
13			Albert G "	21	m					"		1		13
14			Eliza F "	18	f					Mo		1		14
15			Sarah M "	16	"					"		1		15
16			Mary P "	9	"					"				16
17	5-44	5-44	John C Bates	45	m		Farmer	2000	1,500	Shropshire Eng				17
18			Eliza "	42	f					Ga				18
19			Henry E "	18	m					Tex		1		19
20			Lenora C "	13	"					"		1		20
21			George A "	11	f					"		1		21
22			Elizabeth Chinworth	15	"				1,000	"		1		22
23	5-45	5-45	R L Waddle	49	m		Atty at Law	10,000	6,000	Ky				23
24			Sarah E "	49	f					"				24
25			Joseph W "	12	m					"				25
26			Benjamin "	11	"					"				26
27			R L "	10	"					"				27
28			Easton "	8	"					"				28
29			Jenny "	3	f					Tex				29
30			George F Morris	24	m					Ky				30
31	5-46	5-46	Thos Bradley	38	"		Farmer	2,475	10,000	Mo				31
32			Elizabeth "	27	f					Ill				32
33			Sarah J "	8	"					Tex		1		33
34			Mary E "	6	"					"		1		34
35			Margaret A "	2	"					"				35
36			Wm Farley	19	m					Ill				36
37	5-48	5-47	John C Easton	45	"		Atty at Law			Ky				37
38			Ann "	30	f					"				38
39			Eugene "	14	m					"		2		39
40														40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

36 4,475 53 50,500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct #101 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** W G W Barnes **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
519	548	Levi Lankins	33	m		Milling	2,537	2,100	Va				
		Eliza A "	28	f					Mo				
		Wm H Hench	26	m		Engineer			Ohio				
		James Hennen	19	"					Mo				
520	549	A G Graves	49	"		Farmer	10,000	7,200	Va				
		Francis J "	40	f					"				
		Laurelius H "	19	m					Mo				
		Aurelius S "	18	"					"				
		Tillie "	17	"					"				
		Eugene "	15	"					"		1		
		Francis "	13	"					"		11		
		Nicklyff "	12	m					"		2		
		Lucy A "	9	f					"		1		
		Isaac "	3	m					"		1		
		Wm T "	4	"					"				
		Sarah P "	3	f					"				
		Eliza E "	1	"					Ky				
521	550	James S Muse	53	m		Farmer	10,000	24,854	Va				
		Margarett M "	45	f					"				
		Mildred M "	22	"					Ky				
		Pierce M "	18	m					"		11		
		Thos H "	16	"					"				
		James S "	14	f					Mo				
		Philemon "	9	m					"				
		Sweety "	4	"					"				
		Samuel Berry	28	"		Merchant			Ky				
		Mary E "	20	f					"				
522	551	James Bogdstus	35	m		Farmer		500	"				
		Nancy "	30	f					Ga				
		Wm "	13	m					Ill				
		Louesa "	7	f					"				
		James M "	4	m					Ga				
		Serelda "	2	f					Tenn				
523	552	G M Watts	42	m		Farmer	5000	8000	Tenn				
		Jeanette B "	32	f					"				
		John S "	13	m					"		1		
		Mary A "	11	f					Ky		1		
		Molly "	9	"					"		1		
		Sarah E "	7	"					"				
		Georga "	3	f					Tenn				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 28 537 — 44 639

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. G W Barnes Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Willie Wats	10/12	m					Tex					1
524	553	Lewey Bagley	38	f		Seamstress			Tenn					2
		Mary J "	15	"					"		1			3
525	554	T A Hambleton	34	m		Farmer	3000	2000	Ky					4
		E C "	30	f					Ala					5
		Mattie "	3	"					Tex					6
		Robt. "	4	m					"					7
526	555	Isaac Scaly	96	"		Farmer	250	300	Tenn					8
		Sarah J "	35	f					Ohio					9
		Jasper "	14	mo					Ala					10
		Henry C "	9	"					"					11
		Mary C "	12	f					"					12
		Martha A "	8	"					"					13
		Wm "	6	m					Tex					14
		John W "	3	"					"					15
		Charles C "	1m	"					"					16
527	556	George Wales	21	"		Engineer			Devonshire Ireland					17
		Rachel "	16	f					Tex		1			18
528	557	Cornelius J Taylor	29	m		Cabinet Maker			"					19
		Tabitha J "	29	f					"					20
		Martha J "	4	"					Tex					21
		Betty "	2	"					"					22
		James Lockert	25	m		Farmer			Tex					23
529	558	Wm Wilson	54	"		Milling	2000	2000	Tenn					24
		Nancy "	47	f					Ill					25
		Elisha M "	31	m		Miller			"					26
		Luther H "	19	"					"					27
		Martilla J "	16	f					"					28
		Milton A "	14	m					Tex		1			29
		Moses M "	11	"					"		1			30
		Nancy E "	6	f					"					31
		D. M. "	8	f					"					32
		Julia ann Hedenon	19	f					Ill					33
		Sarah "	14	"					"		1			34
		Harmon "	10	m					"		1			35
		Margaret A "	9	f					Tex		1			36
530	559	Jones Adcock	45	m		Farmer		300	N. C.					37
		Francis "	43	f					"					38
		Margaret "	16	"					Tex					39
		Ann C "	12	"					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3 / 250

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4 / 600

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E Yeats	9	f					Ark				
2		Rebecca H "	4	"					"				
3	5-31	5-60 James L Yeats	27	m		Day Laborer		231	Mo				
4		Linda "	15	f					Ia				
5		Wm H "	25	m		" "			Mo				
6		Barbra Allen "	17	f					Ia				
7		David E "	2	m					Ill				
8		Moses Wright	21	"		Farmer			Ia				
9	5-32	5-61 Mosaem Hill	45	"		Day Laborer			Mo			1	
10		Julia Ann "	28	f					Ill		1		
11		Mary A "	9	"					"		1		
12		Oliver P "	8	m					"				
13	5-33	5-62 John Lockridge	39	"		Farmer		300	Ala				
14		Sarah "	29	f					"				
15		James A "	7	m					Ill				
16		Virginia "	4	f					"				
17		Mary M "	3	"					"				
18		July Ann "	1/2	"					"				
19		John Adams	32	m		Cooper			Ky				
20		Martin Wright	25	"		Day Labors			Unknown				
21		Anderson Faber	26	"		" "			"				
22	5-34	5-63 H G Sides	38	m		Brick Maker	1350	600	N. C.				
23		Malvica C "	29	f					Ga		1		
24		Mary E "	3	"					Ill				
25		[illegible] "	2	m					"				
26		Ellen Murphy	33	f					Ga		1		
27		Hiram B. Stoddard	21	m		Day Laborer			N. Y.				
28	5-35	5-64 John A McCollum	23	"		Teamster		300	Ga		1		
29		Emily "	16	f					"				
30		Thos McDaniel	10	m					"				
31	5-36	5-65 Harrison Stiff	41	"		Farmer	2720	5000	Ky				
32		Mary A "	26	f					"				
33		John S "	6	m					Ill		1		
34		Jesara "	3	"					"				
35		Ann E "	1/2	f					"				
36		Sarah "	76	"					Ga				
37	5-37	5-66 Amos Merrel	42	m		Farmer		600	Ohio				
38		Mary "	33	f					"				
39		Lidy "	17	"					"				
40		Jesse W "	15	m					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. dea and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5,070 7,350

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

34

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lewis H Merrill	12	m					Mo					1
2		Elizabeth "	10	f					"					2
3		Lemuel B "	7	m					"					3
4		Thos W "	5	"					"					4
5		Cintha "	2	f					"					5
6	538	567	W H. Cook	32	m		Farmer ✓	800	1400	Ill					6
7			Julia Ann "	30	f					"					7
8			James W "	10	m					Mo		1 ✓			8
9			Silvester L "	7	"					Tex		1 ✓			9
10			Margaret J "	5	f					"					10
11			Louisa "	1	"					"					11
12			Thomas Estes	25	m		Farmster ✓			Ky					12
13	539	568	Joel H Wilson	41	"		Farmer ✓	2000	2500	"					13
14			Mary "	43	f					"					14
15			Thos C "	19	m					"					15
16			Martha J "	14	f					"					16
17			Mary A "	12	"					"					17
18			George L "	10	m					"					18
19			Susan B "	7	f					"					19
20	540	569	Elpha Berry	28	m		Farmer ✓	2400	1500	Ky					20
21			Lucy A "	26	f					Mo					21
22			John T "	4	m					Tex					22
23			Jane B "	2	"					"					23
24	541	570	Stewart Mellon	39	m		Farmer ✓	500	250	Ver					24
25			Jerico "	31	f					Ark					25
26			Amanda "	10	"					"					26
27			Thomas "	6	m					"					27
28			Ellen "	3	f					Tex					28
29			Asher "	5/12	m					"					29
30			Newton J Lisk	19	"					Ky					30
31	542	571	Michel Mallow	65	"		Farmer ✓	6750		Ger					31
32			Charlott "	63	f					"					32
33			Thos C "	20	m					Ark					33
34			Della F "	18	f					"		1			34
35			Isbel P "	16	m					"		1 ✓			35
36			Armsted C "	13	"					"		1 ✓			36
37			George Mallow	11	"					Tex		1 ✓			37
38	543	572	Joseph H Baker	37	"		Farmer ✓			Tex					38
39			Francis "	9	f					N C					39
40			Mary F "	4	"					Tex					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

12 450 5 630

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** G M Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andrew J Baker	12	M					Ten				
2		George W "	10	"					Ky				
3		Robt M "	9	"					"				
4		Corena J "	6	f					"				
5		Sarah E "	4	"					"				
6		Annie E "	1	"					"				
7	543	583	O. P. Meadow	50	m		Farmer	1,500	1,000	Ala				
8			Sarah A "	25	f					Ten				
9			John C "	7	m					Ala				
10			Lebin J "	2	"					Ten				
11			Smith A "	4	"					"				
12			Wm A "	16	"					Ala		1		
13	545	584	Wm [illegible]cluff	53	m		Farmer	10,000	10,000	Ten				
14			John H. "	23	"					Ky				
15			Nancy "	18	f					Ten				
16			Jessee W "	17	m					Ky		1		
17			Robt H "	15	"					"		1		
18	546	585	Sarilda E Dailey	44	f		Farmer	4,583	5,000	Ten				
19			George "	21	s m		"			Ala				
20			Linda E "	16	f					"				
21			John H C "	15	m					"				
22	547	586	John Fitzhugh	68	"		Farmer	2,854	2,500	Ten				
23			Sarah "	64	f					Ten				
24			Gabriel "	27	m		"	2,825	1,000	Mo				
25			Dudley "	21	"		"	2,425		"				
26	548	588	George W Fitzhugh	26	"		Farmer	4,800	15,000	"				
27			Emily "	17	f					Ill				
28			Geo. M & Spentwood	15	m					Ohio				
29	549	588	Chas. Hall	42	"		Farmer		200	Ten		1		
30			Elizabeth "	28	f					Ky				
31			Mary A "	15	"					Ohio		1		
32			Wm "	11	m					"		2		
33			Jane "	9	f					"		1		
34			W. F. Bennett	27	m		Farmer			Ky				
35			Julia Ann "	23	f					Mo				
36			Wm "	1	m					Ten				
37			Mary "	10/12	f					"				
38	550	589	Nelson S Gibson	42	m		Farmer		1,500	Ky				
39			Sarah "	28	f					Ill				
40			Mary E "	9	"					Mo		1		

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 42 997 — 32 700 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. G M Barrett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney

35

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy E Gibson	3	f					Tex				
2		Lucy E "	2	"					"				
3	551 580	Nancy Lewis	38	"		Farmer	2400		Mo				
4		Robt "	21	m		"			"				
5		Mary A "	19	f					"		1		
6		Jane "	17	"					"		1		
7		John "	15	m					Tex		1		
8		Linsey "	13	"					"		1		
9		Samuel "	11	"					"		1		
10		Oliver "	9	"					"		1		
11		Gabriel "	6	"					"				
12		George "	3	"					"				
13	552 581	Wm Fitzhugh	42	m		Farmer	21080	2000	Ky				
14		Mary J "	31	f					Ill				
15		Sarah E "	7	"					Tex		1		
16		John F "	5	m					"				
17		Louisa C "	3	f					"				
18		George D "	8/12	m					"				
19		Fitzhugh Broad	40	"		Farmer			Va				
20		Lillia Ratton	68	f					Geo				
21		Martin Barrett	53	m		Farmer		150	Ky				
22	553 582	John L Mulky	31	"		Farmer		350	Ms				
23		Elvira "	25	f					"				
24		Wm R "	5	m					"				
25		Benjamin A "	4	f					Tex				
26		Ellen E "	1	"					"				
27	554 583	Wm E Cox	38	m		Carpenter		350	Al				
28		Sophia "	22	f					"				
29		Zariah E "	5	"					Tex				
30		Margaretth "	4	"					"				
31		Mary E "	1/12	"					"				
32		John Roberts	37	m		Carpenter		135	N. Y.				
33	555 584	E R Mynch	29	"		Physician			Ten				
34		Mary E "	20	f					"				
35		Rosa E "	1	"					Tex				
36		Thos J Smith	16	m		Day Laborer	5000	10000	Ten				
37	556 585	John P Mallow	29	"		Farmer	3000	1000	Ala				
38		Elvira "	19	f					Ten				
39		Eugene "	2	m					Tex				
40		Edwin "	2/12	"					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3 450 | 13 985 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin, State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. G W Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Gustine Strayhorn	18	f					Ten				
5-57	5-86	H. Simmons	52	m		Farmer	1000	2000	Ky				
		Emily "	35	f					"				
		John W "	24	m		Farmer			"				
		Nancy "	20	f					"				
		Benj "	16	m					"				
		Wiley "	14	"					"				
		Wells "	12	f					"				
		Sarah H "	5	m					Ind				
		James "	1	"					Tex				
5-58	5-87	James M Dixon	29	"		Farmer	1800	1000	Ten				
		Parthy E "	21	f					"				
		Mary E "	3	"					Tex				
		Sarah A "	1	"					"				
5-59	5-88	Reuben Moore	56	m		Farmer	3025	2000	Va				
		Charlotte "	28	f					N. Y.				
		Robt "	17	m					Ill				
		Laura A "	18	f					"		1		
		Eliza E "	14	"					"		1		
		Mary "	10	"					"		1		
		Edgar "	1	m					"				
		Willis Coly	22	"		Farmer			N. C.				
5-60	5-89	Jesse Stiff	65	"		Farmer	12,000	6,000	Va				
		Sarah "	65	f					"				
		Jessee Martin	16	m					Tex				
5-61	5-90	John Martin	18	"		Farmer	2725	5,000	"				
		Emily C "	20	f					Ten				
		Wm H "	4/12	m					Tex				
		Saml L Berry	18	"					Ten				
5-62	5-91	George Black	53	"		Farmer	2,300	1000	Ill				
		Lavina "	26	f					"		1		
		Andrew C "	10	m					"		1		
		Erasmus "	8	"					"				
		Drucilla "	5	f					Ky				
		Sally Black	58	"					Unknown				
		Edward Street	23	m		Day Laborer			Ten				
5-63	5-92	S W Moore	50	"		Farmer	1000	2000	Ky				
		Mary A E "	45	f					Ten				
		B M "	19	"					"				
		Martha E "	16	"					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 23 730 — 31 600 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney

36

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles W Moore	18	m		Farmer			Ten				
2		Sarah C "	11	f					"				
3		John E. G "	6	"					"				
4	564	593 David Wylie	57	m		Farmer	2000	2800	Ky				
5		Jemima "	53	f					"				
6		Sally J Bolack	33	"					"				
7		John N Wylie	20	m		"			"				
8		Permelia "	16	f					"				
9		David B "	13	m					"		1		
10		Jemima C "	8	f					"		1		
11		Jesse T Dodson	23	m		Farmer		800	Ill				
12		Arthima R "	21	f					Ky				
13	565	594 Mary A Wyly	29	"					"				
14		Eliza A "	9	"					"				
15		David "	7	m					Ill				
16		John T "	4	"					Ky				
17		Jasper N "	1	"					Tex				
18	566	595 Henry Stiff	22	m		Farmer	1700	900	Ala				
19		Lewis "	21	"		"	1700	300	"				
20		Mary "	57	f					Ga				
21		Lucy "	35	"					Ala				
22		Margaret "	34	"					"				
23		John L "	17	m					"				
24	567	596 George W Linsey	25	"		Farmer	1830	300	Ky				
25		Elizabeth A "	20	f					"				
26		Missouri A "	3/12	"					Tex				
27	568	597 Hugh Puffer	27	m		Farmer		300	Ten				
28		Sheba "	25	f					Ky				
29		Agnus C "	13	"					Ill		1		
30		John W "	11	m					"		1		
31		Wm W "	9	"					"		1		
32		Matilda "	8	f					"		1		
33		Mary "	4	"					"				
34		Francis "	1	"					Tex				
35	569	598 George A Wilson	32	m		Farmer	8850	2000	Ten				
36		Harriet M "	22	f					Ill				
37		Almerine "	4	m					Tex				
38		John "	2	"					"				
39		Betty "	1	f					"				
40	570	599 P. R. Wallace	35	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Ten				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

23,050 8,500

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. G. W. Benson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Wallace	28	f					Ten				
2		Wm "	11	m					"		1		
3		Louisa "	9	f					Ten		1		
4		Henry "	5	m					"				
5		Betty "	2	f					"				
6	571	600	John M Kingcaid	45	m		Farmer	4200	2000	Ky				
7			Temperance "	42	f					Ill				
8			Virginia "	19	"					Ten		1		
9	572	601	W. M. Hampton	21	m		Merchant		200	Mo				
10			Sally C "	17	f					Ten				
11	573	602	Wm "	52	m		Farmer	1000	300	Ky				
12			Obithea "	49	f					"				
13			Susannah "	17	"					Mo		1		
14			Sarah E "	14	"					"		1		
15			Rosezemble "	12	"					Ten		1		
16			Francis J "	8	"					"		1		
17	574	603	W. J. Dennis	36	m		Farmer	1000	300	Al				
18			Elizabeth "	24	f					Mo				
19			June "	10	"					Ten		1		
20			Perchal "	6	m					"				
21			Arsela "	3	f					"				
22	575	604	Dena Clements	32	m		Farmer	2100	1000	Mo				
23			Jane E "	28	f					Ga				
24			George A "	11	"					Ten		1		
25			Franklin "	9	m					"		1		
26			Thomas B "	3	"					"				
27			Martha Bowers	18	f					Ark				
28	576	605	Wm Bozeman	69	m		Farmer	5000	6000	Ten				
29			Rachel "	62	f					"				
30	577	606	Jacob H Harbaugh	33	m		Atty	3300	200	Pa				
31			Margarett E "	25	f					Mo				
32			Alice E "	3	"					Ten				
33			Saml M "	1	m					"				
34	578	607	John J Haney	45	"		Farmer		1000	Ten				
35			Prudence "	36	f					Mo				
36			Wm B "	16	m					"		1		
37			Nancy J "	14	f					"		1		
38			Thos G "	12	m					"		1		
39			Becca A "	8	f					"		1		
40			Polly A "	6	"					"		1		

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

(16,600 17,000)

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

37

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lidelia A Henry	4	f					Tex					1
2		Susanah "	3	"					"					2
3	579	608 Calvin Rush	36	m		Farmer		1000	N. C.					3
4		Celia A "	25	f					" "					4
5		Cornelia "	4	"					" "					5
6		John R "	2	m					" "					6
7	580	609 E. D. Bowers	35	"		Farmer	3000	900	Ten					7
8		Malinda "	41	f					N. C.					8
9		Newton A "	15	m					Ten					9
10		Peter R "	12	"					"					10
11		Joseph W "	9	"					"		1			11
12		Sarah F "	8	f					"		1			12
13		Lyrine J "	7	m					Ten		1			13
14		George L "	3	"					"					14
15	581	610 George R Yates	54	m		Farmer	1600	1200	Va					15
16		Mahala "	44	f					Ky					16
17		Kezia A "	23	m		School Teacher			"					17
18		Margarett F "	21	f					"					18
19		George R "	17	m					"					19
20		James H "	15	"					"					20
21		Mary E "	13	f					"					21
22		Martha J "	5	"					"					22
23		Thomas J "	3	m					"					23
24	582	611 T. C. Bowen	27	"		Farmer	8240	800	Ten					24
25		Margarett L "	24	f					Tex					25
26		James "	2	m					"					26
27		John C "	1/2	"					"					27
28		Amer E "	25	f					Ky					28
29	583	612 James Smith	35	m		Farmer		500	Mo					29
30		Eldora J "	32	f					Ill			1		30
31		Nancy A "	13	"					"					31
32		Susan "	12	"					"					32
33		John W "	9	m					"					33
34		Martha "	4	f					"					34
35	584	613 Ira Riggs	28	m		Teamster			Ill					35
36		Mary A "	21	f					Ten			1		36
37		Betsy Smith	60	"					Va			1		37
38	585	614 Solomon Davis	49	m		Farmer		400	Ky					38
39		Luthicia "	48	f					"					39
40		Nancy "	19	"					Ill					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12 240	5 400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Sims	13	f					Mo		1			1
		Rebecca "	11	"					"		1			2
		Isaac "	9	m					"		1			3
		Lucinda "	7	f					"		1			4
		Martha "	5	"					"					5
		Nancy J "	4	"					"					6
586	615	Charles Lambert	25	m		Farmer			N. C.					7
		James W Throckmorton	35	m		Atty at Law	4,000	5500	Ten					8
		Ann "	31	f					Ill					9
		Hugh J "	11	m					Tex					10
		Mary J "	8	f					"					11
		Armintatifers "	6	f					"					12
		Edward C "	4	m					"					13
		Harriet "	2/12	f					"					14
587	616	John Nelson	58	m		Farmer	2325	1500	Tex					15
		Eliza "	50	f					"					16
588	617	Elizabeth Watkins	38	m		Farmer		300	Ten					17
		Sarah "	22	f					"					18
		Joseph P "	6	m					"					19
		Nancy J "	5	f					"					20
		James B "	3	m					"					21
		Lisey E "	1	f					"					22
589	618	Wm Rice	57	m		Farmer		500	Ten					23
		Abigill "	55	f					S. C.			1		24
		Julia Ann "	19	"					Ark		1			25
		William "	17	m					"		1			26
		Martha E "	15	f					Tex		1			27
		Caroline "	12	"					"		1			28
590	619	Alexander Rice	23	m		Farmer		400	Ark					29
		Mary A "	20	f					Mo					30
		Mary E "	2	"					Tex					31
		Martha J "	1/12	"					"					32
	620	John Brackin	25	m		Day Laborer			Ten		1	1		33
		Sarah "	23	f					"			1		34
		Mary "	8	"					"					35
		Henry "	6	m					"					36
		Wm H "	1	"					"					37
591	621	John McMorris	34	m		Farming		200	Ten					38
		Elizabeth "	28	f					"			1		39
		Wm "	13	"										40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6, 325 8, 400

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 137

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Highland.

37 A

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Melinda E Bostain	8	f					S. C.					1
2		Maxwell D "	5	m					Geo					2
3	849	894 Garrett Wenton	58	"		Farmer	2000	300	N. J.					3
4		Betsy "	49	f					Del					4
5		Sarah E "	25	"					Ind					5
6		Catherine "	19	"					"					6
7		Cumender "	17	"					"					7
8		Marquis "	15	m					"		1			8
9		Theodore "	14	"					"		1			9
10		John "	12	"					"		1			10
11		Cornelious "	7	"					Ill					11
12	850	895 Robert Garrett	28	"		Farmer	1000	1000	Ky					12
13		Mary "	23	f					"					13
14		Jenett "	4	"					Tex					14
15		Hester A "	2	"					"					15
16	851	896 Hiram Russell	25	m		Farmer		300	"					16
17		Hester A "	26	f					Ky			1		17
18		Henriette "	11	"					Ark					18
19		Nancy "	9	"					"					19
20		Mary "	5	"					"					20
21		William H "	3/12	m					Tex					21
22	852	897 George D Hines	34	"		Farmer		100	N. C.					22
23		Rebecca C "	31	f					Tex					23
24		Lorinda "	11	"					Ill					24
25		Lucinda "	9	"					"					25
26		Jesse "	6	m					"					26
27		Hartwell "	3	"					"					27
28	853	898 Wm R Garrett	42	"		Farmer	4,800	5,500	Ark					28
29		Sarah G "	41	f					"					29
30		Mary J Sadler	16	"					Tex		1			30
31		Martha J "	13	"					"		1			31
32		Wm H "	9	m					"		1			32
33		Caroline E Garrett	3	f					"					33
34	854	899 Joseph Britten	50	m		Farmer	10,800	1,000	Tex					34
35		Eliza J "	33	f					Mo					35
36		Susan M	6	"					Tex		1			36
37		Elizabeth C "	5	"					"					37
38		Richard C "	2	m					"					38
39		James A Batterton	15	"					Mo		1			39
40		Jones "	12	"					Tex		1			40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

27,300 8,200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** S W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy J. Kerschberger	23	f					Mo				
2		Samuel "	7/12	m					Tex				
3	855	900	L. Whittiker	55	m		Farmer	4500	4000	Ky				
4			Susan "	59	f					Tenn			/	
5			Eli "	23	m		"			Mo				
6			Permelia C "	20	f					"				
7			Christopher Allen	18	m					Tex			/	
8			Riley Ballard	34	"		Farm Laborer			Unknown			/	
9	856	901	John W Lewis	44	"		Farmer	1476	2,100	Ky				
10			Sally "	48	f					S. C.				863
11			Emma J "	19	"					Mo			/	
12			John "	8	m					"		/	/	
13			William T "	17	"					"			/	
14			Eliza D "	13	f					"			/	
15			Jeremiah "	10	m					"			/	
16			Nancy "	9	f					"			/	
17			James M "	7	m					"			/	864
18			Sally "	5	f					"				
19			Joseph W "	1	m					Tex				
20	857	902	Magdalene Hooper	50	f		Farmer	2,000	500	N. C.				865
21			Ruth A "	20	"					Mo				
22			Nancy A "	15	"					"			/	
23			John King	13	m					"			/	
24	858	903	C. F. Harris	34	"		Farmer			Tex				86
25			Amelia "	33	f					"				
26			Mary E "	1	"					"				
27	859	904	Isaac M Hooper	31	m		Farmer		150	"				
28			Mary A "	34	f					Unknown				
29			Peter C "	6	m					Mo			/	
30			Francis E "	3	f					"				
31			Jacob	9/12	m					Tex				
32	860	905	John Ferguson	45	"		Farmer	1800	2000	Oh			/	
33			Eave "	48	f					Mo				
34			James "	20	m		"			Ill				
35			Joshua "	19	"		"			"			/	
36			Davis "	16	"					"			/	
37			Margaret A	14	f					"			/	
38			Thomas "	10	m					Tex			/	
39			John "	2	"					"				
40			Nancy Hammick	22	f					Ark				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9,776	8,750	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 189

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

38

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	901	906	Samuel Phillips	21	m		Farmer	800	300	Ill				1
2			Catharine "	21	f					"				2
3			Mary E "	7/12	"					Tex				3
4	902	907	John Phillips	55	m		Farmer	10,000	9,000	Va	/			4
5			Polly "	38	f					Tenn	/			5
6			Sarah "	14	"					Ill		/		6
7			Johnson "	10	m					"		/		7
8			Elizabeth "	11	f					"		/		8
9			Cinthia Kelly	20	"					Tenn				9
10	903	908	John Harden	38	m		Farmer	4000	3000	Mo				10
11			Nancy J "	18	f					"				11
12			Jerusha "	10	"					Tex				12
13			Francis M "	8	m					"				13
14			General J "	5	"					"				14
15			Hesekiah "	9	"					"				15
16			William "	20	"		Farmer			Mo				16
17	904	909	Joseph Arnold	24	"		"		500	Ok				17
18			Mary A "	18	f					Mo				18
19			Nancy J "	5/12	"					Tex				19
20	905	910	Edward White	25	m		Farmer		900	Unknown				20
21			Mary A "	21	f					Ok				21
22			Mary B "	4/12	"					Iowa				22
23			James White	28	m		Physician			Unknown				23
24	906	911	Samuel Peterson	28	"		Carpenter		400	Tenn				24
25			Lucretia "	24	f					"			1	25
26			Wm D "	9	m					Ind				26
27			Mary E "	4	f					"				27
28			Amy Kelly	7	"					"				28
29			Richard Brewer	23	m		Farmer			Unknown				29
30	907	912	Jacob L Alexander	25	"		"	2,500	500	S. C.				30
31			Abby C "	25	f					"				31
32			Webb L "	9	m					"			1	32
33	908	913	Jarvis McGahahin	55	"		Farmer		5,000	Tenn				33
34			Sarah J "	30	f					Al				34
35			Wm "	28	m		"			Miss				35
36			Mary A "	22	f					"				36
37			Elizabeth "	20	"					"	/			37
38			James "	18	m					"			1	38
39			Franklin	17	"					"			1	39
40			Lasen J "	15	/					"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17 300 13 100

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Victoria "	5	f					Tex				
		Isibell "	5/12	"					"				
		Robt Trotter	23	m		Teamster			S. C.	1			
869	914	Josiah M Gregory	28	"		Farmer		1400	Ind				
		Emily O "	22	f					Mo				
		Alonzo "	1	m					Tex				
		Joseph "	19	"		"			Ill				
870	915	Sarah A Taylor	40	f		Farmer	3000	4000	Ky				
		Robert "	24	m		"			"				
		Mary "	20	f					"				
		James "	15	m					"			1	
		Charles "	13	"					"			1	
		Francis "	11	"					"			1	
		John Townsen	23	"		Stock Raiser			Ark	1			
		Lucy "	22	f					Ky	1			
871	916	Wm G Jones	30	m		Farmer		100	"				
		Mary "	26	f					"				
		Jesse W "	6	m					"				
		Nancy C "	5	f					"				
		Susan "	4	"					"				
		Hulda "	3	"					"				
872	917	Nathan F Jones	23	m		Farmer	250	100	"				
		Lucy "	50	f					"				
		Sarah "	15	"					Mo				
	918	Meanson C "	25	m		Farmer		100	Ky				
		Elizabeth A "	21	f					"				
		Mary F "	3	"					"				
873	919	Rachel Trotter	45	"		Farmer	2700	1000	S. C.			1	
		Rachael "	15	"					"				
		Griffin "	14	m					"				
		Green "	10	"					"				
		Martin "	6	"					"				
		Susan "	3	f					Tex				
		Henry C "	24	m		Farmer		700	S. C.	1			
		Sarah C "	18	f					Mo	1			
		William Woodworth	19	m		Day Laborer			Ind				
		Henry Wright	25	"		Miller			Ill				
874	920	James M Enlow	41	"		Farmer	3690	4500	Tenn				
		Mary "	40	f					Ky				
		Nancy "	15	"					Mo			1	
							9,640	8,900					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 141

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** F W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mantua.

39

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Margarett J Enlow	9	f				Tex		/			1
2	875	921	George Boggs	36	m		Farmer		1,500	Ky				2
3			Elizabeth A "	33	f					"				3
4			Wesley "	11	m					Ill		/		4
5			Orellia "	10	f					"		/		5
6			Caden "	5	"					"				6
7			Lesley "	3	m					Tex				7
8			Sheldon "	99	"		Farmer			Ct N				8
9			Rebecca "	64	f					Del				9
10	10	922	George Keepler	39	m		Farmer			Ind				10
11	11		Louisa "	39	f					Ky				11
12	12		Harden "	8	m					Ill				12
13	13		Ellen "	1/2	f					Tex				13
14	14		Samuel Crawford	20	m		Farmer			Ill				14
15	15	876 923	E B Rollins	30	"		Merchant	8,000	2,000	N Y				15
16	16		Mary R "	37	f					Miss				16
17	17		Turner S "	6	m					Tex		/		17
18	18		James H "	3	"					"				18
19	19		Nathaniel G "	6/12	"					"				19
20	20		F F Jack	21	"		Clerk			Miss				20
21	21	877 924	James S Leslie	35	"		Physician		3,000	Ark				21
22	22		Ellen L "	30	f					Ten				22
23	23		Lucy J "	11	"					Miss		/		23
24	24		Andrew J "	6	m					Tex		/		24
25	25		James P "	3	"					"				25
26	26	878 925	L Kelly	35	"		Farmer	3,240	4,000	Ten				26
27	27		Emily J "	27	f					Tex				27
28	28		Lora E "	1	"					"				28
29	29		Margaret E "	5	"					"				29
30	30		Nancy S "	5	"					"				30
31	31		John B Harris	21	m		Teamster			S C				31
32	32		John Hale	24	"		Farmer			Ill				32
33	33	879 926	Isaac T Tedlock	29	"		"		1,000	Mo				33
34	34		William "	42	"		"			N C				34
35	35		Luke M "	38	"		"			"				35
36	36		Sally A "	61	f					"				36
37	37		Elizabeth "	35	"					"				37
38	38		Susan E "	32	"					"				38
39	39	880 927	James T Clarke	31	m		Teamster		1,000	Ten				39
40	40		Sarah K "	29	f					Ky				40
								3,240	18,300					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** F W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montina.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J Clark	10	f					Tex		/		
2		John "	5	m					"				
3		Wright P "	2	"					"				
4		James F "	11/12	"					"				
5	881	928 Newton Taylor	34	m		Farmer ✓	4000	500	Tex				
6		Sarah E "	22	f					Tex				
7		Williams "	3	m					"				
8		Margaret A "	1/12	f					"				
9	882	929 James M Bethist	42	m		Merchant ✓		6000	Ky				
10		Nancy E "	34	f					Tenn				
11		Victoria "	12	"					Mo		/		
12		Olivia "	10	"					"		/		
13		Wm E "	6	m		/			"		/		
14	883	930 H N Hallent	58	"		Farmer	4000	3000	R. I.				
15		Spearman	25	"		Merchant ✓			Unknown				
16	884	931 Jesse Palmer	54	"		Farmer /		1000	N. C.				
17		Deborah /	58	f		/			"				
18		G W.	31	m		"			"				
19		S F. "	23	"		" /			"				
20		J. G. "	20	"		" /			"				
21		Nancy M. "	17	"					"				
22	885	932 James L. Hicklin	30	M		Farmer /	1000	4000	Tenn				
23		Nancy "	30	f					Mo				
24		James "	10	m					"		/		
25		John Arthur "	8	"					"		/		
26		John "	5	"					Tex		/		
27		Edwin "	2	"					"				
28		Thomas M "	4/12	"					"				
29	886	933 James S Pattie	44	M		Farmer /		10,030	Ky				
30		Elizabeth "	38	f					"				
31		Cora "	19	"					"				
32		John "	18	M					"		/		
33		Henrietta "	16	f					"		/		
34		Edward "	14	M					"		/		
35		Charles "	10	"					"		/		
36		Wm "	7	"					"		/		
37		E P Davidson	24	"		Carpenter ✓			"				
38	887	934 Mathias Miller	34	"		Farmer	1000	400	Ky				
39		Anna "	31	f					"		/		
40		William "	7	M					"				
		No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10,000	34,930	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40/

Page No. 143

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** G W Burnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mentua.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J Miller	5	f					Ky				
2		Thomas "	3	m					Tex				
3		Saml "	8/12	"					"				
4	888	935 Francis M Evans	28	"		Carpenter		500	Ala				
5		Martha W "	18	f					Ala				
6		Lavia J "	8/12	"					Tex				
7		Eliza J Hendrickson	42	"			800	1000	Ky				
8		Mary E "	16	"					Ala		/		
9		Caroline "	12	"					"		/		
10		Cinthia A "	9	"					"		/		
11		Wm E "	6	m					"				
12		James W "	4	"					"				
13	889	936 Charles W Roberts	24	"		Black Smith		400	Ark				
14		Delia F "	21	f					Mo				
15		Mary A "	2	"					Tex				
16		Zachariah T "	1/12	m					"				
17	890	937 David C Wilson	42	"		Farmer	2000	400	Ten				
18		Mary A "	44	f					"				
19		George W "	18	m					"		/		
20		Isabella J "	17	f					"		/		
21		Sarah G "	16	"					"		/		
22		Amanda A "	16	"					Tex		/		
23		Perilla A "	11	"					"		/		
24		J. R Glover	21	m		Laborer			Ten				
25		G B. White	29	"		Farmer			"				
26		James Nolen	18	"		Day Laborer			"				
27	891	938 James Foster	50	"		Mill Wright		800	Ala				
28		Sarah W "	53	f					"				
29		Theodore "	25	m		" "			"				
30		Sarah A "	24	f					"				
31		James D	22	m		" "			"				
32		Susan J "	19	f					"				
33		John "	14	m					Mo				
34		Taylor "	10	"					"				
35	892	939 Jacob Cramer	39	"		Black Smith	1500	1000	Pa				
36		Jane E "	39	f					"				
37		Emily E "	13	"					Iowa		/		
38		Ann E "	11	"					"		/		
39	893	940 Wm Millerson	24	m		Waggon Maker		150	Ten				
40		Cinth "	21	f					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9,300 4,250

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montuse.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John H Millinor	2	M					Ark				
		Ida A "	2/12	F					Tex				
	941	Hardy McKeann	29	M		Day Laborer			Unknown				
		Nancy E "	19	F					Ill				
		Sarah F "	1	"					Mo				
		Martha A "	4	"					"				
894	942	Julius Wilburn	39	M		Farmer	2500	1,500	N. C.				
		Louisa "	39	F					"				
		Nancy E "	16	"					Ill		1		
		John J "	18	M					"		1		
		Andrew J "	10	"					Tex		1		
		Delpha C "	8	F					"		1		
		Wm H "	5	M					"				
		Sarah A "	2	F					"				
	943	Adline Patterson	27	M					Tenn				
		Nancy C "	10	F					Tex		1		
		Henry J "	6	M					"		1		
		James J "	6	"					"		1		
895	944	Thomas H Briggs	23	"		Farmer	1,000	350	Ark				
		Martha A "	21	F					Tenn				
		John W "	1	M					Tex				
896	945	James Gideon	38	"		Farmer	2,200	1,000	Ky				
		Martha J "	31	F					Ark				
897	946	James Stinnett	29	M		Merchant		12,000	Ky				
		Telitha "	28	F					"				
		Joel "	6	M					Tex		11		
		Arthur "	4	F					"				
		Wm W "	2	M					"				
		Wm Hampton	19	"		Clerk			Mo				
		Henry Wright	23	"		Miller			Unknown				
898	947	Sarah Ann Cole	38	F		Farmer	1,200	600	Tenn			1	
		Henry "	20	M		"			Ill				
		Hulday Ann "	17	F					"				
		Martha "	11	"					"				
		Thomas "	9	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					Tex				
		Mary E "	4	M					"				
		John "	3	"					"				
899	948	Peter J Carter	60	M		Farmer	800	800	Va				
		Julia Ann "	45	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40
1

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin. **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** E W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mantua.

41

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sally C. Carter	17	f					Ala				
2		Wm H "	15	m					"				
3		Mary L "	14	f					"				
4		Peter J "	12	m					"		1		
5		George W "	10	"					"				
6		Thomas F "	8	"					Ky		1		
7		Jemima "	6	f					"				
8		Charles E "	4	m					"				
9	700	242 Julia Ann	2	f					Tex				
10		John Brown	23	m				140	Ky				
11		Lucy F "	20	f					Ala				
12													
13	701	250 Abraham Brown	22	m		Farming		150	Ky	1			
14		Hulda "	17	f					"	1			
15	702	251 Julius C Lair	21	m		Farming		300	"				
16		Martha E "	20	f					"				
17		Mary E "	2	"					Tex				
18	703	252 Wm A Lair	46	m		Physician		8,000	Ky				
19		Sarah J "	23	f					"				
20		Garland H "	20	m		Farmer			"				
21		Theodica B "	14	f					"				
22		Lycurgus C "	18	m					"				
23		Wm T "	10	"					"	1	1		
24		Mycah A "	7	f					"	1	1		
25		Elizabeth D "	5	"					"				
26		John B "	1	m					Tex				
27		Wm McCluer	23	"		Farmer			Ky				
28	704	253 Joseph Trout	46	"		"	3100	1500	Tenn				
29		James C "	18	"		"			Ky				
30		George W "	16	"					"				
31		Mary "	13	f					"		1		
32		William "	11	m					"				
33		David "	6	"					"				
34		Samuel "	8	"					Tex				
35	705	254 Eli W. M Wilt	34	m		Farmer	6000	3000	Tenn				
36		Catherine "	38	f					"				
37		Wm D Edwards	26	m		Farming			"				
38		Andrew J McDonald	45	"		"	4440	8000	Tenn				
39		Jane "	48	f					Tenn				
40		Lester C "	11	"					Ark		1		

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 10,340 — 15,100 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** J W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKentuer.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm H Linsey	11	M					Miss				
2	907	956	Wm H Fortmen	43	M		Farmer	3000	1500	Ky				
3			Martha E "	34	F					"				
4			Sally A "	8	"					"				
5			Mary C "	2	"					"				
6			Florence "	4	"					Tex				
7			Cora B "	3	"					"				
8			E. P. Vardiman	24	M		Carpenter			Ky				
9	908	957	James M Graves	48	"		Farmer	5835	3000	Va				
10			Martha E "	28	F					Ill				
11			Maranda F "	10	"					Tex				
12			Mary E "	8	"					"				
13			Virginia R "	6	"					"				
14			George H "	2	M					"				
15	909	958	Joshua P McWhorton	39	"		Farmer	500	1000	Ten				
16			Sally "	47	F					Ky				
17			William E "	16	M		"			"				
18			Mary F "	14	F					"				
19			James B "	13	M					"				
20			Sally Royalty	90	F					Geo				
21			Fanny "	53	"					Ky				
22			Susan "	49	"					"				
23	910	959	Samuel Smallwood	31	M		Day Laborer		200	"				
24			Elizabeth "	27	F					"				
25			Caroline "	7	"					Ill				
26			Elizabeth "	4	"					"				
27			Sylvester "	7/12	M					Tex				
28		960	Vinson "	38	"		Day Laborer		150	Ky				
29			Mary "	24	F					Ind				
30			William "	6	M					Ills				
31			Anne "	4	F					"				
32			Caroline "	1	"					Tex				
33	911	961	John "	31	M		Farmer		400	Ky				
34			Does "	25	F					Ind				
35			Geo "	6	M					Ill				
36			Sophia "	1	F					Tex				
37			Harrison Brown	18	M		Day Laborer Farming		400	Tex				
38	912	962	Wm Smallwood	20	"					Ill				
39			Mary J "	25	F					Ind				
40			Elizabeth "	59	"					N. C.				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9,335 6,850 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

W 1

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mantua.

42

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Leroy Smallwood	18	M		Farming			Ill					1
2	913	963 Joseph Foster	40	M		Carpenter		200	Tenn					2
3		Jane C "	50	F					"					3
4		Nancy M "	38	"					"					4
5	5	Charles H Wysong	40	M		Waggon Maker	2,533	600	"					5
6	6	Theresa H "	11	F					Mo		1			6
7	7	James H "	10	M					Tex		1			7
8	8	Jacob "	70	"		Farmer			Va					8
9	9	914 964 Isaac N Foster	46	"		Waggon Maker	2,533	300	"					9
10	10	Mahala "	24	F					Ky					10
11	11	Austin "	5	M					Ky					11
12	12	Arther L "	3	"					"					12
13	13	James S "	10/12	"					"					13
14	14	Mary Gates	24	"		School Teacher			Ky					14
15	15	915 965 Thomas A Biles	48	"		Farmer	1,500	500	Tenn					15
16	16	Priscilla "	39	F					"					16
17	17	Nancy J "	20	"					"		1			17
18	18	James A "	15	M					"		1			18
19	19	Martha A "	13	F					Tex		1			19
20	20	Zachariah T "	10	M					"		1			20
21	21	William H "	8	"					"		1			21
22	22	Alfred "	6	"					"					22
23	23	Elizabeth "	4	F					"					23
24	24	Priscilla "	2	"					"					24
25	25	John S Biles	40	M		Farmer	350	100	Tenn					25
26	26	916 966 James K McBride	48	"		"	3200		"					26
27	27	Martha "	48	F					Tex					27
28	28	Rebecca Phipps	18	"					"		1			28
29	29	Annetta Curtis	9	"					Tex		1			29
30	30	Benj- Lamb	28	M		Farm Laborer			Ky					30
31	31	917 967 Thomas Maher	46	"		Farmer	3313	2000	Ire					31
32	32	Elvira "	47	F					Ohio					32
33	33	Wm S "	12	M					Tex		1			33
34	34	Sarah E "	6	F					"		1			34
35	35	918 968 George T McKinney	41	M		Farmer	2000	900	Ky					35
36	36	Nancy "	38	F					"					36
37	37	William D "	18	M		"			Tex		1			37
38	38	Collin M "	16	"					"		1			38
39	39	Peggy J "	13	F					"		1			39
40	40	Laura L "	13	"					"		1			40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

17,632 4,100

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mantua,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James C McKinney	9	m					Tex				
2		George "	8	"					"				
3		Thomas A "	4	"					"				
4		Nancy E "	2	f					"				
5		Benj F "	2/12	m					"				
6	919	969 Robt Strother	74	m		Farmer			N. C.				
7		John M. "	35	"		"			Tex				
8		Elizabeth "	37	f					"				
9		James H "	34	m					"				
10		Lewis M Tiller	17	"		"			"				
11		Louisa Ann F Strother	16	f					"				
12	920	970 Weston G Strother	40	m		Farmer	8000	5-00	"	/			
13		Evaline F "	19	f					Ky	/			
14	921	971 John Caufman	54	m		Farmer	12,000	2,000	Tenn				
15		Elizabeth "	49	f					"				
16		Sarah A "	16	"					Tex		/		
17		Stephen "	13	"					"		/		
18		John H "	10	m					"		/		
19		Lillia H "	7	f					"		/		
20	922	972 James Slaughter	48	m		Farmer	1200	2000	Ky				
21		Minerva A "	46	f					"				
22		Mary H "	21	f					"				
23		Jesse C "	19	m					"		/		
24		Elizabeth B "	17	f					"				
25		William P "	16	m					"				
26		Mathew "	15	"					"		/		
27		Patsy J "	10	f					"		/		
28		Auisburn "	8	m					"		/		
29		Eliza A "	6	f					"		/		
30	923	973 Martin Snider	49	m		Farming		5-00	Ark				
31		Sarah "	43	f					"				
32		A. D. "	20	m		"			"				
33		John L "	17	"		"			"				
34		Mary E "	15	f					"				
35		George M "	10	m					"				
36		Sarah J "	10	f					"				
37		Lucy A "	8	"					"				
38		Nelson J "	5	m					"				
39		Addison C "	48	"		Farming			"				Idiotic
40													
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21 200	5 00	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 142

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. F W Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mantua.

43

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	924	924	Berbery Slater	35	f		Farmer	4800	5000	Mo				
2			William J "	14	m					Tex				
3			John F "	12	"					"				
4			Collin Mc "	11	m					"				
5			Margaret C "	8	f					"				
6			Silvera J "	7	"					"				
7	925	925	Sarah Mengée	77	"			75		Tenn				
8			Lucy A "	41	"		School Teacher			Ky				
9	926	926	Alfred Bowerth	62	m		Farmer		600	Mo				
10			Amos C "	38	"		"			Oh				
11			Louis S "	32	f					"				
12			Mary "	22	"					Ill				
13			Henry "	19	m		"			"				
14			George W Spencer	20	"		Day Laborer			Tex				
15	927	927	Samuel G Rosemon	31	"		Farmer	19,000	15,000	S. C.				
16			J. T. Echols	32	"		Carpenter			Ga				
17	928	928	Wm C McKinney	54	"		Farmer	38,000	20,000	Ky				
18			Margaret "	42	f					Tenn				
19			Collin E "	20	m		"			Ky				
20			Jarrett N "	13	"					"				
21			John W H "	9	"					"				
22			Ebein N C "	8	"					"				
23			Richard R "	2	"					"				
24			J. L. Washum	23	"		Farm Laborer			Ga				
25	929	929	Collin McKinney	94	m		Farmer	16,500	20,000	N. J.				
26			Betsy L "	14	f					Tex				
27			M. Thayer	56	m		Carpenter			"				
28			Susan "	40	f					Ky				
29	930	930	Samuel M Dysart	56	m		Farmer	4320	6000	"				
30			Margarett "	56	f					Tex				
31			Josiah "	19	m		"			Ky				
32			Mary J "	16	f					"				
33			William "	13	m					Mo				
34	931	931	Johnson Dysart	32	"		Farmer	2,000	2,000	Ky				
35			Mary "	23	f					"				
36			Samuel "	5	m					Mo				
37			Frank "	4	"					"				
38			Emma "	1	f					Tex				
39	932	932	Ephraim Franklin	35	m		Chair Maker		400	Unknown				
40			Sally "	48	f					Ga				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 78,755

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 65,500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cenery Franklin	15	f					Unknown				
2		Angeline "	13	"					Ark		1		
3		Jackson "	11	m					"		1		
4		George "	9	"					"		1		
5		Berry W Spencer	20	"		Farm Laborer			Tenn				
6		Lewis J "	18	"		" "			Miss.				
7		John W Norwood	15	"					Tex		1		
8		Nancy J "	13	f					"		1		
9		Sarah E "	5	"					"		1		
10		Ann E Hewington	9	"					Ark		1		
11	933	983 Hens McAfee	29	m		Farmer		500	Mo				
12		Adeline "	22	f					Ill				
13		Martha E "	4	"					Tex				
14		John R "	2	m					"				
15		George W "	10/12	"					"				
16	934	984 Sarah Whitwood	45	f		Farming	1000		Tenn				
17		Bowlin G "	20	m		"			Ill				
18		Stephen D "	16	"		"			"				
19		James C "	14	"					"				
20		Kitty R "	12	f					"		1		
21		Harvie W "	10	m					"		1		
22		Salem A "	7	"					Tex		1		
23		Susanna Hodges	30	f					Tenn				
24	935	985 Benjamin Yardley	23	m		Farming		500	Ill				
25		Lucinda L "	23	f					Tenn				
26		Wm H "	6/12	m					Tex				
27	936	986 John Yardley	49	"		Farmer	2000	1000	Ky				
28		Dicy "	37	f					Tenn				
29		Mary J "	24	"					Ill				
30		Wm H "	10	m					"		1		
31		Thomas J "	1	"					Tex		1		
32		Francis A "	4	f					"				
33		Rebecca A "	1	"					"				
34	937	987 Mary Jane Watkins	25	f					Tenn				
35		Mary E "	4	f					Mo				
36		Leroy "	4	m					"				
37		John C "	2	"					"				
38	938	988 Margaret Scott	64	f					Ga				
39		David Watkins	31	m		Day Laborer		300	Ark				
40		Calvin Scott	23	"					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
2000 3300
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** J M Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

44

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah J Scott	22	f					Ala					1
2		Margaret E "	2	"					Texas					2
3		Martha C "	1/12	"					"					3
4	939	989 Thomas H Ratton	29	m		Farmer	3,500	1,100	Ala					4
5		Rebecca J "	27	f					"					5
6		Mary A "	5	"					Texas					6
7		George A "	4	"					"					7
8		James D "	3	m					"					8
9		John H "	6/12	"					"					9
10	940	990 Simpkins O Russell	26	"		Farming	250	1,500	Texas					10
11		Ann "	24	f					Ill					11
12		Louisa J "	1	"					Texas					12
13		Benton G "	6/12	m					"					13
14		Stephen T "	5/12	"					"					14
15	941	991 Wm P McWhorter	61	"		Farmer	1,105	500	Ky					15
16		Mary "	63	f					"					16
17		Wm Davis	26	m		"			Ga	1				17
18		Mary "	18	f					Ky	1				18
19	942	992 Thos M McWhorter	21	m		Farmer		1,000	"					19
20		Ann M "	22	f					"					20
21		Mary A "	2	"					Texas					21
22	943	993 Francis A Barnett	43	m		Farmer	4000	1,900	Ky					22
23		Sara E "	24	f					Tenn					23
24		George W "	4	m					Texas					24
25	944	994 Samuel Barnett	77	"		Farmer		1000	S C					25
26		Sarah "	72	f					N C					26
27		Malinda "	28	"					Texas					27
28	945	995 Samuel Morris	33	m		Farmer		500	"					28
29		Judith "	48	f					Tenn					29
30		Mary J "	12	"					Texas		1			30
31		Joseph "	10	"					"					31
32		Emily F "	8	f					"		1			32
33		Wm J Burton	16	m					Ill					33
34		James M "	11	"					"		1			34
35		John B "	10	"					"		1			35
36	946	996 John McCrickey	58	"		Farmer	1,850	500	Geo					36
37		Jane "	52	f					"					37
38		James W Lawler	16	m					Ill		1			38
39		George W "	9	"					"		1			39
40		William B "	6	"					"		1			40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					10,705	2,900	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. J. W Barnett Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	947	997	Lewis C Mellow	31	M		Farmer	1500	250	Ala				
2			Perkins C "	25	F					Mo				
3			Eliza E "	2	"					Tex				
4			Sarah C "	1	"					"				
5			Denise M "	14	Mo					Ala				
6	948	998	John T Woodward	30	"		Farmer	1400	1000	Ill				
7			Armineda "	27	F					"				
8			Mary A "	9	"					"				
9			James A "	5	Mo					"				
10			Amenda C "	1	F					"				
11	949	999	Alvin C Lacy	45	M		Physician		1000	N. Y.				
12			Mary A "	24	F					Mo				
13			Charles M "	6/12	M					Tex				
14	950	1000	Lewis Shirley	65	M		Farmer	7650	18,000	Vir				
15			Palmer "	50	F					Eng				
16			Abraham L "	18	M		"			"		1		
17			Hannah "	13	F					"		1		
18			Thurston "	12	M					"		1		
19			Thomas M "	20	"		"			"				
20			Robt Haisty	45	"		Farmer		[illegible]	Ireland				
21		1001	Wesly McDonough	40	"		"		1500	Ala				
22			Serena "	38	F					Ark				
23			Mary F "	13	"					Tex		1		
24			Blooming W "	11	M					"		1		
25			Joseph B "	9	"					"		1		
26			Thomas J. "	7	"					"		1		
27			Elizabeth J "	4	F					"				
28			James B "	2	M					"				
29			Roann L "	9/12	M					Tex				
30	951	1002	Marshal Pulliam	40	M		Farmer	22,000	1500	Ten				
31	952	1003	William C Browning	48	"		"	700	1200	Ala				
32			Rachel "	38	F					"				
33			James W "	24	M		"			"				
34			William J "	21	"		Carpenter			"				
35			Mary S "	19	F					"				
36			Jane A "	15	"					"				
37	953	1004	Benj F McClure	51	M		Farmer	1000		Ten				
38			Eliza "	46	F					N. C.				
39			Lavina "	21	"					Ten				
40			Porter G "	19	M		"			"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____
34,250 24,450

Page No. 153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Big Lafayette.

45

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emaline McCalum	17	f					Ill		/		
		Eliza "	12	"					"		/		
		Lora "	4	"					Tex				
954	1005	Josee McVardiman	22	m		Farmer	900	400	Tex				
		Hannah "	26	f					"				
		Mary J "	7	"					"		/		
		George L "	5	m					Tex		/		
		Polly "	1	f					"				
		Betsy "	1	"					"				
		Jeremiah T "	20	m		Treemster			"				
955	1006	John L Loveas	27	"		Farmer		250	Ky.				
		Lucy A "	26	f					"				
		Mar J "	6	"					Tex		/		
		Martha H "	3	"					"				
		Ephram H "	2	"					"				
956	1007	Benjamin F McMahan	34	m		Farmer		600	Mo				
		Rachel B "	34	f					Del				
		Cornelous A "	8	"					Tex		/		
		Sarah J "	5	"					"		/		
		Ellen A "	4	"					"				
		Mary E "	3	"					"				
		James W "	2/12	m					"				
957	1008	George Wahom	24	"		Farmer			Ky				
		Elizabeth "	19	f					"				
958	1009	Sam Hays	28	m		"		800	"				
		Mary E "	28	f					"				
		Thomas "	6	m					Tex				
		James "	4	"					Ky				
		Jeremiah "	2	"					Tex				
959	1010	Christopher Rife	37	"		Farmer	2,000	1000	Ky				
		Margarett "	35	f					"				
		Sarah "	13	"					"		/		
		Betty "	10	"					"		/		
		George "	1	m					Tex				
960	1011	Jessee Coff	37	"		Farmer	140	500	Ky.				
		Tolitha "	38	f					"				
		Mathew "	13	m					"				
		George W "	11	"					"				
		Mary "	12	f					"		/		
		James P "	8	m					"		/		

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3,040 3,138

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. G.W. Bonnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bell "	6	f					Tex				
		William "	2	m					"				
		Jane Slaughter	39	f					Ky				
961	1012	B. F. Smith	27	m		Farmer	600	1,200	"				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					"				
		George W "	3	m					"				
		John G "	1	"					Tex				
		Jonathan Wayne	40	"		Farmer			Ky				
		John W Dosen	22	"		"			"				
962	1013	Charles G Clebritty	26	"		"	4,500	4,500	Ind	1			
		Emily "	23	f					Ark	1			
963	1014	George H Mallen	26	m		Farmer	400	500	"				
		Francis E "	19	f					Ten				
		Tennessee E "	2	"					Tex				
964	1015	Jesse C Morris	26	m		Farmer	300	100	Ky				
		Kitty A "	28	f					"				
		Matilda F "	4	"					Tex				
		Eliza J "	2	"					"				
		John F "	6/12	m					"				
		Alfred Little	23	"		Day Laborer			Ky				
965	1016	Thomas M Scott	32	"		Farmer	8,000	2,000	Oh				
		Malinda "	31	f					Ky				
		Lewis A "	8	m					"				
		Ormsby "	6	"					Tex				
		Wm S "	4	"					"				
		Martha "	2	f					"				
966	1017	Thos W Snider	39	m		Farmer	5,530	2,000	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	26	f					"				
		Thomas S "	8	m					"				
		Mary E "	6	f					"				
		Lucy "	4	"					"				
967	1018	Linsey L Lewis	38	m		Farmer	10,000	4,000	Mo				
		Mary "	37	f					"				
		John M "	17	m					"		1		
		Lejus P "	15	f					"		1		
		George Nipp	26	m		Teamster			Ten				
968	1019	Alonzo Boon	37	"		Farmer	3,000	1,000	Mo				
		Elizabeth "	42	f					Ky				
		Edward H "	17	m		"			Mo				
		Disey C "	14	f					"				

40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 32,350 13,200 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

Page No. 154

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

46

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Daniel E Brown	12	M					Mo				
2		Susan G "	10	F					"		/		
3		Elizabeth D "	8	"					"		/		
4	968 1020	Josiah Nichols	38	M		Farmer	4,000	8,000	"				
5		Elizabeth J "	36	F					"				
6		Wm J "	11	M					Tex		/		
7		John M "	6	"					"		/		
8		Lindsey G "	6	"					"				
9		Mary J "	1	F					"				
10	970 1021	George F Carell	35	M		Farmer	9,000	7,000	Ill				
11		America J "	30	F					Mo				
12		Elizabeth "	11	"					Tex		/		
13		John L "	4	M					"				
14		Wm A "	2	"					"				
15		Catherine McClain	14	F					W. Va.				
16		George Carell	20	M		Farmer		2,000	Va				
17	969 1022	Richard McMaghan	25	"		Wool Carder		500	Ky				
18		Betsy "	24	F					Mo				
19	972 1023	Hiram Berney	52	M		Farmer	10,000	8,000	Ky				
20		Betsy A "	45	F					"				
21		Geo B "	20	M		"			Tex		/		
22		Sarah B "	18	F					"		/		
23		Hiram C "	16	M					"		/		
24		David C "	13	"					"		/		
25		William H "	10	"					"				
26	973 1024	Richard M "	22	"		Farmer	700		"				
27		Ann E "	17	F					Ky				
28	974 1025	Robert B Sims	80	M		Farmer	700		Unknown				
29		Margaret A "	26	F					Tenn				
30		John "	8/12	M					"				
31	975 1026	Thomas McDonough	40	"		Farmer	320	800	Va				
32		Martha "	38	F					Ark				
33		Ann E "	18	"					Tex		/		
34		Joseph "	10	M					"		/		
35		Francis E "	6	F					"				
36		Mary S "	4	"					"				
37		William "	8/12	M					"				
38	976 1027	Albert Sherly	30	"		Farmer	4000	2000	Ky				
39		Rebecca "	24	F					"				
40		Maggy J "	3	"					Tex				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

(130) 291 23 3 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** G. W. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Andrew L Shirley	2	m					Texas					1
2		Benjamin L "	1/12	"					"					2
3	977	1028	Wm M Derrick	35	"		Farmer	600	700	Ark				3
4			Luther "	84	f					Ala				4
5			Henry F "	11	m					Ark		✓		5
6			Benjamin F. "	9	"					"				6
7			Marinda C "	6	f					"				7
8			Mary J "	4	"					Texas				8
9			William L "	1	m					"				9
10	978	1029	Jessee C Portman	54	"		Farmer	1500	1200	Ky.				10
11			Lemuel "	50	f					"				11
12			Christopher	24	m		Carpenter			"				12
13			Margaret C.	20	f					"				13
14			Wm C	16	m					"		✓		14
15			James B "	15	"					"		✓		15
16			Mathew C "	13	"					"		✓		16
17			Patsy "	10	f					"		✓		17
18			Judy Anne "	6	"					"		✓		18
19			Lucy Coffey	68	"					Va				19
20	979	1030	John H Grant	22	m		Farmer			Ky				20
21			Elizabeth "	20	f					"				21
22	980	1031	Perkin Hendricks	48	m		Farmer	1595	6000	S. C.				22
23			Nancy "	46	f					"				23
24			Selly "	24	"					"				24
25			James "	18	m		"			"		✓		25
26			Hannah "	17	f					"		✓		26
27			Sarah "	15	"					"		✓		27
28			Jane "	10	"					"		✓		28
29			Julia "	10	"					"		✓		29
30			Washington "	8	m					"		✓		30
31			Martha "	5	f					Texas				31
32			James R Owens	24	m					Mo				32
33	981	1032	Jacob Hendricks	30	"		Farmer	500	1000	S. C.				33
34			Rachel "	43	f					"				34
35			Noah "	16	m					"		✓		35
36			Mary "	14	f					"		✓		36
37			Sarah "	10	"					"				37
38			Warren "	8	m					"		✓		38
39			Rachel "	5	f					Texas				39
40			James "	10/12	m					"				40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,145	8,900	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	982	1033	Georg W Hendrick	28	M		Farmer	900	300	S. C.				1
2			Ann E "	18	F					Miss				2
3			Mary F "	1	"					Tex				3
4			Martha J "	6/12	"					"				4
5			Benjamin F "	20	M		"			S. C.				5
6	983	1034	Elizabeth Legue	43	F		Farmer	1,480	10,000	"				6
7			Robert A "	23	M		"			"				7
8			Mary J "	17	F					"				8
9	984	1035	John B Goldson	28	M		Saddle & Harness Maker	350	250	Tex				9
10			Caroline "	26	F					Ill				10
11			Isaac W "	4	M					Tex				11
12			Billzora A "	3	F					"				12
13			James M "	1	M					"				13
14		1036	William Hawkins	26	"		Farming			Ind				14
15			Susan Ann "	19	F					Ill				15
16			Isaac N "	1	M					"				16
17			David G "	4/12	"					Tex				17
18	985	1037	Wm A Nelson	37	M		Farmer	1000	500	Ky				18
19			Margaret J "	26	F					Ind				19
20			John S "	6	M					Tex				20
21			Margaret "	1	F					"				21
22	986	1038	Robert A Johnson	36	M		Farmer	1,280	800	Ind				22
23			Adelia "	12	F					Tex				23
24			Malichi W "	10	M					"		1		24
25			Delilah "	7	F					"		1		25
26			Mary J "	4	"					"				26
27			Mathew R "	1	M					"				27
28		1039	James F Kile	28	"		Farmer		200	Tex				28
29			Martha "	25	F					"				29
30			David H "	12	M					Tex				30
31			Arabella F "	10	F					"				31
32			Sarah "	7	"					"				32
33			William "	4	M					Tex				33
34	987	1040	Lewis C Wilkes	44	M		Farmer	2080	1000	Ala				34
35			Permelia "	42	F					Ky				35
36			Mary E "	9	"					Tex		1		36
37	988	1041	John White	38	M		Farmer			S. C.				37
38			Elizer "	24	F					Tex				38
39			Thomas "	14	M					Ill				39
40			Mandamia "	12	F					"				40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					6,890	4,350	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** G. W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Izila White	19	f					Ill					1
		Rachel "	9	"					"					2
		Malinda "	2m	"					Ky					3
		Abraham Allen	35	m		Teamster		1,000	"					4
989	1042	Wm D Barnett	29	"		Farming	600	300	Ga					5
		Eveline "	20	f					Al					6
		Arminda "	1	"					Ky					7
990	1043	Melichi Cox	35	m		Farmer	1,300	1,000	Ten					8
		Sarah "	20	f					Ten					9
		Margarett E "	9	"					Mo		1			10
		Celia J "	7	"					Ky		1			11
		Henrica A "	5	"					"					12
991	1044	Martha W Orrington	36	f		Farmer	1,000	400	Ky					13
		George W "	15	m					Ky					14
		Malinda J Horton	15	f					Al					15
992	1045	Sherad Rowlanes	37	m		Farmer	2,000	1,000	"					16
		Susana "	20	f					Ky					17
		Martha E "	12	"					Ky		1			18
		John C "	2	m					"		1			19
		Mary A "	4	f					"					20
		Josiah B "	2	m					"					21
		William H "	1	"					"					22
		Joshua C Turner	18	"		Farmer			"					23
		Isaac Mathews	20	"		"			Ark					24
993	1046	John Smedley	51	"		Farmer	1,950		N. C.			1		25
		Mary P "	54	f					Ky					26
		A. L. "	22	m		Teamster		400	"					27
		John T "	18	"		Farmer			"					28
		James D "	18	"					"					29
		Mary E "	8	f					Mo		1			30
		A. B. Pennington	60	m		Carpenter			Ky					31
994	1047	George W Lowe	33	"		Miller		50	"			1		32
		Francis J "	33	f					"					33
		John D "	7	m					Mo		1			34
		Mary J. "	5	f					"					35
		Jesse L "	2	m					Ten					36
995	1048	Lindolphus Mayes	34	"		Waggon Maker	900	350	N. Y.					37
		Elizabeth "	36	f					Oh					38
		Henry "	18	m					"		1			39
														40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 7 | 550 | 4 | 500 | No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 15 F

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3. **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** G. W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

48

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Mayben	7	f					Tex		1			1
2		Milly "	5	"					"					2
3		Joseph "	3	m					"					3
4		Rice "	1	"					"					4
5	996	1049	Wm H Awbread	57	m		Farmer		1500	Ga				5
6			Elizabeth "	53	f					Tenn				6
7			Joseph "	21	m		"			Mo				7
8			Paliner "	27	f					Unknown				8
9			Simon "	18	m					Mo				9
10			Sarah E "	14	f					"		1		10
11			Willis W "	12	m					"		1		11
12			Selester "	10	f					"		1		12
13			Mary Franklin	9	"					"		1		13
14	997	1050	Enoch Awbread	26	m		Farmer		150	"				14
15			Ellen "	21	f					Unknown				15
16	998	1051	John D Fitch	26	m		Farmer		200	Wisconsin				16
17			Jane "	23	f					Tenn				17
18			Bill "	3	"					Tex				18
19			America "	7/12	"					"				19
20			Eliza J Worden	4	"					"				20
21	999	1052	Wm H Fitch	35	m		Seamster	3,000	1,000	Ill				21
22			Polly A "	37	f					Mo			1	22
23			Mary "	6	"					Tex				23
24			Liney "	6	"					"				24
25			William Riley	19	m					Tex				25
26	1000	1053	Reuben Simons	48	"		Farmer	1000	200	Ky			1	26
27			Hester A "	41	f					"				27
28			David J "	15	m					"				28
29			Asel D "	14	"					"				29
30			William H "	13	"					"				30
31			Evan "	11	"					"				31
32			Thomas "	6	"					Mo				32
33			Elizabeth "	4	f					"				33
34			Reubin G "	1/12	m					Tex				34
35	1001	1054	John R Walker	52	"		Farmer	700	600	Tenn			1	35
36			Sarah "	47	f					Ky				36
37			Nancy "	18	"					"				37
38	1002	1055	Gerard Walker	28	m		Farmer		200	"				38
39			Melvina "	24	f					"				39
40			John R "	6	m					"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4,700 4,650

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** G. W. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James W Walker	5	m					Ky				
2		Mary J "	1	f					"				
3		Wm Hall	41	m		Day Laborer			"			1	
4	1003	1056 Chaplen D Weaks	43	"		Farmer		200	Tenn				
5		Mariah "	34	f					"				
6		Lewis "	15	m		Farm Hand			"				
7		Harriet A "	12	f					"				
8		Kittie "	9	"					"				
9		Calvin V "	6	m					"				
10		Mathew F "	4	"					"				
11		Eliza A "	3	f					Tex				
12		Margaret E "	2/12	"					"				
13	1004	1057 Stephen Lee	36	m		Farmer		500	Ill				
14		Elizabeth "	36	f					Ind				
15		Francis A "	18	m					Ill				
16		Riley J "	11	f					"				
17		George N "	6	m					"				
18		William E "	5	"					Tex				
19		Albert L "	1	"					"				
20	1005	1058 Daniel C Linsey	25	"		Farmer		175	Ky				
21		Margaret "	28	f					"				
22		William E "	6	m					"				
23		Virginia A "	4	f					"				
24		James E "	10/12	m					Tex				
25		Nancy Farley	20	f					Ky				
26		Silas Key Farley	28	m		Farm Laborer		175	"				
27	1006	1059 William Roberts	68	"		Farmer	700	600	N. C.				
28		Temperance "	55	f		"			Ky				
29		Levi "	30	m		"			Tex				
30	1007	1060 Jackson Roberts	21	"		"	400	200	"				
31		Elizabeth "	30	f					Ill				
32		Viaria "	6	"					"				
33		Franklin "	4	m					Tex				
34		Alice "	10/12	f					"				
35	1008	1061 Edwards Williams	55	m		Farmer	385	250	Ky			1	
36		Carthena "	34	f					"				
37		George Ann "	15	"					"		1		
38		Zachariah L "	12	m					"		1		
39		Nancy J "	10	f					"		1		
40		John R "	8	m					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2y 375 2y 250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. E. W. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Highland.

49

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary J Williams	5	f					Tex					1
2		Cornelia A "	10/12	"					"					2
3	1009	1062 John Williams	45	m		Farmer	822	500	"					3
4		Polly "	45	f					Mo					4
5		Martha J "	22	"					Tex					5
6		Whitaker Foster	21	m		Teamster			Mo					6
7		Nancy J "	18	f					"					7
8		Rice "	15	m					"					8
9		Milton W Williams	17	"		Farm Laborer			"					9
10		Elizabeth "	10	f					"					10
11		Sarah "	11	"					"					11
12		Jesse Jr "	10	f					[illegible]					12
13		Angeline "	8	"					Tex					13
14		Purdy "	5	"					"					14
15		Miles "	4	m					"					15
16		Margarett E "	1	f					Ala	#				16
17	1010	1063 Henry Williams	25	m		Farmer			Tenn	/				17
18	1011	1064 Nancy "	23	f					Ky	/		#		18
19		Thomas William	2	m		Farmer			Mo	/		/		19
20		Cintha "	29	f					Ky	/				20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26	1012	1065 John Ellrod	60	m		Farmer		150	N. C.					26
27		Anner "	39	f					Ind					27
28		Mary M "	16	"					"					28
29		Samuel M "	14	m					"					29
30		Keziah J "	8	f					Tex					30
31	1013	1066 Andrew Walker	46	m		Farmer	700	4000	N. C.					31
32		Williamson "	24	"		Silver Smith			Tenn					32
33		John "	12	"					"					33
34	1014	1067 John Hall	38	mo		Farmer		500	Mo					34
35		Vincinus "	34	f					Ill					35
36		E Faustus "	14	mo					"			#		36
37		Leer "	11	"					"			/		37
38		Franklin "	8	"					"			/		38
39		Virginia "	6	f					"					39
40		Rozanna Walker	37	f					N C					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

15-22, H, 650

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. G M Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Millwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A Hall	3	f					Tex					1
		Jane "	1	"					"					2
		Lewis Johnson	46	m		Merchant, Farmer	500	500	Ky					3
1015	1068	Edward Montgomery	48	"					Ky					4
		Elizabeth "	40	f					Ind					5
		James G "	20	m		"			"					6
		Wm S "	18	"		"			"					7
		Martha S "	16	f					"		1			8
		Mary E S "	14	"					"					9
		John R "	4	m					"					10
		Charles A "	2	"					"					11
1016	1069	Charles Whitmore	29	"		Carpenter		800	Oh					12
		Hester Ann	28	f					Mich					13
		George Hayden	26	m		"			N Y.					14
1017	1070	Lucy J Good	43	f		Farmer			Ky					15
		George G "	15	m		"			"					16
		James L "	13	f					"					17
		Gilles R "	11	"					"					18
		John "	7	"					"					19
		Rebecca A "	5	f					Tex					20
		Rebecca Tucker	75	"					Ky					21
		Elizabeth Good	19	"					"					22
1018		Unoccupied												23
1019	1071	Granville D Tucker	31	m		Milling			Ky					24
		Sarah A "	31	f					"					25
		Joseph B "	16	m					"		1			26
		Elizabeth A "	13	f					"		1			27
		Rebecca B "	9	"					Tex					28
		John "	5	m					"					29
		James B "	3	"					"					30
		William L "	4/12	"					Unknown					31
		David Cooper	21	"		Day Laborer			Tex					32
1020	1072	James T Bailey	37	"		Farmer	5000	5,000	"					33
		Martha M "	33	f					"					34
		William L "	12	m					"					35
		Susan F "	9	f					"					36
		Mary A "	6	"					Tex					37
		Rebecca J "	4	"					"					38
		James R "	1	m					"					39
		R A Taylor	27	"		Physician			Ky					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5,570 5,600

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	603	633	Mathew Williams	42	m		Farmer ✓	2,400	5000	Tex				
2			Dorathea "	43	f					"				
3			Harris "	21	m					"				
4			Mary J "	18	f					"		Y		
5			Christopher "	14	m					"				
6		634	Elijah Cook	47	"		Farmer ✓		5-00	Ga				
7			Elizabeth Cook	46	f					Al				
8			John "	18	m					Mo				
9			Margaret "	16	f					Tex				
10			Wm "	12	m					"				
11			James E "	7	"		✓			"				
12	604	635	Joseph Grey	30	"		Farmer	1,500	500	Ky				
13			Mary "	22	f					Al				
14			Mary J "	1	"		✓			Tex				
15	605	636	Silvester Bowlby	48	m		Farmer	2,000	2,000	N. J.				
16			Margetter "	33	f					"				
17			Virginia "	14	"					"		Y		
18			Wilson "	13	m					"		N		
19			Elijah H "	10	"					"				
20			Joseph Wilson	21	"		" ✓			"				
21	606	637	Joseph R Grey	57	m		Farmer ✓	1600	500	Ky				
22			Olive "	21	f					"				
23			Rachel W "	28	"					"				
24			Oliver A "	26	"					Mo				
25			Moses H "	18	m					"				
26			James H "	16	"					Ill				
27	607	638	Henry Chejm	20	m		" ✓			Al				
28			Martha E "	20	f					Tex				
29	608	639	Joseph E. Clinton	33	m		Carpenter ✓			"				
30			Martha Jo "	29	f					"		Y		
31			James W "	16	m					"		Y		
32			Lenedy P "	13	"					"		Y		
33			Martha E "	11	f					"		Y		
34			Murphy "	9	m					"				
35			Thomas "	7	"					Tex				
36			George M "	3	"					"				
37			Joseph A "	1/12	"		✓			Tex				
38			Harrison M. Vowel	23	"		Carpenter ✓			Mo				
39	609	640	Thos. H. Searcy	33	m		Farmer ✓	2450	1500	"				
40			Sophiah "	23	f									
40								15,950	10,000					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Manerva E Searcy	5	f					Ten				
		Leonard H "	4	m					"				
		Allen S "	2	"					"				
		Mary "	1/12	f					"				
		Leonard Searcy	28	m		Farmer			N. C.				
610	641	John Bunny	35	"		"	1000	800	Ten				
		Jane "	30	f					Ky				
		James W "	8	m					Ten		1		
		Elizabeth J "	6	f					"		1		
		Martha E "	5	"					"				
		Charles F "	1	m					"				
611	642	E. Searcy	32	"		Farmer	8000	5000	Ky				
		Adeline "	26	f					Ten				
		George "	9	m					Ten		1		
		Wm "	7	"					"		1		
		Wilson "	5	"					"				
		Zachariah "	3	"					"				
		James "	1	"					"				
612	643	Solomon Brett	32	"		Farm Laborer			Mo				
		Rebecca "	27	f					"			1	
		William "	8	m					Ill		1		
		George "	6	"					"				
		Hester "	4	f					"				
		Clinton "	2	m					Ark				
613	644	G. F. Coleman	40	"		Farmer	4000	4000	Ulster Ireland				
		Selmira E "	35	f					Ky				
		S. F. "	11	m					"		1		
		Orlando "	8	"					"		1		
		James M "	8	"					"		1		
		A E "	5	f					"				
	645	Leonides McTalington	23	m		Farmer	2200	2000	Ky	1			
		Margaret "	21	f					Mo	1			
614	646	John Hunter	48	m		Farmer			Ten				
		Emma "	44	f					"				
		Martha "	22	"					"		1		
		Frances M "	21	m		Farmstr			"		1		
		Thomas "	19	"					"		1		
		Lafayette "	17	"					"		1		
		Eliza J "	13	f					"				
		James P "	9	m					"				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1 2200 1 600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney

51

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary E Hunter	8	f					Tex					1
		John R "	7	m					"					2
		Harriet "	1	f					Tex					3
615	647	John L Lockhart	23	m		Carpenter √	3100	100	Ark					4
		Mary E. "	20	f					Mo					5
		Isabell "	3	"					Tex					6
		Sarah E "	7/12	"					"					7
616	648	Wm Boggs	31	m		Carpenter √			Mo			1		8
		Ellen "	31	f					Ill					9
		Kilen "	8	m					Mo					10
		Mary J "	5	f					"					11
		Wm H "	3	m					Tex					12
617	649	Jeremiah Horn	66	m		Farmer √	4200	1,000	Ten					13
		Sinetha "	46	f					Geo					14
		Geo "	34	m		Teamster √	1,100	700	"					15
		Jeremiah C "	27	"		" √	1,000	100	Ten					16
		Ruth E "	14	f					Tex			1		17
		Sinetha C "	11	"					"			1		18
		Charles W "	7	m					"			1		19
618	650	George W Pate	58	m		Farming √		500	Ten					20
		Jane "	55	f					"					21
		Joseph "	15	m					Ill					22
		John D "	25	"		" √			"					23
		Mary J "	19	f					"					24
619	651	Wm "	31	m		Teamster √		100	"					25
		Emily A "	28	f					"			-		26
		Margaret A "	8	"					"					27
620	652	Hiram Deal	68	m		Farming √		1,000	Ten					28
		Betsey "	50	f					Al			1		29
		Rachel E "	21	"					Mo					30
		Wm J "	20	m					"					31
		Barnett "	16	"					"					32
		Marion "	12	"					"					33
		Minerva J "	9	f					"					34
621	653	George C Lamon	30	m		Farmer		400	Unknown					35
		Mary "	30	f					Mo					36
		Susan M "	11	"					"					37
		James "	6	m					"					38
		Laura J "	4	f					Tex					39
		Mary M "	4/12	"					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

9,450 3,900

Isaac G Kennedy Asst

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. E. M. Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
622	654	William B Dews	45	m		Farmer	5000	8000	Ky					1
		Eliza "	48	f					"					2
		Francis "	18	"					Mo					3
		Eliza E "	14	"					"		1			4
		Wallace W "	11	m					"		1			5
		Missoura J "	6	f					Ten					6
623	655	Simon B Hinkle	30	m		Farmer	2500	7000	Geo					7
		Susan "	21	f					Mo					8
		Willis B Lewis	25	m		Farmer			Ten					9
624	656	James Dews	58	"		"		1500	Ky			1	Idiotic	10
		Lida J "	60	f					Ct. Y.			1		11
		Stephen Harlow	15	m					Mo					12
625	657	George W. C Dews	29	"		Farmer	2000	5000	"					13
		Alpha "	24	f					Ten					14
		Wm D "	3	m					Ver					15
		Joseph D "	1	"					"					16
626	658	Fisdal Spencer	33	"		Carpenter	400	700	N. C.					17
		Elizabeth "	32	f					Geo					18
		Sarah "	9	"					"		1			19
		Julia "	8	"					"		1			20
		Henry C "	6	m					"		1			21
		John W "	3	"					Ky					22
		Mary "	8	f					"					23
		Fisdal "	5/12	m					"					24
		Harrison Gillmore	20	"		Carpenter			Ohio					25
627	659	Wm T. Horn	40	"		Farmer	5000	1000	Geo					26
		Margarett Horn	30	f					"					27
		Sintha J "	18	"					Ten		1			28
		Emily C "	8	"					"		1			29
		Mary "	7	"					"		1			30
		John W "	5	m					"		1			31
		Nancy C "	3	f					"					32
		Susan "	1	"					"					33
628	660	Enoch Smith	54	m		Farmer	8360	4000	Ten					34
		Caroline "	41	f					"					35
		William J "	18	m					"					36
		Rufus Ky "	17	"					"					37
		Andrew J "	13	"					"					38
		Enoch J "	9	"					"					39
		Caroline E "	1	f					Ten					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 21 160 31 350

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

46

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** G. W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm M McMillen	30	m		Farmer		660	Tenn				
2	629	661 Thos Barnes	50	"		"	2480	1500	Ky				
3		Susan "	45	f					Va				
4		William G "	23	m		"			Mo	1			
5		Phillip "	21	"		"			"				
6		Henry C "	20	"					"				
7		Thomas "	19	"					"		1		
8		John "	14	"					"		1		
9		Madora "	9	f					"		1		
10		Robt "	6	m					Tenn		1		
11		Jesse "	2	"					"				
12		Ann "	21	f					Ky	1			
13	630	668 Charles Proctor	58	m		Stock Raiser	2000	2000	Va				
14		Isabella "	50	f					Ky				
15		James C "	25	m		" "			Mo				
16		E. S. "	22	"		" "			"				
17		Thos C "	18	"					"				
18		Lucy H "	16	f					"				
19		Nathaniel H "	12	m					"		1		
20	631	663 Charlott Collins	50	f		Farming	5600	500	Va				
21		Mildred "	16	"					Mo				
22		Alexander "	14	m					"				
23		Richard "	12	"					Tenn				
24		Emily "	8	f					"				
25		Mouston "	6	m					"				
26		Carol Jackson	21	"		Farming			Mo				
27	632	664 Allen A Walkington	60	"		Farmer	2360	1000	Ky				
28		Elizabeth "	50	f					"				
29		George Linn "	22	"					Ark				
30		Lavina E "	18	"					"				
31		Margarett J "	17	"					"				
32		James L "	15	m					"				
33		L. F. M "	14	"					"				
34		Elizabeth C "	12	f					"		1		
35	633	665 Benj. Nogles	28	m		Farmer	2800	200	Pa				
36		Arzena "	28	f					Tenn				
37		Wm C "	5	m					Texas				
38		Jacob J "	3	"					"				
39		Francis L Le "	1	"					"				
40	634	666 John E Porter	35	m		Farmer		1000	Tenn				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 22 210 — 14 460

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Porter	36	f					Ark					1
		James "	6	m					Ga					2
		John C "	4	"					Deaf					3
		Wm H "	2	"					"					4
635	661	James Stewart	31	"		Carpenter ✓		500	Ten	1				5
		Matilda "	14	f					Mo	1				6
		Jane Alderman	18	"		↓			"					7
636	663	Henry H Long	45	m		Cabinet Maker		500	S. C.					8
		Sarah H "	50	f					N. C.					9
		Sarah E "	20	m		" " ↓			" "					10
		Joseph J "	18	"					" "					11
		Sarah M "	16	f					Geo					12
		Jesse F "	13	m					"					13
		Elmira M "	11	f					"					14
		Mary A "	7	"					"					15
637	664	Silas Farmer	42	m		Blacksmith ↓	2,700	2,000	Mo					16
		Etta "	24	f					Ark					17
		Mary F "	13	"					Mo		1			18
		Nelson "	11	m					"		1			19
		Alice "	10	f					Tex		1			20
		Harrison "	6	m					"					21
		Abby B "	1	f					"					22
		Wells Cordell	19	m		Farming			Mo					23
638	670	John Farmer	48	"		"	1,600		Ky					24
639	671	Mary Rennison	40	f		" ↓	960	1,000	Mo					25
		Mary A "	13	"					"		1			26
		Polly "	11	m					"		1			27
		Mary "	9	f					"		1			28
		Susan "	5	"					"					29
		Benj "	3	"					Tex					30
		Wm Rhea	55	"					Unknown					31
640	672	M C Funkhouser	28	m		Farmer	2,650	2,500	Ky					32
		Callie C "	27	f					"					33
		Thos E "	1	m					Ten					34
		C B "	20	"		"	3646	2,025	Ky					35
641	673	Jacob J Rogers	52	"		"	1,600	1,000	Pa					36
		Francis "	42	f					Ga					37
	684	Daniel Booth	40	m		Stock Hander ↘			N. Y.					38
		Catherine "	43	f					" "					39
		Mary "	14	"					" "					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

13 1536 10 5523

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Gil Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

53

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Elizabeth Booth	16	f				N. Y.					1
2			Joseph "	13	m				Ill					2
3			David "	10	"				"					3
4			Josia "	5	f				"					4
5	642	675	Harrison Jamison	63	m	Farmer	5000	3000	Ky					5
6			Elender "	60	f				"					6
7			Manerva "	28	"				Mo					7
8			Thomas "	26	m	"			"					8
9			Angus "	24	"	"			"					9
10			Milton "	22	"	"			"					10
11			Rebecca "	14	f				"					11
12	643	676	James Jamison	36	m	Farmer	5,000	7,000	"					12
13			Mary J. "	33	f				"					13
14			Isey H "	14	m				"					14
15			Eliza E. "	11	f				"					15
16			Isabell "	9	"				Tex					16
17			Albert N "	7	m				"					17
18			Laurence B "	4	"				"					18
19			Elizabeth "	2	f				"					19
20			Manerva A "	6/12	"				"					20
21	644	677	Wm B Carter	32	m	Farmer	1,500	1,000	Ten					21
22			Mary C "	23	f				Ga					22
23			Francis O "	1	"				Tex					23
24			Thomas C "	21	m	Day Laborer			Ten					24
25	645	678	Wm Davis	53	"	Farmer	2,000	800	Ohio					25
26			Elizabeth "	44	f				"					26
27			Sanford R "	28	m	"	560	300	"					27
28			Lucinda Hardin	8	f				Ten					28
29	646	679	Robt Hickman	30	m	Farming			"					29
30			Almeda "	23	f				"					30
31			Rice "	10	m				"					31
32			Seaborne "	7	f				"					32
33			Frank "	5	m				Tex					33
34			Margarett "	4	f				"					34
35			Lydia Rice	43	"				Ten					35
36			Perry "	24	m	Day Laborer			Ga					36
37	647	680	Levi Wilson	36	"	Farmer	1500	1500	Ms					37
38			Mary J "	23	f				"					38
39			Martha E "	3	"				Tex					39
40			Robt M	1/2	m				"					40
40		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					15,360	10,600	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____ 1860. ____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Amanda Rowland	14	f					Ky				
2	648	Unoccupied											
3	649	684 Isaac N Ferris	50	M		Farmer	2830	1000	Tenn				
4		Alexander "	25	"		"			"				
5		Margaretta "	22	f					Ala				
6		Henderson "	19	M					"				
7		Anderson "	14	"					"				
8		Amanda "	13	f					"				
9		Henry McNier	22	m		Farmer			Ala				
10		Henry Rice	18	a					Miss				
11	682	George Campbell	47	M		Blacksmith		500	Tenn				
12		Mary "	48	f					"				
13		John "	15	m					"				
14	650	683 Arthur L Jones	32	"		Carpenter		150	"				
15		Martha "	30	f					"				
16		Mary C "	9	"					Ky				
17		Lida A "	6/12	"					"				
18		Elizabeth Ferris	49	"					Tenn				
19		John Jones	27	m		Farming		44	"				
20		Davina "	26	f					"				
21		James "	4	m					"				
22		Nancy J "	7/12	f					Ky				
23	651	684 Lewis Keith	43	m		Farmer	4200	1500	Tenn				
24		Violetta "	43	f					Tenn				
25		Elmira "	15	"					Miss		1		
26		Dicy J "	12	"					Ky		1		
27		Inez D "	10	"					"		1		
28		Rebecca J "	8	"					"		1		
29		Robt "	6	m					"				
30		Elizabeth A "	4	f					"				
31		Nancy M "	2	"					"				
32		Wm Bird	22	m		Farming			Tenn				
33	652	685 Johnathan C Morris	46	"		Farmer		3215	Ky				
34		Sarah A "	44	f					Ga				
35		Sidney "	21	M		School Teacher			"				
36		Shelbourne "	19	"					"				
37		Jerome "	14	"					"				
38	653	686 Lemuel Gale	29	"		Farmer	1500	700	Miss				
39		Cordelia "	26	f					Ala				
40		Sophia "	5	"					Tal				

39 / No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 8,530 — 7,718 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

54

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy A Gale	3	f					Ark				
2		Alice "	3/12	"		✓			Tex				
3		Martin Dire	20	m		Farm Laborer			Ohio				
4	654	689 J. C. Wilson	37	"		Farmer	2000	2401	Mo				
5		Mary A "	36	f					"				
6		Wilson "	13	m					Ill				
7		Sarah J "	9	f					Tex				
8		Matilda C "	9	"					"				
9		Renie E "	5	"					"				
10		Nancy A "	1	"		✓			"				
11		Nicholas Jain	38	m		Saddler		400	Ten				
12	655	688 John Marlow	25	"		Farming		300	Ky				
13		Ruthenn "	20	f					Mo				
14		George T. "	1	m					"				
15	656	689 Wm H Wilson	31	"		Farmer	1600	1500	"				
16		Polly "	41	f					Ten				
17		Elizabeth J "	18	"					Mo				
18		John Q "	14	m					"				
19		Julia Ann "	11	f					"				
20		Hester S "	7	"					Tex				
21		Sellina D "	5	f					"				
22		Ellen R "	3/12	"					"				
23		Julia M White	39	"					Ten				
24	657	690 Maddison Rice	26	m					Ga				
25		Elizabeth "	22	f					Mo		1		
26		Mason M "	3	m					"				
27		Josephine "	5/12	f					"				
28	658	691 John Fowler	46	m		Farmer	450	1000	Ky				
29		Margaret J "	28	f					Ill		1		
30		Lucinda A "	14	"					Ga				
31		Pallina "	11	"					"				
32		Mahala "	9	"					"				
33		Sarah D "	3	"					Tex				
34		Andrew J "	5/12	m					"				
35		Nancy J "	16	f					Ga				
36	659	692 Eli Baker	40	m		Farmer	250	600	"				
37		Dakes "	43	f					Ky				
38		Thos S "	18	m					Ga				
39		Elisha "	17	"					"				
40		Emily E "	14	f					"			1	
40							6400	3500					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Allice C Baker	11	f					Ga		/		
2		Benj "	9	m					"		/		
3		Martha "	6	f					Tex				
4		Nancy "	1	"					"				
5	660	693 Christian Stilser	44	m		Waggon Maker	500	200	Saxon Germany				
6		Elizabeth "	34	f					Bavaria "				
7		Adile "	14	m					Pa				
8		Mary P "	13	f					"				
9		Robt E "	11	"					"				
10		Edmon "	5	m					Ill				
11		Nancy J "	5	f					"	"			
12		Sarah J "	3	"					"	"			
13		Emma A "	5/12	"					Tex				
14	661	694 Martin "	33	m		Blacksmith	1000	1000	Saxon Germany				
15		Eliza J "	33	f					Ga				
16		Albert "	7	m					Ill				
17		Florence "	5	f					Tex				
18		Robert "	4	m					"				
19		John Burton	18	"					Ind				
20		Wm Tatum	18	"					Tex				
21		H B Morton	24	"		Carpenter			Mo				
22		John Brown	72	"		Farmer			Ga				
23		Rebecca "	64	f					"				
24	662	695 George M Carnett	27	m		Farmer	1800	800	Tex				
25		Mary A "	23	f					"				
26		Elizabeth E "	2	"					Tex				
27		Robt H "	11/12	m					"				
28		Elizabeth "	28	f					N. C.				
29	663	696 Wm H Herrin	34	m		Farmer			Ga				
30		Louisa "	24	f					Mo				
31		Robt F "	3	m					Tex				
32		Martha So	1	f					"				
33		Elizabeth Ajons	40	"					Ky				
34		Wm Shelmd	13	m					Tenn				
35	664	697 Martha Herrin	56	f					Tex				
36		Thomas Kenda	37	m		Farmer			Unknown				
37		Rebecca E "	31	f					Tex				
38		Sarah A "	5	m					"				
39		Arthur F "	2	"					"				
40		Sarah Helms	10	f					"				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9,300	2,000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** G. W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

55

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	665	698	James L Hunt	22	m		Farmer		400	S. C.				1
2			Narcissa E "	23	f					Ten				2
3			Wm F "	1	m					Tex				3
4	666	699	Martin Wilson	21	"		Farmer		430	Mo				4
5			Liza "	17	f					"				5
6	667	700	David E Bird	45	m		Farmer	4000		Ky				6
7			Margarett "	42	f					Mo				7
8			Catherine "	23	"					"				8
9			Howard "	19	m					"				9
10			Susan "	17	f					"		1		10
11			Charity "	15	"					"		1		11
12			Thomas "	13	m					"		1		12
13			Silas "	11	"					"		1		13
14			Richard "	9	"					"		1		14
15			David "	6	"					"		1		15
16			Margarett "	3	f					"				16
17			Sarah "	2	"					Tex				17
18	668	701	Wm H Shaver "	35	m		Farmer	4600	1000	Ala				18
19			Davisa "	21	f					Tex				19
20			Sarah E "	5	"					Tex				20
21			Josiah F "	3	"					"				21
22			Franklin Holmes	9	m					Tex				22
23	669	702	Granison Shaver	38	"		Farmer	5000	2000	Ala				23
24			Elizabeth F "	35	f					Mo				24
25			Laurence E "	12	m					Tex		1		25
26			Wm J "	9	"					"		1		26
27			George A "	6	"					"		1		27
28			Susan E "	5	f					"				28
29			Mary M "	3	"					"				29
30	670	703	Jacob Biggs	45	m		Farmer			Ala				30
31			Matilda "	38	f					Mo				31
32			Charles "	18	m					"		1		32
33			Jane E "	10	f					Tex		1		33
34			Mary "	8	"					"		1		34
35			Martha "	6	"					"				35
36			Nancy "	3	"					"				36
37			John "	6/12	m					"				37
38			Amy "	6/12	f					"				38
39	671	704	Charles F Bowell	20	m		Carpenter			Mo				39
40			Mary C "	20	f					"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

14 400 3 200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. G M Bennett Ass't Marshal.
Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary E Powell	1	f		✓			Mo					1
692	705	Elizabeth Corneth	48	"		Farmer	4800	1000	Tenn					2
		Martha L "	21	"					"					3
		David A "	18	M					"					4
		Alvira "	16	f					"					5
		Elizabeth "	14	"					"		✓			6
		Mary "	13	"					"		✓			7
		Robert "	9	M					"					8
		Adaleide "	4	f		✓			"					9
		John Cornith	28	M		Farmer			Tenn					10
		Thiletta "	20	f		✓			Ill					11
693	706	Thos Young	30	M		Stock Raiser		3000	Tenn					12
		Martha "	18	f					Mo					13
694	709	George D Berry	28	M		Physician ✓			Ky					14
		Elizabeth "	21	f		✓			"					15
695	708	W H Crow	25	M		Farmer		400	Ga					16
		Theba A "	28	f					Ga					17
		George W "	1	M					Tex					18
696	709	James H Courtney	33	"		Farmer		300	Ky					19
		Elizabeth "	32	f					"					20
		Nancy J "	11	"					Ga		✓			21
		Wm T "	9	M					Iowa		✓			22
		Mariah L "	6	f					"		✓			23
		Margaret A "	4	"					"					24
		Mary E "	9/12	"					Tex					25
	710	James Richardson	26	M		Farming			Ky					26
		Telitha "	19	f					"					27
697	711	Eli Addamson	41	M		Farmer	800	4000	Tenn					28
		Lucinda "	34	f					Unknown					29
		Elliend "	12	M					Ga		✓			30
		Silas "	9	"					"					31
		Mary J "	7	f					"	"				32
698	712	Peter Fisdale	38	M		Shoemaker ✓	200	600	Canada					33
		Henryetta "	33	f					"					34
		Napoleon "	11	M					Vt		✓			35
		Henrietta "	7	f					Ill					36
		Mary E "	3	"					"					37
		George A "	9/12	M					Tex					38
699	713	Ellen Rinckley	57	"		Farmer		300	Ky					39
		Malinda J "	45	f					Ga		✓	✓		40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1 800
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3 600
No. idiotic, ____ 9 600
No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 108

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** S. W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

56

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Malinda J Kinsey	15	f					L. J.				
2		Sarah "	15	"					" "				
3		Nancy "	11	"					" "				
4		Emily "	8	"					" "				
5		Mary "	8	"					" "				
6		Charles E "	8	m					" "				
7		Elizabethe "	5	f					" "				
8		Joseph Banks	18	m		Farm Hand			" "				
9		Wm "	16	"		" "			" "				
10		Harriet "	30	f					" "				
11	680	714 James Lumer	37	m		Farmer	4000	300	Ky				
12		Ellen "	26	f					Ill				
13		Sarah "	15	"					"				
14		Saml "	11	m					"				
15		Charles "	11	"					"				
16		Jane "	8	f					"				
17		Margaret "	5	"					"				
18		Mary "	1	"					Tex				
19	681	715 James Pool	58	m		Farmer	600	100	Unknown				
20		Mary "	43	f					"				
21		Thomas "	14	m					Mo				
22		Kitty "	10	f					"				
23		Martha "	8	"					"				
24		Brother "	5	m					"				
25		Mary "	1	f					Tex				
26		Richard "	16	m		Farm Laborer			Mo				
27	682	716 Wm Wadkins	50	"		Farmer	2,000	1000	Unknown				
28		Martha "	43	f					Ohio				
29		Wallas "	17	m					Ill				
30		Martha "	16	f					"				
31		Sarah M. "	14	"					"				
32		George "	10	m					"				
33		Samantha "	6	f					Ky				
34		Almeda "	4	"					"				
35		James "	2	m					"				
36		Joseph Marston	20	"		Farm Laborer			Ill				
37		Elizabeth "	18	f					"				
38		Isaac Fanna	16	m		" "			Mo				
39	683	717 Riley Joslin	64	"		Farmer			Pa				
40		Johnathan C "	24	"		"			Va				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3 600 5 400 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. G W Barrett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Silas A Joslin	21	M		Farmer			Ill				
		Sarah A "	16	F					"				
		Harvey E "	13	M					Mo				
684	718	Thomas Cramer	41	"		Stock Raiser	800	3500	Ken				
		Phebe E "	30	F					Ark				
		Louisa J "	7	"					Mo				
		Theodore "	11/12	M					Tex				
685	719	John Willick	30	"		Farmer	1260	1137	Ky				
		Eliza "	28	F					"				
		Robert "	5	M					Tex				
		Lucy "	4	F					"				
		Stephen "	2	M					"				
		John "	5/12	"					"				
		Nancy Noble	26	F					Ky				
686	720	Levi L Fowler	35	M		Farmer	700	1,500	Ill				
		Louisa "	34	F					Ia			/	
		John S "	6	M					"				
		Pecha E French	16	F					"				
687	721	Adam Stinebaugh	39	M		Farmer	900	1,500	Mo				
		Mary "	40	F					Ia				
		Jacob S "	15	M					Mo				
		Adaline "	14	F					"				
		Nancy "	12	"					"				
		Martha "	10	"					"				
		Mary E "	9	"					"				
		Jasbone "	6	"					"				
		Sarah J "	5	"					"				
		Benj F "	5	M					"				
		Rachel B "	3	F					"				
688	722	Joseph Snodgrass	29	M		Farmer	1,000	500	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					Ala				
		Mary E A "	5/12	"					Tex				
689	723	Cunningham Damron	25	M		Stock Raiser	1,000	3,500	Tenn				
		L J Hart	21	"		Teamster		500	Ala				
		Mary A "	19	F					Ind				
		Lorenzo "	2/12	M					Tex				
690	724	Peter Hutchinson	30	"		Farmer	1,000	800	Mo				
		Mary "	25	F					"				
		James "	5	M					Tex				
		William "	3	"					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

6,660 12,937

40

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** G M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

57

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	691	715	Henry Fields	45	m		Shoemaker		200	Ct				1
2			Mary "	30	f					Mckinson				2
3			Lide "	14	f					Ky		1		3
4			Martena "	6	"					"				4
5			William H "	1	m					Tex				5
6			Thos Baker	2	"					D. T.				6
7	692	726	Joseph Wash	36	m		Stock Raiser	400	2550	Ky				7
8			Joseph Price	17	"		" Herder			Mo				8
9			Henry Wash	18	"		" "			"				9
10			Elick Joslin	21	"		" "			Ill				10
11	693	727	Joseph E Ray	53	"		Farmer	5000	5000	Ken				11
12			Emeline "	53	f					"				12
13			Robt "	26	m		"			"				13
14			Wm "	24	"		"			"				14
15			James "	22	"		"			"				15
16			Mary	18	f					"				16
17	694	728	Wm Carter	41	m		Farmer	2032	1500	Va				17
18			Rachel A "	40	f					Ga				18
19			Josiah "	21	m		"			"				19
20			Lucinda "	18	f					"				20
21			Elizabeth "	14	"					"				21
22			Nancy J "	15	"					"				22
23			Victoria "	12	"					"				23
24			William "	10	m					"				24
25			Hugh "	8	"					"				25
26			Peter "	1	f					Tex				26
27	695	729	George C Beard	28	m		Farmer	5330	1000	Ill				27
28			Nancy J "	25	f					Mo				28
29			Dewitt N "	6	m					Tex				29
30			Robt F "	3	"					"				30
31			Ellen "	11/12	f					"				31
32	696	730	A J Gilliland	38	m		Blacksmith & Waggonmaker	200	2250	Mo				32
33			Wm B "	17	"					Miss "		1		33
34			John L "	15	"					"		1		34
35			Allen P "	8	"					"		1		35
36			Lida A "	5	f					Tex				36
37			Serena J "	1	"					"				37
38			Nancy "	39	"					Ky				38
39	697	731	Stephen Jones	53	m		Farmer	3150	3000	"				39
40			Louisa "	39	f					Oh				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 130 100

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 30 16

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 170

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eurenia F Jones	3	f					Tex					1
2	698	732 James Thompson	46	m		Farming		1000	Ky					2
3		Mary J "	41	f					"					3
4		John C "	8	m					"					4
5		Wm A "	5	"					"					5
6		James C "	9	"					"					6
7	699	733 Alexander Lea	48	"		Farmer		1000	"					7
8		Ann Mary "	44	f					"					8
9		James F "	23	m		"			"					9
10		Margaret A "	22	f					Mo					10
11		Joseph L "	20	m					"					11
12		Mary J "	17	f					"					12
13		Ann J "	15	"					"					13
14		Alexander L "	13	m					"					14
15		Ezekiel "	11	f					"					15
16		Anthony "	7	m					"					16
17	700	734 John W Smith	46	"		Farmer	4000	1500	Ten					17
18		Catherine M	43	f					"					18
19		William C	19	m					"			1		19
20		George A "	17	"					"			1		20
21		McKenzie "	14	"					"					21
22		Alfred F "	12	"					"					22
23		Mary A "	9	f					"			1		23
24		Catherine B "	7	"					"					24
25		Louisa J "	5	"					Tex					25
26		Saml W Gathings	21	m		Teamster			Ten					26
27	701	735 Henry A Dunken	26	"		Carpenter	340	400	"					27
28		Martha A "	23	f					"					28
29		Cora A "	6/12	"					Tex					29
30	702	736 Richard Howard	59	m		Farmer	6250	6000	Va					30
31		Eliza "	51	f					"					31
32		Sarah M "	19	"					Mo					32
33		Ira "	15	m					"			1		33
34		John "	12	"					"			1		34
35		Lavina "	11	f					"			1		35
36		Louisa "	11	"					"			1		36
37	703	737 Joel F Stewart	50	m		Farmer	2750	2000	Ky					37
38		Adeline "	38	f					Tenn					38
39		Ambros R "	13	m					"					39
40		George B "	11	"					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

18,395 6,650

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barrett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

58

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Saml M B Stewart	9	M					Tenn				
2		Mary E "	7	F					"				
3		Emily F "	4	"					"				
4		Leonel O "	2	M					"				
5		Virginia H "	2/12	F					"				
6	704	738 Johnathan Baker	60	M		Farmer ✓	800	1700	Tenn			1✓	
7	7	Lucinda "	49	F					S. C.				
8	8	Baily P "	16	M					Tenn				
9	9	George W "	18	"					"				
10	10	Tennessee J "	12	F					"				
11	705	739 A J Scott	23	M		Farmer ✓	800	500	"	1			
12	12	Margaret E "	21	F					"	1			
13	706	740 Jane C Scott	50	"		Farmer ✓	2500	1000	Tenn.				
14	14	Thos "	20	M					"				
15	15	James W "	17	"					"				
16	16	Mary F "	14	F					"				
17	707	741 Robt H Foster	30	M		Farmer ✓	1600	2500	"				
18	18	Melinda C "	20	F					"				
19	19	Wm P "	6	M					"				
20	20	Sam "	3	"					Tenn				
21	21	Tom H "	1	"					"				
22	708	742 John Scott	40	M		Farmer ✓	904	1000	Tenn				
23	23	Martha "	37	F					"				
24	24	Lucy "	14	"					"		1		
25	25	Mary "	13	"					"		1		
26	26	James "	9	M					"		1✓		
27	27	Lobitha "	3	F					Tenn				
28	28	Francis "	1	M					"				
29	709	743 E B Scott	36	"		Farmer ✓	2850	1000	Tenn				
30	30	Sarah A "	26	F					"				
31	31	Robert "	11	M					"		1✓		
32	32	Mariah F "	7	F					"		1		
33	33	George "	3	M					Tenn				
34	34	Henry C Cox	18	"		Farmer ✓			Tenn				
35	35	F M. McKee	23	"		Carpenter ✓			"				
36	710	744 J J Farris	36	"		Cabinet Maker ✓	2400	400	"				
37	37	Lamira "	30	F					"				
38	38	James "	14	M					"		1✓		
39	39	John "	10	"					"		1✓		
40	40	Mary A "	8	F					"				

No. white males, 73 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 16,925 | 8,150 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 67 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	711	745	Allen Bell	29	m		Farmer		500	Tenn				
2			Margaret D "	21	f					Mo				
3			Amanda A "	1	"					Tex				
4			Richard H "	7/12	m					"				
5	712	746	Wm A Smith	24	"		Carpenter		500	Tenn				
6			Elizee W "	12	f					Mo				
7	713	747	James M Tilham	38	m		Farmer	2000	1,000	Ky				
8			Martha J "	28	f					Mo				
9			Mary L "	10	"					Tex		1		
10			Eustem P "	9	"					"		1		
11			William J "	8	m					"				
12			Sophia R "	7	f					"				
13			Betty A "	3	"					"				
14	714	748	Wm Y Bounds	27	m		Farmer	1,200	2,000	Ark				
15			Elijah "	68	f					N. C.				
16			Carroll M "	21	m		"			Ark				
17			Sinthia B "	18	f					"				
18			Sarah A "	16	"					"				
19			Francis M "	12	m					"				
20			George W "	9	"					"				
21			Melinda C "	12	f					"				
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														

21

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3,200 3,000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

59

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	714	749	Daniel G Franklin	38	m		Farmer	1,960	9500	Ten				1
2			Rachel G "	28	f					"				2
3			John W "	7	m					Tenn		1		3
4			James A. G "	5	"					"		1		4
5			Margarett B.	4	f					"				5
6			Sarah A "	2	"					"				6
7			Porter B "	18	m					Ark		1		7
8			Jacob Snider	25	"		Farmer			Del				8
9	716	750	Lorenzo D Davidson	55	"		Farmer	6,000	2,500	"				9
10			Isabell "	51	f					Ten				10
11			Martha E "	25	"					Ind				11
12			Franklin Gibson	24	m		Teamster			"				12
13			Lyd Leach	21	"		Farm Laborer			Ten	1			13
14			James Helms	15	"		" "			Ten		1		14
15			Mary J "	9	f					"				15
16			Isabell M Treadaway	18	"					Ten	1			16
17	717	751	Jackson M Newberry	30	m		Farmer		600	Ten				17
18			Margarett C "	22	f					"				18
19			Sarah L "	7	"					Tenn				19
20			Mary A "	4	"					"				20
21			Martha E	2	"					"				21
22			Margarett J "	5/12	"					"				22
23	718	752	Wm Pellum	60	m		Farmer	3,000	2,500	Ky				23
24			Nancy "	56	f					"				24
25			Elizabeth A "	22	"					Ark				25
26			Eliza "	16	"					"				26
27			Marion Stalcup	21	m		"			"				27
28			Fielden C "	46	"		"			"				28
29	719	753	John L Noble	49	"		Farmer	10,200	1,500	Ky				29
30			Lucy J "	22	f					"				30
31			Margarett A "	11	"					C. N.				31
32			Mary E "	9	"					"				32
33			John A "	7	m					"				33
34			Emily W "	5	f					Tenn				34
35			Albert G "	4	m					"				35
36			Elven A "	2	f					"				36
37			Laura J "	5/12	"					"				37
38	720	754	Thos Stalcup	46	m		Farmer	1,500	2,500	Tenn				38
39			Emily "	37	f					Ark				39
40														40

59

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

23 460 14 100

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** F M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thos B Watemp	18	M		Farming ✓			Ala		1		
2		George A "	16	"					"		1		
3		Susan J "	12	f					Tenn		1		
4		Jesse F "	10	M					"		1		
5		Lee "	8	"					"		1		
6		Mary E "	5	f					"				
7		Eliza E "	4	"					"				
8	721	755 Amer Johnson	45	M		Carpenter ✓	1000	4,416	Ohio				
9		Perdilla E "	45	f					"				
10		Nancy "	18	"					Ill				
11		Emma E "	17	"					"				
12		Thos "	16	M					"		1		
13		Leidy Ann "	14	f					"		1		
14		756 Alexander Newman	42	M			10,000	860	Del				
15		Elizabeth W "	38	f					Tenn				
16		Mary A	15	"					Mo		1		
17		Andrew J "	12	M					"		1		
18		Duff Ann "	10	f					"		1		
19		James L "	10	M					"		1		
20		Ellen E "	7	f					"		1		
21		Winfield S "	9	M					"				
22		Wm G "	2/12	M					Tex				
23		Mary A Johnson	50	f					Tenn				
24		Mary A "	24	"					"				
25	722	757 Joseph P Stewart	41	M		Farmer ✓	2,000	2,000	Ky				
26		Lidy A "	40	f					Tenn				
27		Melyse J "	12	"					Ky				
28		Sarah E "	15	"					Mo				
29		Esta P "	13	"					"				
30		Nancy A "	11	"					"				
31		Wash C "	9	"					"				
32		Eliza L "	6	"					Tex				
33	720	758 Saml B Bradley	26	M		Day Laborer ✓			Tenn				
34		Lucy D "	19	f					Ky				
35		Erastus L "	2	M					Mo				
36	727	759 James W Jones	46	"		Carpenter ✓	500	800	Ky				
37		Emma E "	39	f					"				
38		Emma E "	18	"					"		1		
39		Elizabeth "	14	M					"		1		
40		James R "	10	M									
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13,500	7,976	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

W 1

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

60

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Augusta J Powell	9	f					Mo		/			1
2		Wm J "	7	m					"		/			2
3		David B "	5	"					"		/			3
4		Eberly B "	1	"					"					4
5	725	760 David Powell	55	"		Farmer	2000	1000	Ky					5
6		Lucinda "	48	f					"					6
7		Palina A "	20	"					Mo					7
8		Martha J "	17	"					"					8
9		Thurza F "	15	"					"					9
10		Thomas J "	13	m					"					10
11		George W "	10	"					"					11
12	726	761 Wm Malone	40	"		Farmer	800	500	Ark					12
13		Polly "	32	f					Ky					13
14		David P "	12	m					Mo					14
15		John F "	10	"					"					15
16		Wm E "	4	"					"					16
17		Lucinda "	1/12	f					Tex					17
18	727	762 Henry T. Hart	21	m		Farming		150	Unknown	/				18
19		Sarah C "	23	f					Mo	/				19
20	728	763 John Caldwell	45	m		Farmer	4500	6000	Tenn					20
21		Nancy "	40	f					Ga					21
22		Thomas B "	21	m					Ala					22
23		Joshua G "	18	"					"					23
24		William L "	17	"					"					24
25		Nancy E "	12	f					"		/			25
26		James H "	11	m					Tex					26
27		Jacob A "	9	"					"					27
28		Martha B "	7	f					"		/			28
29		John B "	5	m					"					29
30		Margarette M "	3	f					"					30
31	729	764 Franklin D Moore	29	m		Farming	3400	800	Tex					31
32		Nancy J "	17	f					Mo					32
33		Arch D "	2	"					Tex					33
34		Wm "	2/12	m					"					34
35	730	765 Allyen Kendall	55	"		Farmer	800	2000	Va					35
36		Elizabeth "	51	f					"					36
37		Travis C "	20	m					Ky					37
38		Robt A "	18	"					"					38
39		Samuel K "	16	"					"					39
40		Daniel G "	14	"					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf-and-dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

12,400 10,550

25 M
15 F

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. F W Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Angeline L "	10	f					Ky		/			1
2	731	766 Henry Obrien	53	m		Farmer	1,000	1,000	Va					2
3		Esther "	43	f					Ky					3
4		Linda "	21	"					"					4
5		Nancy "	19	"					"					5
6		Thos "	18	m					"					6
7		Virginia "	17	f					Mo		/			7
8		Catharine "	15	"					"		/			8
9		Mary "	13	"					"		/			9
10		Henry "	10	m					"		/			10
11		Elizabeth "	9	f					"		/			11
12		Emiline "	8	"					"		/			12
13		Martha "	6	"					"					13
14		Mary "	4	m					"					14
15		Rebecca "	10/12	f					Ten					15
16		Mary Brown	12	"					Ga					16
17	732	767 Jacob P Brown	42	m		Farmer	3,000	1,000	"					17
18		Mary "	38	f					Mo					18
19		Jacob F "	10	m					Ten					19
20		John W "	11	"					"					20
21		Elizabeth Ba	8	f					"					21
22		Rod E "	8	m					"					22
23		Rebecca J "	5	f					"		/			23
24		Sarah F "	3	"					"					24
25		Eliza R "	4/12	"					"					25
26		Dewitt Tyer	28	m		Day Laborer			Unknown					26
27	733	768 James A Bell	27	"		Teamster		800	Ten					27
28		Rode E "	29	f					Va					28
29		Martha W "	8	"					Ten					29
30		Hanna A "	1	m					"					30
31		John M "	4/12	"					"					31
32	734	769 Wm C Quigley	42	"		Farmer		2,000	Pa					32
33		Sarah F "	26	f					Va					33
34		Virginia F "	8	"					Ky					34
35		Eliza E "	6	"					Ten					35
36		Josephine F "	2	"					"					36
37		770 Jesse Kendall	57	m		Farming		1500	Va					37
38		Jane "	53	f					"					38
39		Andrew B "	25	m					Ky					39
40		Elizabeth L "	22	f					"					40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4,600	6,300	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

61

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha J Kendall	28	f					Ky					1
2		Mary F "	18	"					"					2
3		John W "	17	m					"					3
4		Eliza A "	14	f					"		/			4
5		Amanda J "	12	"					"		/			5
6	771	James M Kendall	28	m		Physician		100	"					6
7		Mary J "	24	f					"					7
8		Mary J "	9/12	"					"					8
9	735	772 Jacob R Stenbenger	28	m		Farmer	1950	400	Pa					9
10		Mary A "	26	f					Ohio					10
11		Alfred A "	3	m					Ill					11
12		Hester A "	7/12	f					Tex					12
13		George W "	22	m		"			Oh					13
14	736	773 John Rowland	30	"		"	1500	500	Mo					14
15		Amanda E "	19	f					"					15
16		William "	4/12	m					Tex					16
17		Nathaniel "	15	"					"					17
18		Berry Scheggs	18	"		Day Laborer			Mo					18
19	737	774 Alexander Roberts	45	"		Farmer	1700	800	Va					19
20		Elizabeth "	35	f					Oh					20
21		William "	14	m					Ill		1			21
22		Margarett J "	6	f					"		/			22
23		Samuel A "	5	m					Tex		/			23
24		Miriam A "	3	"					"					24
25		Mary E "	5/12	f					"					25
26	738	775 Wm Hunter	43	m		Farmer	1050	800	Ky					26
27		Mary D "	25	f					"					27
28		Willet "	7	"					"		/			28
29		John "	5	m					"		/			29
30		Virlinda N "	8	f					"					30
31		Hannah Richards	14	"					"					31
32		776 John Norfleet	65	m		Farmer	1050	1700	Va					32
33		Virlinder "	42	f					Ky					33
34		Nathan Taylor	11	m					"		/			34
35		Thomas Norfleet	25	"		Physician			"					35
36	739	777 Wm A Brown	44	"		Farmer	1900	300	Va					36
37		Permelia "	34	f					Ala					37
38		Rebecca P "	13	"					Ill		/			38
39		Juliet V "	9	"					Tex		/			39
40		John B "	6	m					"					40
10							8,650	4,500						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McKinney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel J Brown	4	m					Tex				
2		Keziah E Little	13	f					Ark		/		
3	774	James M Marshall	38	m		Physician		700	Ten				
4		Elizabeth M	34	f					"				
5		Mary A "	15	"					"		/		
6		Eugene W "	10	m					"		/		
7		Allice "	10	f					"		/		
8		Leona "	7	"					"				
9		Rosemond "	5	"					"				
10		Tennessee "	2	"					"				
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16	740	779 Pleasant Wilson	55	m		Farmer	2,500	1,500	Ten				
17		Susan J "	6	f					Tex				
18		Sam H "	4	m					"				
19		Jacob Hollows	30	"		"			Va				
20		Adeline "	26	f					"				
21		Permelia "	5/12	"					Tex				
22	741	780 Leonidas Willson	33	m		Farmer	5,000	2,000	Ten				
23		Sarah C "	30	f					"				
24		Margarett C "	10	"					Tex		/		
25		Lucretia J "	8	"					"		/		
26		Matilda C "	4	"					"				
27		Mary L "	7/12	"					"				
28		George Hollows	12	m					"		/		
29	742	781 Wm Roberts	29	m		Farmer		600	Ten				
30		Elizabeth "	24	f					"				
31		John J "	1	m					Tex				
32	743	782 Joseph B Herbert	31	"		Farmer	7500	1000	Ill				
33		Savannah "	25	f					Mo		/		
34		Mathew "	1	m					Tex				
35		Benjamin "	6	m					"				
36		Martha E "	3	f					"				
37		Rodie E "	8/12	"					"				
38		Nathan Work	11	m					Ark				
39		Andrew Kinney		19	"	Day Laborer			Mo				
40													

34

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

15,500
5,700

15,700
9,55

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano.

62

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	50	86	Isaac Herring	42	m		Farmer	3,000	2,000	Va				1
2			Lucy "	34	f					Tenn		1	1	2
3			Joseph "	20	m					Ill		1		3
4			Daniel "	19	"					"				4
5			Martha J "	14	f					Texas		1		5
6			Franklin "	10	m					"		1		6
7			Eli Herring	6	"					"				7
8			Baker "	3	"					"				8
9	51	87	S E Donelson	51	m		Farmer	2,500	800	S. C.				9
10			Anna "	44	f					N. C.				10
11			Elizabeth "	23	"					Ill				11
12			William "	16	m					"				12
13			Ellen "	13	f					Texas				13
14			Martha "	11	f					"				14
15			Matilda "	8	"					"				15
16			Rachel E "	5	"					"				16
17			A. J. Roberson	28	m		Teamster		1000	Mo				17
18			Melissa "	18	f					Ill				18
19	81	88	John M Salmons	36	m		Farmer	2,500	1,500	"				19
20			Sarah N "	28	f					"			1	20
21			Daniel R "	12	m					Texas		1		21
22			James H "	11	"					"		1		22
23			Nancy E "	9	f					"		1		23
24			Mary M "	1	"					"		1		24
25			Josephine "	6	"					"				25
26			Malinda "	2	"					"				26
27			John H "	1/2	m					"				27
28	28	82	Thos H Tosen	22	"		Farmer		150	Ky				28
29			Mary A "	20	f					Tenn			1	29
30	83	90	James Salmons	70	m		Farmer	1,000	4,000	Va				30
31			Martha "	28	f					Tenn			1	31
32	54	91	Enoch E Pigues	36	m		Farmer	12,000	200	Ala				32
33			Cordia "	32	f					Ill				33
34			Mary "	10	"					"				34
35			Leonidas "	5	m					Texas				35
36			Claudius "	1	"					"				36
37		92	Martha J Pigues	20	f		Farmer	22,000	200	Ark				37
38			Henry "	1	m					Texas				38
39	85	93	Sanford Peck	52	m		Farmer	15,000	8,000	S. C.				39
40			Matilda "	49	f					Ky				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

57,600 17,930

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			John Beck	21	m				Ill					1
2			Margarett "	12	f				Tex		1			2
3			Matilda "	10	"				"		1			3
4	96	94	G B Lidwell	29	m		Blacksmith	500	200	Ohio				4
5			Narcissa "	10	f				Ill					5
6			John Emperson	33	m		Blacksmithy			Ky				6
7	87	95	William Stegall	29	"		Day Laborer			Tenn			1	7
8			Martha "	26	f					"				8
9			Nancy A "	10	"					Ill				9
10			A J "	6	m					Mo				10
11			Mary E "	3	f					"				11
12			Matilda "	5/12	"					Tex				12
13	88	90	John Swan	26	m		Day Laborer		100	Ga				13
14			Matilda E "	19	f					Ill				14
15	89	97	Emily J Privit	44	"		Seamstress		1,000	Va				15
16			Leonia "	16	"					Geo				16
17			Lewellen H "	14	m					"				17
18			Angeline M "	12	f					"		1		18
19			Flora M "	10	"					"		1		19
20			Milton W "	8	m					"				20
21			Columbus "	5	"					"				21
22			Emily "	1	"					Miss				22
23	90	98	William Saunders	27	"		Seamster	1,000	800	"				23
24			Julia A "	16	f					Ill				24
25			Sanford "	2	m					Tex				25
26			Susan "	5/12	f					"				26
27		99	Wm McDonal	22	m		Seamster		2,000	Mo				27
28			Elizabeth Jo	18	f					Ill		1		28
29			Wm L "	5	m					Tex				29
30			Columbus "	3	"					"				30
31			Mary E "	1	f					"				31
32	91	100	H Butcher	38	m		Farmer		3000	Va				32
33			Melinda J "	32	f					Ky				33
34			Jasper Bains	14	m					Ark				34
35	92	101	William C Chas	38	"		Farmer	6,000	4,600	Penn				35
36			Martha A "	26	f					Miss				36
37			James A "	11	m					Tex				37
38			Daniel B "	4	"					"				38
39			Millsom J	3	"					"				39
40			Arizona "	7/12	f					"				40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					7,000	11,700	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plano

63

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Robt	38	M		Stock Keeper			Ky				1
2		Alf L Dofs	33	"		Farmer			Va				2
3		Sarah "	33	F					Geo				3
4		Ed W "	10	M					Ky				4
5		James Fra	8	"					"				5
6		Joseph B	4	"					"				6
7		Nancy B "	2	F					"				7
8	93	102	Lt C Garrison	30	M		Farmer		200	Va				8
9			Susan "	28	F					Geo				9
10			Mary F "	9	"					Mo				10
11			Margaret "	7	"					"				11
12			Leonard C "	5	M					"				12
13			Absalem M "	3	"					"				13
14			William G "	1/2	"					Texas				14
15	94	103	H J Harden	43	M		Farmer	500	400	Geo				15
16			Catherine "	42	F					Va				16
17			David A "	12	M					Ala				17
18			Nancy C "	5	F					"				18
19	95	104	J W Boyann	30	M		Farmer	1200	2000	Geo				19
20			J M "	24	F					"				20
21			Jessee "	8	M					"				21
22			William H "	1	"					Tex				22
23			Martha Askew	6	F					Geo				23
24	96	105	Willm Murphey	44	M		Farmer	120	1500	N C				24
25			Dorothy "	42	F					Geo				25
26			Sarah H "	16	"					Geo				26
27			James C "	15	M					"			1	27
28			Susan "	13	F					"			1	28
29			Nancy E "	11	"					"			1	29
30			Willm J "	8	M					"			1	30
31			Franklin F "	3	"					Tex			1	31
32			Pleasant W "	5	"					"				32
33			Mary "	3	F					"				33
34			Ann "	1	"					"				34
35	97	106	G W Emmels	33	M			2200	800	Mo			1	35
36			Elizabeth "	24	F					Va				36
37			James "	11	M					Tex				37
38			Wm "	9	"					"				38
39			Mary "	7	F					"				39
40			Sarah E "	5	"					"				40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,600	5,900					
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____											No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. J M Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plano.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Jane Saunders	1	f					Tex					1
		Sarah Campbell	9	"					"					2
98	104	W. F. Seaborn	28	m		Farmer ✓		600	Tenn					3
		Martha A "	19	f					Ky					4
		Infaline "	1	"					Tex					5
98	105	J. W. Maxwell	44	m		Farmer ✓	5000	2,000	Tenn					6
		Mary E "	37	f					"					7
		Malissa J "	19	"					Ark		1			8
		L. L "	17	m					"		1			9
		Mary A Williford	15	f					"		1			10
100	109	Robt A Strain	29	m		Farmer	1800	700	Ark		1			11
		Abigil "	30	f					"		1			12
		Ann E "	2	"					Tex					13
		Silas A Wood	18	m					Ark		1			14
		Maryander Mason	19	"				100	Iowa					15
101	110	Benj Wright	49	"		Mill Wright		600	Ga					16
		Mary C "	35	f					Ill					17
		James A "	2	m					Tex					18
		Benj J L "	1/2	"					"					19
102	111	Isaac Sidwell	64	m		Blacksmith		500	Ohio					20
		Hannah "	49	f					"					21
		L. M. "	19	m					"					22
		Wm F "	17	"					"					23
		Rachl A "	15	f					"					24
		Hannah M "	11	"					"					25
		Jesse "	9	m					"					26
		John H B "	7	"					"					27
113	112	Erin W Folton	31	m		Farmer "		800	Tenn					28
		Francis J "	22	f					"					29
		Permelia A "	3	"					"					30
		James W "	1	m					Tex					31
104	113	John R Parker	30	"		Farmer ✓		2700	Tenn					32
		Mary E "	33	f					"					33
		John A "	22	m		Teamster "			Miss					34
		James D.	18	"					"					35
		Eliza A "	16	f					"					36
		Semth J. "	14	m					"					37
		Lucy Ann M "	8	f					Tex					38
		Mary E. "	4	"					"					39
		Buchannan	2	m					Tex					40
111		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					6,800	7,900	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Dallas **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano

64

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	104	114	G D Emberson	33	m		Farmer	600	900	Ky				1
2			Susan "	35	f					Va				2
3			Mary "	1/12	"					Texas				3
4	106		Unoccupied							[redacted]				4
5	107	115	Benj Bacon	36	m		Farmer		800	Ohio				5
6			Rutha "	32	f					Virginia				6
7			George E "	14	"					Texas				7
8			Jacob O "	12	"					Ind		1		8
9			John "	10	"					"				9
10			Ellemer "	6	f					"				10
11			Peter "	4	m					"				11
12			Grouse "	1	f					"				12
13			Henry E Smith	22	m		Day Laborer			Mo				13
14	108	116	Wm B Stephison	33	"		Farmer	1,500	100	[redacted]				14
15			Lilliann C	33	f					Ten				15
16			J W "	13	m					Miss		1		16
17			W W "	7	"					Ind		1		17
18			John D "	5	"					"				18
19			James J "	1	"					"				19
20	109	117	C F McMahon	42	"		Farmer	2000	8,500	Ark				20
21			Ida "	32	f					"				21
22			Elbert F "	15	m					"		1		22
23			Willis A "	13	"					Ind		1		23
24			James R "	8	"					"		1		24
25			Martha J "	5	f					"				25
26			Mary E "	3	"					"				26
27	110	118	Daniel Herring	46	m		Farmer	2,900	150	S. C.				27
28			Eliza "	24	f					Tenn				28
29			Marriah "	13	"					Ill		1		29
30			Wm C "	11	m					Tenn		1		30
31			Joshua "	9	"					"		1		31
32			Martha A "	7	f					"		1		32
33			Rebecca "	5	"					"				33
34			Nancy "	4	"					"				34
35			Sibley B "	1/2	"					"				35
36	111	119	John M Rowland	31	m		Farmer	1000	600	Mo				36
37			Denton "	29	"					"				37
38			Mary "	26	f					"				38
39			Lucretia "	24	"					"				39
40			James	21	m					"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ (3,000) (100) No. ____, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. ____, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** J M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
112	120	John C Thomas	48	m		Farmer	1,800	200	Tenn				
		Mariah E "	36	f					"				
		Josephine E "	14	"					Ind		1		
		Hughes D "	11	m					Tenn		1		
		James "	9	"					Miss		1		
		John D "	9	"					Mo				
		Jesse "	1	"					Ind				
		Wm R "	80	"		Farmer		2,000	Ala				
113	121	Jacob Tolbert	38	m		Farmer		250	Ky				
		Amanda "	35	f					Tenn				
		J B "	17	m					Ky		1		
		D G "	15	"					"				
		Wm R "	13	"					"		1		
		America A "	11	f					"		1		
		Louisa E "	10	"					"				
		Danl G "	7	m					"				
		John J "	6	"					Texas				
		Thos M "	3	"					"				
		Laurence W "	82	"					"				
114	122	John M McKinney	28	m		Farmer	2,200	3,000	Mo				
		Mary A "	20	f					Ky				
		James W "	5	m					Ind				
		Geo W "	2	"					"				
		Joseph L "	9/12	"					"				
		Wm McQuarter	21	m		Day Laborer		50	Ill				
		R C Coffee	30	"		Teamster			Ky				
		S Bellow	21	"		Day Laborer		100	"				
115	123	John Grey	32	"		Farmer		250	Mo				
		Elizabeth "	30	f					"				
		Mary E "	8	"					Ind				
		Permelia J "	6	"					"				
		Geo S "	2	m					"				
116	124	James A Freeman	37	"		Farmer	1,000	1,000	Mo				
		Sarah B "	19	f					Ill				
		George "	12	m					Ind				
		Martha E "	4	f					"				
		Andrew J "	1	m					"				
117	125	Oliver L Jeffries	34	"		Farmer	5,000	1,500	Mo				
		Geo W "	32	"					"				
	126	Lydia Grayam	60	f			1,000	1,000	Ky				
		No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10,900	10,550	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** J M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano

65

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Graymm	25	f					Geo					1
2		Bird "	22	m		Farmer			Ark					2
3		Evaline "	18	f					"					3
4	118	127 Washington Boles	26	m		Farmer	800	700	Va					4
5		Sarah "	21	f					Ky					5
6		Erasmus "	3	m					Tex					6
7		George "	1	"					"					7
8	119	128 James Anderson	33	"		Farmer	2500	1000	Ky					8
9		Mary "	45	f					"					9
10		John "	16	m					Ill		1			10
11		Wm H "	9	"					Tex		0			11
12		Sylvester "	6	"					"					12
13	120	129 Sam'l Yelton	48	"		Farmer	1000	300	Ky					13
14		Elmira "	37	f					"					14
15		Minerva "	16	"					"					15
16	121	130 Leroy Farmer	21	m		Farmer	200	500	L. C.					16
17		Nancy "	64	f					"					17
18		131 Jas Vandenbier	30	m		Farmer			Tex					18
19		Mary "	19	f					Miss	1				19
20	122	132 Enoch Hardwick	29	m		Farmer			Unknown					20
21		Elizabeth "	25	f					"			1		21
22		Williams "	4	m					Mo					22
23		Milton "	2	"					"					23
24		Thomas	1/12	"					Tex					24
25	123	133 J. B Farmer	33	"		Farmer		300	Tex					25
26		Harriet "	33	f					"					26
27		Elizabeth "	10	"					"					27
28		Sarah "	7	"					"					28
29		Eliza "	5	"					"					29
30		Mary "	1	"					Tex					30
31	124	134 J. M Hall	25	m		Waggonmaker	500	400	Tex					31
32		Polly A "	28	f					Ill					32
33		John A H "	5	m					Ark					33
34		Bluford C "	3	"					Tex					34
35		Wm J "	1	"					"					35
36	125	135 John Hall	81	"		Farmer			Va					36
37		Delila "	58	f					L. C.					37
38		J G "	28	m		Waggoner	500	1200	Tex					38
39		Martha D "	18	f					"					39
40		A J "	12	m					"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7,300 4,400 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st & 7th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plano.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm H. Hall	23	m		Waggon Maker			Ire				
2	126	136 M L Morris	35	"		Farmer	1200	500	Ala				
3		E. E. "	35	f					Ire				
4		Mary L "	12	"					"		1		
5		Wm G "	10	m					"		1		
6		Harriett A "	8	f					Ire		1		
7		Retheller "	7	"					"		1		
8		John D "	4	m					"				
9		Nancy C "	2/12	f					"				
10	127	137 W W Barnes	23	m		Farmer	700	500	Ala				
11		Nancy "	24	f					Ire				
12		Nancy E "	1	"					Ire				
13		Mary C "	2/12	f					"				
14		George Barnes	15	m					Ala		N		
15	128	138 James Gallagher	27	"		Farmer	15-00	25-00	Connaught Ireland				
16		Sarah "	30	f					" "				
17		Theretha "	23	"					" "				
18		John "	21	m					" "				
19		Mary A "	19	f					" "				
20	129	139 James Ireland	39	m		Wagon Maker		150	" "				
21		Sarah "	32	f					" "				
22		Mariah "	16	"					" "				
23		Edward "	14	m					" "				
24		Patrick "	12	"					" "				
25		James "	11	"					Mass				
26		Teressa "	9	f					"				
27		John "	2	m					Tex				
28	130	140 Michael Boylance	30	"		Farmer	200	800	Connaught Ireland				
29	131	141 George W Miller	31	"		Cooper	100		Mass				
30		Teresa "	22	f					Connaught Ireland				
31		Sarah "	3	"					Tex				
32		Rosannah "	1	"					"				
33		Ellen Gallihen	40	"					Connaught Ireland				
34		John J Miller	21	m		Cooper			Mass				
35	132	142 Saml J Shurgan	61	"		Farmer	1700	300	Ire				
36		Jane "	63	f					"				
37		Nancy "	56	"					"				
38	133	143 William Shurgan	21	m		Farmer	800	800	"				
39		Sarah "	43	f					"				
40		Ellen "	16	f					"		1		

20/

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
6,900 3,030
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** D M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano

66

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Shurgan	14	f					Ills		1		
2		Henriett "	13	"					"		1		
3		Lielia E "	11	"					"		1		
4		David Shurgan	9	m					Ills				
5		James "	8	"					Iowa				
6		Samuel "	3	"					Ills				
7	134	Unoccupied											
8	135 144	Jesse Farmer	29	m		Farmer	4000	1188	Ky				
9		Mary L "	29	f					Ills				
10		Thos P "	21	m		Farmer			Mo				
11		Wm W "	19	"					"				
12		Milton F "	17	"					"				
13		Ann A "	14	f					"				
14	136 145	Richard Sparks	33	m		Farmer	1800	500	Ga				
15		Emily "	21	f					Ala				
16		Dina A "	3	"					Ills				
17		John R "	1	m					"				
18	137 146	Andrew H Burns	31	"		Farmer	960	600	Ills				
19		Lucinda "	25	f					"			1	
20		John O "	12	m					"		1		
21		Wm L "	10	"					"		1		
22		Jefferson F "	8	"					"		1		
23		Sarah C "	6	f					Ills				
24		Dina J "	4	"					"				
25		Francis E "	2	"					"				
26	138 147	Edward Willet	69	m		Farmer			Va				
27		Sarah "	57	f					Geo			1	
28		Elwood D "	18	m					Ills				
29	139 148	Jackanniah Housright	46	"		Farmer	700	1000	Tenn			1	
30		Sarah "	41	f					Ills				
31		William "	22	m					"				
32		Lewis "	19	"					"				
33		Alexander "	17	"					"		1		
34		Willson "	14	"					"		1		
35		Susannah "	13	f					"		1		
36		Martha J "	11	"					"		1		
37		John "	8	m					"		1		
38		Robert "	6	"					"				
39		Lucinda E "	4	f					Ills				
40		Sarah E "	1	"									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7,460 8,218 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. J W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plano.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	140	149	P. M. Stacy	37	m		Farmer		1000	Tenn				1
2			Lucinda "	34	f					Ohio				2
3			Thos "	18	m					Tenn				3
4			Jack "	16	m					"				4
5			Calvin "	14	"					"				5
6			Matilda "	13	f					"				6
7			Alfred "	8	m					"				7
8			Enoch "	6	"					Ohio				8
9			Martha "	2	f					Ark				9
10	141	150	James B McDowel	25	m		Schoolmaster			Tenn				10
11			Mormen "	19	f					Ga				11
12			Isaac E "	2	m					Ky				12
13	142	151	Andrew J Leeborn	32	"		Farmer	500	100	Tenn				13
14			Lucinda "	28	f					"		1		14
15			Sarah J. "	8	"					"				15
16			Nancy C "	6	"					Ky				16
17			Samuel W "	4	m					Ky				17
18			Ernestenans "	2	f					"				18
19			George R "	1	m					"				19
20			Nancy J Knox	16	f					"				20
21			Robert "	45	m		Day Laborer			Mo				21
22			William "	13	"					Ga				22
23	143	152	Thos L W Martin	67	"		Farmer	6500	1500	Mo				23
24			Julia Ann "	44	f					Va				24
25			Sarah E "	21	"					"				25
26			Mary E "	19	"					Mo				26
27			Luther S "	16	m					"		1		27
28			Emiline "	13	f					"		1		28
29			Julia Ann "	11	"					"		1		29
30			Robt "	4	m					"		1		30
31	144	153	John W Martin	24	"		Farmer		300	"		1		31
32			America "	24	f					Ohio				32
33			Sophronia "	1/12	"					Mo				33
34			Wm H Smith	21	m		Farmer			"				34
35	145	154	Charles Walker	55	"		Farmer		400	Mo				35
36			Betsy "	53	f					Ky				36
37			Sally "	29	"					"		1		37
38			William "	22	m					Ill		1		38
39			Rebecca "	19	f					"				39
40			Charles Mc	16	m					"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,000 3,300 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** E M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano.

67

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Effie Walker	14	f					Ill				
2		Norval F "	11	m					"				
3		David E "	9	"					Mo				
4	146	153 Mariah Seaborn	93	"		Farmer V	700		Tenn				
5		Mary F "	23	f					Ky				
6		John C "	16	m					Tenn				
7		Mary J "	14	f					"				
8		Wm F "	12	m					"				
9		Payton "	9	m					Tenn		1		
10		Columbus "	7	"					"		1		
11	147	150 Robert Brown	20	m		Farmer V			Tenn				
12		Eliza J. "	25	f					"				
13		Dicty D "	1/2	"					Tenn				
14	148	151 Thos Carroll	26	m		Farmer V			Ala			1	
15		Mary E "	22	f					Tenn				
16	149	152 Richard Walker	24	m		Farmer V			Ky			1	
17		Sarah "	24	f					Geo			1	
18		Eliza J "	2	"					Mo				
19		Mary E "	5/12	"					Tenn				
20	150	153 John Seaborn	58	m		Farmer V	1800	1188	Tenn				
21		Hester "	50	f					N C			1	
22		Matilda C "	17	"					Tenn		1		
23		Martha A "	15	"					"		1		
24		Malinda A "	13	"					"		1		
25		Salina J "	11	"					"		1		
26	151	100 James J McClacky	31	m		Farmer V		400	Tenn				
27		Ellen "	22	f					"				
28		161 Timothy Talbert	25	"		Farmer V		2,000	"				
29		Mary J "	25	"					"				
30		Samuel "	21	m					"				
31		Elizabeth "	15	f					"				
32		William H Towen	2	m					"				
33	152	162 Wm McCarty	28	m		Farmer V		1000	"				
34		Manly J. "	32	f					"				
35		Francis "	8	m					"		1		
36		James "	6	"					"		1		
37	153	163 Granville A Jones	34	m		Farmer V	1000	150	Ky				
38		Sarah "	31	f					"				
39		Timothy J "	15	"					Ark		1		
40		John S "	12	m					"		1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,500 8,738 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Colbert **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** E M Barnett. **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pleasant

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaretta Jones	9	f					Tenn				
2		Jones "	3	m					"				
3		Benj F "	9/12	"					"				
4	154	164 Campbell Tucker	45	m		Farmer	1000	400	Tenn				
5		Martha "	48	f					"				
6		Washington "	14	m					Ill		1		
7		Alfred "	11	"					"		1		
8		165 George Cosner	35	"		Teamster		100	Tenn				
9		Jane "	37	f					"				
10		Sophia "	7	"					Ill				
11		John "	6	m					Tenn				
12		Alice "	2	f					"				
13	155	166 James Bateman	29	m		Farmer		200	Ill				
14		Sarah "	25	f					Ky				
15		Semel "	1	m					Tenn				
16	156	167 Robt R Harper	29	"		Farmer		250	Ky				
17		Louisa "	18	f					Ill				
18		Josephine "	7/12	"					Tenn				
19		168 John Clarke	21	m		Blacksmith		150	Ky				
20		Isabell "	24	f					"				
21		Isabell "	6	"					Ark				
22		Joseph W "	1	m					Tenn				
23	157	169 James Howell	31	"		Waggonmaker	300	300	Tenn				
24		Margarett "	28	f					Va				
25		Mary Ann "	5	"					Tenn				
26		Martha E "	4	"					"				
27		Minerva J "	11/12	"					"				
28	158	170 J M Bowen	43	m		Farmer	3,700	1,000	S C				
29		Mariah "	38	f					Ala				
30		J M "	11	m					Miss		1		
31		George Ann "	11	f					"		1		
32		Richard L "	6	m					Tenn		1		
33		Wm R Tully	28	"		School Teacher			Geo				
34	159	171 Carswell Bough	31	"		Farmer		400	Geo			1	
35		Cassandra "	13	f					"				
36		Jane "	12	"					"				
37		Sarah "	11	"					"				
38		John W "	8	m					"				
39		172 Sam'l Bough	28	"		Farmer		200	"			1	
40		Julia "	19	f					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. pauper, ____ No. convicts, ____

3,000 3,000

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 40 A **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** E M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano

68

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emily E Baugh	12	f					Texas					1
		Betsy Dunaway	60	"					Geo			1.		2
160	173	J. M. Dunlap	31	m		Farmer ✓	600	800	Ten					3
		Amanda "	30	f					"					4
		Missouria "	9	"					"		1			5
		W. D. "	6	m					Ark		1 ✓			6
		Robert "	4	"					"					7
		Mary J "	1	f					"					8
161	174	Andrew Reed	25	m		Teamster ✓		300	Ga					9
		Martha "	23	f					Ten					10
		Wm H Johnson	6	m					Ten					11
		Sarah A Scott	26	f					Ten					12
		Elbert E "	21	m		Teamster ✓			Ill					13
162	175	W E Callihan	35	"		Saddler ✓			Geo					14
		Rebecca C "	26	f					"					15
		Mary M "	14	"					"					16
		James F "	12	m					"					17
		Georgeanna "	9	f					"					18
		Laura "	5	"					Ten					19
		Humphrey L "	3	m					"					20
		Alvin W "	2	"					"					21
		Nancy "	1/2	f					"					22
		John F Lay	21	m		Saddle Tree Maker ✓			Mo					23
163	176	James E Pollard	47	"		Farmer ✓			Geo					24
		Ellen "	35	f					Mo		1	1		25
		James "	10	m					Tex		1			26
		Louisa "	14	f					Mo		1			27
		George W "	10	m					Ten		1			28
		Mary E "	5	f					"					29
		Masouria A "	4	"					"					30
164	177	Ruth Reed	59	"		Seamstress ✓			Ky.					31
		Abigil "	18	"					Ga					32
		Malichi "	16	m					"					33
		John "	11	"					"					34
165	178	L B Shelby	32	"		Teamster ✓		600	Ill					35
		Delianna "	30	f					Ten					36
		Ann E "	10	"					Ten					37
		James R P "	8	m					"					38
		William R "	6	"					"					39
		David W "	4	"					"					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					600	1,600	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 21 in the County of Colin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. J M Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plano.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Benj F Shelby	7/12	m				Tex					1
2			Melinda Allen	36	f				La					2
3			William M "	15	m				Mo					3
4			Elsea "	12	f				"					4
5			Thos E "	10	m				"					5
6	166	179	John Wharton	52	"	Farmer		400	L. C					6
7			Mentora "	42	f				Tenn					7
8			Samuel W "	20	m				Ark					8
9			Rachel E "	18	f				"					9
10			James A "	14	m				"					10
11			John H "	11	"				"					11
12			Jesse S "	8	"				"					12
13			Sarah C "	6	f				"					13
14			Susan A "	4	"				"					14
15			Mary E "	1/12	"				"					15
16		180	Joshua M "	24	m				"					16
17			Mary E "	20	f				Tenn					17
18			Martha "	17	"				Ark					18
19	167	181	Henderson L Williford	26	m	Farmer	1400	500	"					19
20			Sarah "	25	f				Ill					20
21			Charles T Boyer	6	m				Tex					21
22			Eliza Williford	4	f				"					22
23			Enoch H "	2	m				"					23
24			George H "	1/12	"				"					24
25			David H "	17	"				Ark					25
26	168	182	James Turner	22	m	Teamster		50	Ala					26
27			Hannah "	20	f				Mo					27
28		183	Lewis P Turner	52	m	Farmer	1000	260	L. C					28
29			Permelia "	31	f				Ga					29
30			Nancy J "	14	"				Tex		1			30
31			William H "	11	m				Miss		1			31
32	169	184	Joshua Smith	52	"	Farmer	1400	800	Ten					32
33			Margaret "	42	f				"					33
34			Andrew J "	19	m				Mo		1			34
35			Nancy A "	13	f				"		1			35
36			Sarah E "	12	"				"		1			36
37			Martha L "	8	"				"		1/2			37
38	170	185	Wm N Smith	33	m	Farmer			Tenn					38
39			Mary "	26	f				Ga					39
40			Frances "	1	"				Tex					40
40/1		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3,800	2,000	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** J M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano.

69

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
111	110	George W Fox	39	m		Farmer	3000	1500	Miss			1	
		Permelia "	27	f					"				
		Joseph W "	14	m					Texas		1		
		Sarah J "	12	f					"		1		
		George E "	10	m					"		1		
		Lorenzo D "	7	"					"		1		
		Susan E "	6	f					"		1		
		Laura A "	4	"									
		Mary A "	2	"					"				
		James C "	5/12	m					"				
									"				
									"				
112	187	Elijah M Jones	28	m		Farmer	1200	1500	Ky				
		Susan E "	32	f					"				
		John F "	14	m					"		1		
		Jane "	10	f					"		1		
		Josiah "	7	m					"				
		Robt W "	4	"					"				
		Joseph L "	1	"					Texas				
173	188	Wm E Willis	25	"		Farmer	2300	800	Tenn				
		Permelia "	24	f					Ky				
		Elizabeth R "	5	"					"				
		Mary F "	4	"					"				
		James H "	1	m					"				
		Major E Willis	21	"		Farmer			Tenn				
184	189	Eli Mitt	41	"		Farmer	3000	6000	Ala				
		Elizabeth "	39	f					"				
		Mary E "	17	"					"		1		
		Sarah E "	13	"					"		1		
		John H "	11	m					"		1		
		Marcellus W "	7	"					Texas		1		
		Hamp "	5/12	"					"				
195	190	John Spear	65	m		Farmer	3000	2000	Ky				
		Jane "	60	f					Tenn				
		Mary J McCord	28	"					Ark				
		Eliza J Spear	9	"					"		1		
		Laura E "	8	"					Texas		1		
		John F "	6	m					"		1		
196													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

23,900 13,500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** J M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary McCants	1/12	f					Tex				
2		Mrs A Howell	23	m		Farmer			Ky				
3		G W Means	20	"		"			"				
4		L R Hubbard	21	"		"			"				
5		J J Thompson	24	"		"			"				
6		C H Carter	22	"		School Teacher			Unknown				
7	176	191	L W Sheppard	32	m		Farmer	1000	$200	Va				
8			Mary A "	25	f					Ky				
9			Wm P "	3	m					"				
10			Jones Huffman	12	"					"				
11			Henry "	34	"		Gentleman			Mo				
12			J M "	28	"		Farmer			Ky				
13	177	192	Jo. T. "	23	"		Farmer	600	25.00	"				
14			Betty "	24	f		[illegible]			"				
15			Charles H "	1	m					"				
16			G A Smith	25	"		Carpenter			Va				
17			R F "	25	"		"			"				
18	178	193	Isaac R McCants	23	"		Farmer	2,800	2,500	Ala				
19			Margaret "	17	f					Mo				
20			Permelia "	55	"					Tenn				
21			John M "	28	m		Farmer			"				
22			Permelia "	14	f					"				
23			Robt Hayes	20	m		Day Laborer			Ohio				
24	179	194	Johnathan Hobbs	51	"		Waggoner		1,300	Miss				
25			Nancy A "	28	f					Tenn			1	
26			Harrod "	13	m					Mo	1			
27			Henry "	9	"					"	1			
28			Matilda "	2	f					Ky				
29			Wm "	7/12	m					"				
30			Elias A Hagans	18	"					Ill.				
31		195	John Pruett	31	"		Day Laborer		300	Ky				
32			Nancy "	44	f					"				
33			James "	12	m					Ark				
34			Nancy J "	10	f					"				
35			John A "	7	m					"				
36			Wm "	4	"					"				
37	180	196	Obediah Hopes	47	"		Farmer	25-00	800	Tenn				
38			Delila "	45	f					"				
39			Matilda C "	21	"					Mo	1			
40			Fenton J "	18	m					"	1			
42			No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13,400	15,600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** E M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [redacted]Lebanon.

70

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Absalom Eppes	16	m					Mo		1			1
2		Mary A "	14	f					"		1			2
3		Nancy "	11	"					"		1			3
4		Lucinda "	4	"					Tex					4
5		Mercury Stephens	8	"					Ark		1			5
6	180	192 Wm Miller	38	m		Farmer	2000	1200	Ky					6
7		Hester "	28	f					Tenn					7
8		James H "	16	m					"		1			8
9		Nancy J. "	12	f					Tex		1			9
10		Mary J. "	7	"					"		1			10
11		Elizabeth A "	6	"					"		1			11
12		John W. "	4	m					"					12
13		George F "	2	"					"					13
14	182	196 William Young	36	"		Wagg Maker		500	Tenn					14
15		Lucinda "	30	f					Ark			1		15
16		Valentine C "	12	m					"		1			16
17		Mary E "	9	f					"		1			17
18		John "	7	m					Tex					18
19		Thomas "	7/12	"					"					19
20	183	199 John L Terrell	32	"		Farmer	1600	600	Ill					20
21		George T "	4	"					Tex					21
22		Wm E "	2/12	"					"					22
23	184	200 David Brown	74	"		Farmer			Mo					23
24		Rachel "	24	f					Ill			1		24
25		David "	22	m		Farmer			"			1		25
26		Tery "	18	"					"					26
27		Wm "	14	"					"					27
28		Orsdon "	12	"					"					28
29		Sally "	12	f					"					29
30		Martha A "	11	"					"					30
31		Jesse "	10	m					Mo		1			31
32	201	Robt Eppes	44	"		Farmer		2000	"					32
33		Malinda "	22	f					Ill			1		33
34		Martin "	8	m					Mo					34
35		Claypool "	10	"					Tex		1			35
36	202	Chas Taylor	26	"		Farmer		200	Mo					36
37		Sarah "	23	f					Tex					37
38		Mary E "	4	"					Mo					38
39		William "	2	m					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3600 4300 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George W Stephens	14	m					Mo					1
185	203	Pearson W Collier	52	"		Farmer	2,500	2000	Ky					2
		Amanda "	43	f					"					3
		Joseph "	22	m					"					4
		Martha "	19	f					"					5
		Spearson "	17	m					"		1			6
		John "	14	"					"		1			7
186	204	Simons Harwell	31	"		Farmer	800	400	Ill					8
		Minerva "	32	f					Ky					9
		Ezekiel "	13	m					Mo		1			10
		Thomas "	9	"					"		1			11
		Mourning "	4	f					"					12
		Andrew "	2	m					"					13
	205	David Phipps	27	"		Farmer	2,000	800	Mo					14
		Elizabeth "	21	f					"					15
		Marion "	4	m					"					16
		Carol "	2	"					"					17
187	206	Harmon P Malone	26	"		Blacksmith			Tenn					18
		Mary J. "	26	f					Ga					19
188	207	James H Moon	25	m		Farmer		100	S. C.					20
		Elizabeth J. "	22	f					Tenn					21
		Sarah J "	3	"					Mo					22
		James R "	2	m					"					23
		Margarett J "	9/12	f					Tenn					24
189	208	Sam'l Tidsons	3	m		Saddler		500	"					25
		Melinda "	31	f					"					26
		Lucy J. "	4	"					Mo					27
		Wm F "	3	m					"					28
		Louisa A "	5/12	f					Tex					29
190	209	Geo D. Drake	56	m		Farmer	4,000	2,000	N. Y.					30
		Sarah "	56	f					Maine					31
		Margarett "	16	"					Ill					32
		Viola "	8	"					"		1			33
		Geo D Drake	20	m					"					34
		David Hensley	23	"		Farmer			Ga					35
190	210	Thos Hensley	16	"					Ill					36
		Albert "	11	"					"		1			37
		George Thompson	21	"		Clerking			"					38
191	211	Aaron Goff	76	"		Farmer		250	Va					39
		Sarah A "	42	f					Ky					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9,300	7,050	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon.

71

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thelia Goff	24	f		Farmer			Ky					1
2	192	212	L. Drake	30	"		Merchant	200	1500	Ohio					2
3			Caroline "	22	f					Ia					3
4			Charles "	1	m					Tex					4
5	193	213	Henry Fosbury	34	"		Blacksmith		1000	Tenn					5
6			Sarah "	30	f					Ia					6
7			James F "	10	m					Mo					7
8			Isaac M "	7	"					"					8
9			Joseph W "	6	"					"					9
10			Janie M "	2	f					Tex					10
11			Aaron Comer	30	m		Waggon Maker			Tenn					11
12			Samuel "	27	"					"					12
13	194	214	J. H Fraser	25	"		Physician		1200	Tenn					13
14			Elizabeth "	26	f					Eng Eng					14
15			Jane Starke	30	"					" "					15
16	195	215	M G Bayes	41	m		Farmer	3000	2000	Ky					16
17			Mary A "	32	f					Mo					17
18			Willis "	22	m					"		1			18
19			Eliza "	19	f					"		1			19
20			Jane "	13	"					"		1			20
21			Nancy E "	10	"					"		1			21
22			Mennerva "	7	"					Tex		1			22
23			Margarett "	4	"					"					23
24			Lewis M "	1	m					"					24
25			Marvin McGrory	19	"					Mo					25
26			Isaac Ketsell	24	"		Blacksmith			"					26
27			Steward Miller	22	"		Farmer			"					27
28			Joshua Epps	20	"		Farmer			"					28
29	196	216	John Cook	52	"		Farmer	2800	4000	Ill					29
30			Rebecca "	50	f					"					30
31			Wm J "	26	m		Day Laborer			"					31
32			Jacob H "	16	"					"					32
33			Marion H "	13	"					"					33
34			Matilda Jackson	9	f					Tex		1			34
35	197	217	James Martin	34	m		Teamster			Geo					35
36			Mary "	33	f					"					36
37			Sarah E "	15	"					"		1			37
38			Martha A "	13	"					"		1			38
39			James F "	11	m					"		1			39
40			Rebecca S "	8	f					"		1			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

6000 700

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** E W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Margaretta G Martin	7	f				Ala		1			1
2			John W "	4	m				Ark					2
3	198	218	Henry Hentis	32	m		Farmer	1500	1000	Va				3
4			Elizabeth "	30	f				Ill					4
5			Sarah "	1	"				Tex					5
6			David R "	25	m		Teamster		Ga					6
7	199	219	Wm P Martin	32	"		Farmer		27000	Tenn				7
8			Eliza J "	22	f				"					8
9			Eliza N "	2	"				"					9
10			George Brown	26	m				"					10
11	200	220	John B Defarratt	35	"		Farmer		200	Va				11
12			Sarah R "	33	f				Mo					12
13			Benjamin H "	13	m				"					13
14			Sarah F "	9	f				"					14
15			Mary Ann "	5	"				"					15
16			James K "	3	m				"					16
17			Viola "	6/12	f				Tex					17
18	201	221	John B Martin	36	m		Farmer	4000	8000	Ky				18
19			Martha "	33	f				Ill					19
20			Emily F "	10	"				Tex		1			20
21			Mariah J "	7	"				"		1			21
22			Meredith "	6	m				"		1			22
23			Betty A "	4	f				"					23
24			John "	1	m				"					24
25			John Watkins	26	"		School Teacher		Ohio					25
26	202	222	Ann J Brown	44	"		Weaver		Ky					26
27			Asaria "	23	m		Carpenter		"					27
28			Sarah A "	18	"				Tex		1			28
29			Erwine E "	14	f				"		1			29
30			Charles R "	5	m				Tex		1			30
31			Wm M "	3	"				"					31
32	203	223	Clinton J Hagood	21	"		Farmer	2000	5000	Ky				32
33			Kate C "	21	f				"					33
34			Clinton Fox	20	m				700	"				34
35	204	224	J K Fox	30	"		Farmer	2000	4,000	Va				35
36			Amanda "	22	f				Mo					36
37			Virginia "	4	"				Tex					37
38			Mary E "	2/12	"				"					38
39		225	C M Fox	35	m		Farmer		400	Va				39
40			Sarah A "	26	f				Mo					40
40		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9150	41,300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 **in the County of** Colbert **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** J W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon.

72

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			J. H. Fox	6	m				Ky				
2			A. B. "	8	f				Tenn				
3			Robt. "	5/12	m				"				
4	205	226	R. McElbert	40	"				Ky				
5			Elizabeth "	35	f	Farmer ✓		1000	"				
6			George "	13	m				Mo		1		
7			Elizabeth "	11	f				"		1		
8			Ellen "	9	"				"		1		
9			Martha "	7	"				"		1		
10			Julia "	3	"				"				
11			Eliza "	2/12	"				"				
12	206	227	Jacob Cook	41	m	Farmer ✓	1,600	1200	Ill				
13			Christiana "	36	f				Johnston Co				
14			John H. "	16	m				Florida				
15			Fowler O. "	8	"				Texas				
16			Ada B. "	7	f				Tenn		1		
17			Lewis "	6	m				Tenn		11		
18			Judith M. "	4	f				"		1		
19			Wm "	2	m				"				
20			Benj F. "	2	"				"				
21	207	228	Henry B. Willis	48	m	Farmer ✓	6,000	1000	Ky				
22			Margaret B. "	30	f				"				
23			Eliza A. "	26	"				Ill				
24			John B. "	17	m				"		11		
25			James H. "	14	"				Tenn		1		
26			Mary J. "	11	f				"		1		
27			Betsy A. "	5	"				"		1		
28			Garland Martin	73	m				Va				Blind
29			Betsy A. "	69	"				"				
30	208	229	Hugh M. Thompson	55	"	Farmer ✓	2000	600	"				
31			Isibella "	40	f				Ky				
32			George W. "	25	m	Carpenter ✓			"				
33			Mariah "	22	f				"				
34			Mary J. "	12	"				"		1		
35			John G. "	18	m				"		11		
36			Marcellus "	5	"				Tenn				
37			Helen E. "	3	f				"				
38			Ann J. "	21	"				Ky				Dumb
39	209	230	James G. Alderman	30	m	Farmer ✓			Va				
40			Sarah J. "	21	f				Ind				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9) 450 3,300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. G M Barnett Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gelenna.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm H Mannum	3	m					Mo					1
2		Lavetta J "	7/12	f					Tex					2
3		Christina Kniun	66	m		Farmer		600	Va					3
4	210	231 Enos McDaniel	60	"		Farmer		1,000	Ky					4
5		Benj F "	24	"					"					5
6		Sarah A "	19	f					Mo					6
7		Clarissa R "	16	"					"					7
8		232 Geo W McDaniel	37	m		Farmer		1000	Ky					8
9		Abigil "	28	f					"					9
10		Josephine "	6	"					Mo		1			10
11		Aline "	4	"					"					11
12		Berilla "	2	"					"					12
13		Mary E "	5/12	"					Tex					13
14	211	233 Henry Cook	35	m		Farmer	2000	2500	Va					14
15		Sarah "	65	f					Ky					15
16		Lewis F "	25	m		"			Ill					16
17		Sarah E "	21	f					"					17
18		L G Radford	25	m		Carpenter			Tex					18
19	212	234 Thomas A Daymon	26	"		Farmer	800	200	Ky					19
20		Emmie "	19	f					"					20
21	213	235 Wm McElroy	26	m		Blacksmith	2000	500	"					21
22		Martha "	19	f					"					22
23		Mary L "	16	f					"					23
24		Alexander Chaney	15	m					Tex		1			24
25	214	236 F L Shelborn	43	"		Physician	4000	4,000	Ky					25
26		E R "	39	f					Tex					26
27		Eugene W "	11	m					Ky					27
28		Marcellus R "	4	"					"					28
29		Willis R "	2	"					"					29
30		James Gilbert	23	"		Lawyer			"					30
31		Lydia A "	24	f					Tex					31
32	215	237 Malena B Graham	51	"		Farmer	3000	2,000	Ky					32
33		Fayette "	20	m					Mo					33
34		Robt T "	16	"					"		1			34
35		Addison E "	14	"					"		1			35
36		Emma A "	12	f					"		1			36
37		Dora M "	9	"					"		1			37
38		Sarah H "	7	"					"		1			38
39	216	238 Silas Herrington	45	m		Farmer	23000	12,000	Ky					39
40		Mary E "	29	f					"					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					41,800	23,250	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon.

73

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alfonzo L Herrington	10	M					Tex		I			1
2		Mat H "	8	"					"		I			2
3		John A "	5	"					"					3
4		William "	3	"					"					4
5	7	Miles G Gilbert	25	"		Farmer		300	Ky					5
6	217	239 Alfred Herrington	48	"		Farmer	2580	1460	"					6
7		Martha L "	29	f					"					7
8		Silas L "	8	m					Tex					8
9		Mary L "	6	f					"					9
10		John H "	1	m					"					10
11	218	240 Z E Ramsey	31	"		Merchant		3000	Conn					11
12	219	241 Phillip C Huffman	38	"		Farmer	7000	4000	Ky					12
13		Caroline "	36	f					"					13
14		Walter A "	6	m					"		I			14
15		Clinton L "	2	"					"		I			15
16		Mary L "	5	f					"					16
17		Tiry Thomas	24	m		Carpenter			"					17
18		Solomon Kendy	26	"		Farmer			Ohio					18
19	220	242 John Huffman	65	"		"	10000	12000	Va					19
20		Hellen "	65	f			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ky					20
21		Rebecca "	21	"					Ky					21
22		Lucy "	19	"					"					22
23		Adam Carruthers	23	m		Farmer		1300	"					23
24		John Morris	15	"					"					24
25		John Jackson	35	"		Farmer			"					25
26	221	243 E G Huffman	32	"		"	2000	6000	"	1				26
27		Elizabeth "	18	f					"	1				27
28		Hickman Allen	18	m					[illegible]					28
29	222	244 William L James	32	"		Farmer		100	Ala					29
30		Elizabeth A "	24	f					Ky					30
31		Wm R "	4	m					"					31
32		Smithd L "	4	"					"					32
33		Sarah E "	2	"					"					33
34		Luther M "	2/12	"					Tex					34
35	223	245 Smith J James	55	"		Farmer	1200	700	Va					35
36		Abby "	56	f					N C					36
37		Edmond "	17	m					Ky					37
38		Eliza "	13	f					"					38
39	224	246 R H H Ready	29	m		Farmer		500	"					39
40		Anjeline R "	28	f					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — (53 000) 49 500

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Smith R Keady	9	m					Ky				
2		John "	5	"					Tex				
3		Mary J "	1	f					"				
4	225	247 John H Good	31	m		Farmer	1500	4500	Ky				
5		Mary J "	21	f					"				
6		John F "	8	m					"		1		
7		Geo M "	2	"					Tex				
8		Elizabeth "	5/12	f					"				
9	226	248 Clayton Rogers	43	m		Farmer	1200	1200	Tenn				
10		Elizabeth "	35	f					"				
11		Reuben "	18	m					"		1		
12		Mary J "	16	f					"				
13		Mathew "	10	m					Tex		1		
14		Joseph "	8	"					"		1		
15		Marion "	4	f					"				
16		Tennessee "	5	"					"				
17	227	249 Sarah J Moor	43	"		Farmer	400	600	Tenn				
18		Matilda J "	18	f					Ark				
19		Ann M "	15	"					Tex		1		
20		Mary "	13	"					"		1		
21		William "	11	m					"				
22		Penelope "	7	f					"		1		
23		Jefferson "	5	m					"				
24		Lucius "	1	"					"				
25	228	250 Joseph P Boles	32	m		Farmer		800	Ky				
26		Eveline "	26	f					"				
27		Avon P "	8	"					"				
28		Smith J "	7	m					"				
29		Christopher C "	4	"					Tex				
30		Corilla E "	1	f					"				
31		Robert Huffman	21	m		Carpenter			Ky				
32		Sarah A Friend	32	f		"			"				
33	229	251 James L Howard	34	m		Farmer	1680	2000	Va				
34		Martha H "	25	f					Mo				
35		Eliza E "	3	"					"				
36		[redacted] Virginia Ann	1	"					Tex				
37	230	252 Francis Bayne	45	m		Farmer		500	Tenn				
38		Lucinda "	42	f					"				
39		[redacted]	18	m					"		1		
40		Sarah E "	15	f					"		1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** E M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Point.

74

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alexander Bryne	12	m					Tenn		1		
		Margarett A "	10	f					Ky		1		
291	289	Rives H Evans	36	m		Farmer	500	600	Mo				
		Lucy Ann "	28	f					Ga				
		Wm B "	12	m					Mo		1		
		Jas W "	11	"					"		1		
		James H "	4	"					"				
		Elipa J "	2	f					"				
292	264	Geo T Edmons	29	m		Carpenter	1000	300	Ky	1			
		Lucy E "	21	f					Mo	1			
293	266	Wm Tirk	44	m		Farmer	2000	2000	Tenn				
		Sarah "	34	f					"				
		Rody C "	13	"					"		1		
		Emily F "	11	"					"		1		
		Ann E "	7	"					"		1		
		James T "	6	m					Ind		1		
		Addam H "	4	"					"				
		Wm M "	2	"					"				
						Concluded							
						10 m 87 f							
294	266	John L Huffman	25	m		Farmer	2000	5000	Ky				
		Mary E "	32	f					"				
		Laura C "	10	"					Ind		1		
		Susan E "	9	"					"		1		
		John C "	8	m					"		1		
		Ellen C "	7	f					"		1		
		Ruth C "	5	"					"		1		
		Mary A "	3	"					"				
		Carol L "	2	m					"				
295	267	Logan Wait	35	m		Farmer	3,000	4000	Tenn				
		Louisa "	34	f					Ill				
		Laura A "	10	"					Ind		1		
		John W "	9	m					"		1		
		Lucy "	7	f					"		1		
		Eli "	6	m					"		1		
		Orleanna C "	3	f					"				
		Mary J "	2	"					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10th **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Melissa J Bird	18	f					Ala					1
	258	John A Baccus	24	m		Farmer	16,000	1,000	Ill					2
		Ann "	22	f					"					3
		Erasmus D "	3	m					Tex					4
		Godfrey "	1	"					"					5
236	259	Elizabeth Bird	42	f		Weaver		200	Tenn			1		6
		Crescent W "	12	m					Ala					7
		Wm M "	10	"					"		1			8
		Samuel J "	8	"					"		1			9
		Jeremiah D "	4	"					"					10
237	260	Jesse H Gough	52	m		Farmer	5,600	600	Ohio					11
		Sarah "	48	f					Ky					12
		Martha "	28	"					Ill					13
		Charles H "	24	m		Farmer			"		1			14
		William M "	20	"		"			"		1			15
		Geo H "	17	"					"					16
		Mary A "	14	f					"		1			17
		James A "	6	m					Tex		1			18
		Alexander B Gough	26	"		Farmer	1600	600	Ill					19
		Elizabeth J "	28	f					Tenn					20
		Mary A "	2	"					Tex					21
		Sarah A "	1	"					"					22
238	261	Fredrick J Jackson	26	m		Farmer	825	300	Ill					23
		Saphrona "	20	f					"		X			24
		Martha M "	1	"					Tex					25
239	262	Fredrick Jackson	60	m		Farmer	1500	300	N C			1		26
	~~263~~	Mary E "	34	f					Tenn					27
		Ann H Smith	18	"					Mo					28
		William "	15	m					"					29
		Louisa "	11	f					Tex		1			30
		Charles E "	9	"					"		1			31
		Sidney "	6	m					"					32
		Mary E Jackson	1	f					"					33
240	263	Elias Alexander	35	m		Farmer	1000	500	Ill					34
		Rebecca J "	27	f					"			1		35
		Elizabeth J "	11	"					"		1			36
		Geo A "	9	m					Tex		1			37
		Mary E "	7	f					"		1			38
		Thos A "	5	m					"					39
		Manerva E "	2	f					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 26 495

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3,300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 193

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Aug 1860. E W Bennett Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Highland.

75

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Smith	2/12	f					Ten				
2													
3													
4													
5													
6	1217	1293 Nathaniel W Moreland	28	m		Farmer		50	Ten				
7		Sarah J "	28	f					N C				
8		William T "	15	m		"			Ten				
9		Esther S "	13	f					"				
10		Robert W "	11	m					Geo				
11		George W "	9	"					"				
12		Archibel W "	7	"					"				
13		Sarah C "	5	f					"				
14		Mary A "	3	"					"				
15	1218	1294 Leroy P Hodges	31	m		Farmer	1,000	1,000	Ten				
16		Evelina "	31	f					"				
17		Mary A "	11	"					Geo				
18		James M "	8	m					Tenn				
19		Sarah E "	6	f					"				
20		Martha W "	1	"					"				
21	1219	1295 John Hodges	56	m		Saddle Tree Maker		400	Ten				
22		Mary "	60	f					"				
23	1220	1296 James B Thomas	30	m		Saddler	500	600	"				
24		Sarah "	29	f					"				
25		John "	5	m					Tenn				
26	1221	1297 Wm B E Bennett	28	"		Saddle Tree Maker	1,200	500	Geo				
27		Mary "	27	f					Ten				
28		James "	11	m					Geo				
29		Sarah "	9	f					Tenn				
30		James J "	6	f					"				
31		Elizabeth "	4	"					"				
32		Louisa A "	2/12	"					"				
33		Jack Beck	29	m		Day Laborer			Ark				
34	1222	1298 Wm N Thomas	33	"		Plasterer	1,000	300	Ten				
35		Sarah [illegible] "	30	f					"				
36		John [illegible] "	8	m					"				
37		Grey "	6	f					"				
38		Emma "	3	"					"				
39		John Bias	25	m		Farm Laborer			"				
40		James Foust	36	"		Mill Wright			"				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3,700	2,900	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

17 in 185 16/19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wightland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1223	1279	Riley Main	30	m		Farmer		1500	Ill			R	1
2			Eliz. J. "	29	f					"				2
3			Isaac R "	1	m					Tex				3
4	1224	1280	Isaac Walters	53	"		Farmer	6000	1000	Ohio			R	4
5			Rosa "	53	f					"				5
6			Sarah E "	19	"					Tex				6
7			Julia A "	17	"					"				7
8			Mary E "	14	"					"				8
9			Alexander "	12	m					"				9
10			George W "	10	"					"				10
11	1225	1281	Jesse R Fain	45	"		Farmer	800	400	Ten.				11
12			Elizabeth "	48	f					N C.				12
13			Mary C "	20	"					Tex				13
14			Martha E "	16	"					"				14
15			Malinda J "	12	"					"				15
16			Mahala A Rowland	26	m			2350	250	Ark				16
17			George R "	5	"					Tex				17
18			Elizabeth B "	3	f					"				18
19			John N "	2	m					"				19
20			Ezekiel F "	5/12	"					"				20
21			George W Wright	24	"		Farmer			Ark				21
22			Elijah Bratton	28	"		Farm Laborer			S C				22
23	1226	1282	James Greene	27	"		Farmer	481	350	Ark				23
24			Melissa "	18	f					S C				24
25			Missouri E "	2	"					Tex				25
26			Todely "	5/12	m					"				26
27	1227	1283	Duncan Hendricks	50	"		Farmer	800	600	S C				27
28			Orpha "	40	f					"			L	28
29			Burrell "	17	"					"				29
30			Elionaby "	15	"					"		I		30
31			Rachel "	13	"					"		I		31
32			Jacob "	12	m					"		I		32
33			Geo W "	10	m					"		I		33
34			William R "	7	"					"				34
35			Thomas "	2	"					Tex				35
36	1228	1284	Hardy Sinclair	43	f		Farmer	3600	1000	N C				36
37			Christy Hogan	29	"					Ark				37
38			William "	9	m					Tex		I		38
39			Sarah Sinclair	19	f					"			I	39
40			Nancy "	17	f					"				40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					14,031	3,851	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —					No. convicts, —

Page No. 195

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Aug **1860.** J W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

76

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John L "	15	m					Tex		X			1
2		Mary L "	13	f					"		/			2
3		Pleasant Rowland	60	m		Farmer			N. C					3
4	1229	1285 Warner Holland	44	"		Farmer	2317	2000	Ala					4
5		Mary A "	33	f					Tex					5
6		William G "	13	m					"					6
7		Susannah C "	11	f					"		/			7
8		Robert G "	9	m					"		/			8
9		Thomas G "	7	"					"		/			9
10		James G "	5	"					"					10
11		Mary E "	2	f					"					11
12		John P Hanley	22	m		Farm Laborer			Tex					12
13	1230	1286 Samuel Roberts	30	"		Farmer			Ga					13
14		Hannah "	30	f					S C					14
15		George "	6	m					Tex		/			15
16	1231	1287 Daniel W Sheeles	69	"		Farmer			Tex					16
17		Nancy A "	60	f					"					17
18		Mary "	30	"					"					18
19		Nancy J "	28	"					Miss					19
20		William "	27	m		Farmer			"					20
21		John T "	25	"		Carpenter			"					21
22		Joseph L "	24	"		Farmer			"					22
23		Samuel T "	23	"		Carpenter			"					23
24		Susan M "	20	f					"					24
25		Julia A M "	18	"					"					25
26		Benton M	16	m					"					26
27		Angeline D "	14	f					"		/			27
28		James Dowlen	23	m		Wheeler			Ark					28
29	1232	1288 Ruben Gill	43	"		Farmer	2000	2000	Tenn					29
30		Melissa "	43	f					"					30
31		William "	22	m					Ill					31
32		James "	18	"					"					32
33		Rowland "	15	"					Miss					33
34		Solomon "	10	"					"					34
35		Malissa "	12	f					"					35
36		Mary A. R. "	8/12	"					Tex					36
37	1233	1289 John Gillmore	50	m		Farmer	1600	630	N C					37
38		Sarah "	52	f					"					38
39		Martha "	21	"					Miss					39
40		James P "	18	m					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6917 4630

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. F W Barnett Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet "	10	f					Ired				
2		Craven P "	14	m					"				
3		Joseph H "	11	"					"				
4	1234	1290	John J Little	35	"		Day Laborer			Tenn				
5		Susannah "	33	f					"				
6		Alabama "	7	f					"		✓		
7		George W "	5	m					"		✓		
8		Andy H "	3	"					"				
9		Mary J "	2/12	f					Tex				
10	1235	1291	Fleming J Thompson	63	m		Farmer	1600	1000	Ver			
11		Hesiah "	63	f					S C				
12		William "	30	m		Farmer			Ark				
13		Sarah J "	22	f					"				
14		Lonze "	3	m					Miss				
15		Mary A J "	10/12	f					Tex				
16		Wm Woods	29	m		Farm Laborer			Miss				
17		Miss N Potts	2	f					Tex				
18	1236	1292	William L Martin	36	m		Farmer	800	1090	Ark			
19		Malinda "	30	f					Tenn				
20		Thomas "	8	m					Tex				
21		John "	5	"					"				
22		David "	2	"					"				
23		Sophrone E Gewlty	18	f					"				
24	1237	1293	Cyrus J Gristy	27	m		Farmer	530	350	Tenn			
25		Margaret "	28	f					Ark				
26		William L "	5	m					Tex				
27		Ademer L "	3	"					"				
28	1238	1294	John M Dameron	30	"		Farmer	300	100	Unknown			
29		Martha J "	25	f					Tenn		✓		
30		John W "	4	m					Tex				
31		Joseph C "	3	"					"				
32		Mary S "	2/12	f					"				
33	1239	1295	Elijah M Thacker	31	m		Farmer	700	150	Miss			
34		Sarah J "	20	f					Ark				
35		James M "	2/12	m					Tex				
36	1240	1296	William W Thacker	29	"		Farmer	1000	700	Miss			
37		Margaret F "	20	f					Tex				
38		Charles W "	3	m					"				
39		Mer[illegible] "	1	f					"				
40		George Thacker	57	M		Farmer			Ire				
100 /		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4 900	3 390	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 199

77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1241	1299	John W Pace	28	m	Farmer	200	400	Al					1
2			Elmore A "	22	f				Mo					2
3	1242	1298	Orion Crocker	64	m	Farmer		500	Mich					3
4			Oliver "	55	f				Ky					4
5			Eliza "	21	"				Galway					5
6			Marthew J "	18	"				Ind					6
7			Lois J "	10	"				Tex					7
8	1243	1297	Isaac A McMenamy	32	m	Farmer	1200	1000	Ky					8
9			Nancy "	32	f				Ind					9
10			John F "	15	m				Tex					10
11			William H "	13	"				"					11
12			Mary F "	10	f				"					12
13			Martha J "	8	"				"					13
14			Sarah E "	7	"				"					14
15			Jeremiah B "	5	m				"					15
16			George M "	1	"				"					16
17			John McMenamy	61	"	Farmer			N. C.					17
18	1244		Unoccupied											18
19	1245	1300	Daniel P Matthews	29	m	Farmer			Ky					19
20			Amanda C "	21	f				Ark					20
21	1246	1301	James F Kelly	25	m	Farmer	300	100	S. C.					21
22			Elizabeth A "	20	f				"					22
23			Dora C "	4/12	"				Tex					23
24	1247	1302	D. M. W. Smith	29	m	Farmer	800	976	Ark					24
25			Mary "	25	f				Miss					25
26			Frances E "	6	"				Tex					26
27			Samantha J "	4	"				"					27
28			Martha "	1	"				"					28
29	1248	1303	Larkin Keys	35	m	Farmer			Ky					29
30			George "	12	"				"					30
31			William "	10	"				"					31
32	1249	1304	A. B. Marchman	25	"	Farmer	1250	400	Ga					32
33	1250	1305	John Tate	62	"	Minister C.P.C.	4100	8000	Tenn					33
34			Smithe "	45	f				"					34
35			Molley "	16	"				"		1			35
36			John H "	14	m				"					36
37			Martha C "	12	f				"					37
38			William G "	2	m				"					38
39			Daniel B "	6	"				"					39
40			Edward B. Gengell	25	"	Farmer		4000	Tex					40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				7,850	15,176	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Eugenia George	28	f				Ken					1
2			Julia B "	9/12	"				Tex					2
3	1252	1307	A. S. Taylor	49	m		Farmer	3200	6540	N C				3
4			Margarett "	47	f				Tenn					4
5			Virginia A "	18	"				"					5
6			Martha J "	16	"				"					6
7			Sarah J "	14	"				"		/			7
8			Mary J "	12	"				"		/			8
9			Viola M "	10	"				"		/			9
10			Joseph F "	7	m				"		/			10
11		1308	Robert N Tate	19	"		Farmer		"	/				11
12			Elizabeth C "	20	f				"	/				12
13	1253	1309	N. H. Hampton	36	m		Farmer	5,800	2,500	Ky				13
14			Sarah A "	31	f				Ala					14
15			Narcissa F "	13	"				Tex		/			15
16			Sarah J "	10	"				"		/			16
17			Smithea A "	8	"				"		/			17
18			Martha E "	6	"				"		/			18
19			Mary "	4	"				"					19
20			Optimesa "	1	"				"					20
21	1254	1310	Charles Hampton	66	m		Farmer	500	250	Ky				21
22			Martha M "	58	f				"					22
23			Malala R "	18	"				Tex					23
24			David W Pace	24	m		Teamster	600	500	Ark				24
25			Thomas C "	1	"				Tex					25
26	1255	1311	A. J. Carr	27	"		Farmer	1675	1,000	Miss				26
27			Martha "	24	f				Ind					27
28			Charles N "	4	m				Tex					28
29			Robert "	2	"				"					29
30			Mary "	6/12	f				"					30
31	1256	1312	Daniel Lewis	25	m		Black Smith		Tenn			1		31
32			Delia "	28	f				"			1		32
33			David "	6	m				Ark					33
34			Mary "	3	f				Tex					34
35			Francis "	1	"				Tex					35
36	1257	1313	Willie Langham	22	m		Teamster		500	Unknown				36
37			Nancy "	21	f				"			1		37
38			William "	2	m				Tex					38
39			Lafayette "	7/12	"				"					39
40	1258	1314	James Knapp	68	"		Farmer		200	Mich				40

40/

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

11 813 — 12,000

Page No. 199

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

78

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Merthe Knapp	48	f					Mich				
2		George "	30	m		Carpenter			"				
3		James "	27	"		Mill Wright			"				
4		Daniel "	25	"		Hostler			Ind				
5		Amey "	20	f					"				
6		Merthe	16	"					"				
7		Louisa "	14	"					"				
8		Josephine "	6	"					Tex				
9		Mary "	4	f					"				
10		Jane "	4	"					"				
11		Sarah "	7/12	"					"				
12	1259 1315	Mary Freeman	40	"		Seamstress		500	Unknown				
13		Mary A "	22	"					Mo				
14		Burrell "	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				
15		John "	18	"		"			"				
16		Jane "	14	f					Texas				
17		Campbell "	11	m					"				
18	1260 1316	William B Price	40	"		Farmer		1000	Tenn				
19		Rebecca "	30	f					Unknown				
20		Francis M "	17	m		"			Mo				
21		Isaac T "	13	"					"				
22		Ann C "	12	f					"				
23		Mary E "	9	"					"				
24		Jane "	7	"					"				
25		William H "	4	m					"				
26		Fanny E "	2	f					"				
27		John L "	2/12	m					Tex				
28	1261 1317	John Smelser	37	m		Farmer			Ark				
29		Elizabeth J "	27	f					Ohio				
30		Jacob	18	m		Farm Laborer			Ark				
31		Nancy "	14	f					"				
32		Margaret "	10	"					"				
33		Marinda "	8	"					"				
34		Elizabeth "	6	"					"				
35		John W "	3	m					Ind				
36		Rebecca E "	1	f					Tex				
37	1262 1318	George W Tillery	50	[illegible]		Farmer	400	2000	Ala				
38		Adeline A "	17	f					Tex				
39		Jesse J "	15	m		"			"				
40		George "	9	"					"				
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					400	3,000	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

12/23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Bonnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Francis M Dillard	8	m					Tex					1
		Lafayette "	6	"					"					2
		Virginia "	4	f					"					3
1263	1319	Jesse Short	46	m		Farmer	2,299	1,000	S C					4
		Rebecca A "	40	f					Ark					5
		Abigil "	9	"					Tex		1			6
		Rebecca "	8	"					"		1			7
		Missoura "	7	"					"		1			8
		Lieu "	4	"					"					9
		Crisa C "	1	"					"					10
1264	1320	Nancy C Langham	42	"		Farmer	1000	600	Tenn					11
		James R F "	14	m					Ark		1			12
		Robert G "	11	"					"		1			13
		Francis M "	9	"					"		1			14
		William W "	6	"					"					15
		Andrew G "	17	"		Farmer			"		1			16
		Francis "	16	f					"		1			17
		Marquis L "	16	m		"			"					18
		Jewel "	24	"		Farm Laborer			Tenn			1		19
1265	1321	Michel M Langham	29	"		Farmer	25-0	200	"					20
		Elizabeth "	24	f					Ark					21
		Elizabeth E "	3	"					Tex					22
		James W "	2	m					"					23
1266	1322	Thomas Hall	[illegible]	"		Farmer	5-00		Unknown					24
		Mrs. "	18	f					"					25
		One Babe	1/2	"					Tex					26
1267	1323	Andrew Williams	60	m		Waggon Maker			Unknown					27
		Gracy "	3	f					Ark					28
		Isaac "	21	m		Day Laborer			"					29
		Unis "	18	f					"					30
1268	1324	Thomas J Gomm	38	m		Farmer	2,354	1000	Ark					31
		Granilla "	26	f					Tex					32
		Nancy B "	10	"					Ark		1			33
		Mary F "	9	"					"		1			34
		Eliza J "	4	"					Tex		1			35
		Jessee F "	1/12	m					"					36
1269	1325	James McChristian	35	"		Farmer			Unknown					37
		Sarah "	30	f					"					38
		Julia A "	7	"					Ark		1			39
		Susan A "	6	"					"		1			40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12,379	6,400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 201

79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1270	1326	G. W. Nicholson	38	m		Farmer		600	Al				
		Susan "	31	f					"				
		Denis "	13	m					"		X		
		Darcy "	11	"					"		X		
		Amelia "	9	f					"		1		
		Mary "	7	"					"		1		
		Dean "	4	m					"				
1271	1327	William Trewit	42	"		Farmer	1300	1000	Ten				
		Martha "	32	f					Unknown				
		James R Cantrell	15	m					Ark		X		
		George W "	13	"					Ten				
		Mary C "	10	f					"				
		William N Trewit	8	m					"				
		Thomas A "	5	"					"				
		Martha J "	2	f					"				
1272	1328	George W Smith	64	m		Farmer	2000	1500	Ten				
		Elizabeth "	60	f					N. C.				
		James N Hanson	15	m		"			Mo		X		
		G. W Dodson	21	"		Farmer			Ark				
1273	1329	J. J. Smith	27	"		"		600	Ark				
		Mary "	40	f					Ky				
		Reuben W "	3	m					Ten				
		Mary S Hart	14	f					"		1		
		George D "	13	m					"		X		
		John J "	5	"					"		X		
		William J "	8	"					"		X		
1274	1330	Isaac Dodson	29	"		Farmer	1600	221	Ark				
		Mary J "	11	f					Ark				
		Lake F "	9	"					Ten				
		Nancy R	6/12	"					"				
1275	1331	George J Dodson	51	m		Farmer		50	Ten				
		Sarah "	45	f					Ky				
		Simon "	16	m		"			Ark				
		Stephen "	11	"					"		X		
		Elizabeth "	6	f					Ten		1		
		Malissa "	5	"					"				
1276	1332	W M. Griffith	28	m		Farmer	600	1245	Ten	1			
		Crissey "	23	f					Ark	1			
		Benjamin Earle	8	m					Ten		X		
		John "	6	"					"		X		

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10,900 5,116

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Aug **1860.** G. W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lis Estelle	4	f					Tex		/			1
		Jesse "	2	m					"					2
1277	1333	William Iverson	29	"		Farmer	350	300	Mo	/				3
		Nancy "	20	f					Tex	/				4
		Alonzo "	7	m					"		/			5
		Charles "	5	"					"		/			6
		Missouri J "	4	f					"					7
1278	1334	Mary McCorkey	50	"		Farmer	800	1100	Ark					8
		William "	17	m		" "			Tex		/			9
		Olivier "	18	f					"		/			10
		George "	9	m					"		/			11
		Thomas "	7	"					"		/			12
		Robert "	6/12	"					"					13
1279	1335	Amos Fairfield	35	"		Farmer		1000	Ohio					14
		Lucretia J "	24	f					Ill					15
		Francis "	10	"					"					16
		Nancy A "	8	"					"					17
		Gilliad "	3	"					Tex					18
		Hetty "	3/12	m					"					19
1280	1336	Wm P Hampton	63	"		Farmer		500	N. C.					20
		Jane "	34	f					Tenn					21
		Harris "	22	m		Day Laborer			Mo					22
		W. P. "	20	"		" "			"					23
		Bruce "	16	"		" "			"		/			24
		Sarah "	9	f					"		/			25
		Winton "	6	m					"					26
		Milton "	3	"					"					27
		James Whitten	16	"		Farm Laborer			"					28
		Mary "	14	f					"					29
		Catherine "	12	"					"		/			30
1281	1337	Wm Chaney	40	m		Farmer		500	Tenn					31
		Malala "	35	f					"					32
		John "	12	m					Tex		/			33
		Elizabeth "	9	f					"					34
		Daniel "	7	m					"					35
		Nancy "	2	f					"					36
1282	1338	Mathew W Brake	48	m		Farmer		300	Tex					37
		Letha "	47	f					"				/	38
		Benjamin F "	17	m		"			"		/			39
		James H "	14	"		"			"		/			40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1150	3700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 200

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

80

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mahala D Burke	11	f				Tex		/			1
2			Mathew L "	9	"				"					2
3			Margarett L "	6	"				Mo					3
4			Thomas "	4	m				"					4
5	1283	1337	D. Lb. Holt	28	"	Farmer	700	450	Tex			1		5
6			Nancy "	22	f				Ark					6
7	1284	1340	Thomas Davis	29	m	Farmer		500	"					7
8			Mary A "	25	f				Ark					8
9			Martha J "	6	"				Ark					9
10			Thomas J "	5	m				"					10
11			Lora F "	9/12	f				Tex					11
12	1285	1341	Joseph Thompson	28	m	Black Smith	468	800	Tex					12
13			Caroline "	28	f				Mo					13
14			Mary J "	5	"				Tex					14
15			George F "	3	m				"					15
16			Agree "	1	"				"					16
17	1286	1342	H. A. Stephenson	25	"	Blacksmith		150	Tex					17
18			Hester A "	21	f				Mo					18
19			Letticia J "	4	"				"					19
20			Albert J "	2	m				"					20
21	1287	1343	James Thompson	58	"	Farmer	2000	4000	Tex					21
22			Nancy "	68	f				"					22
23			Latitia J "	21	"				Mo					23
24	1288	1344	Eliza Turner	45	m	Farmer			"			1		24
25			Jane "	45	f				Tex					25
26			Calopia "	21	"				Mo					26
27			Sarah "	19	"				"					27
28			James "	16	m	Farm Laborer			"					28
29			Artimesa "	11	f				"					29
30	1289	1345	Alfred Thompson	50	m	Farmer	4000	3000	Tex					30
31			Julia A "	45	f				N C			1		31
32			James "	23	m	"			Tex					32
33			William "	22	"	"			Mo					33
34			Thomas "	16	"	"			"					34
35			Mary E "	13	f				"		/			35
36			Samuel B "	12	m				"					36
37			Abraham "	10	"				"					37
38			Albert "	8	"				Tex					38
39			Madderson	3	"				"					39
40														40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					7,165	8,980	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Colling **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1290	1346	George W Wright	28	m		Farmer		200	Ill					1
		Melinda "	24	f					Tenn					2
		William R "	7	m					Mo					3
		Sarah J "	5	f					"					4
		Marland C "	4	m					"					5
		Lafayette "	6/12	"					Tex					6
1291	1347	John W Wright	26	"		Farmer		400	Ill					7
		Lew E "	23	f					Tex					8
		Mary M "	5	"					"					9
		James M "	2	m					"					10
1292	1348	Daniel C Wright	24	"		Farmer		200	Mo					11
		Martha J "	24	f					Ill					12
		Reuben J "	4	m					Tex					13
		Henry H "	1	"					"					14
1293	1349	Ebinezer Freeman	40	"		Farmer		1000	Mo					15
		Sarah J "	24	f					"			1		16
		Martha E "	13	"					Tex					17
		Mary E "	10	"					"					18
		John C "	7	m					"					19
		Charles A. J "	4	"					"					20
		Permelia J	2	f					"					21
1294	1340	John McDonald	26	m		Farm Laborer		100	Ala					22
		Mary E "	21	f					Geo					23
		Benjamin B "	10/12	m					Tex					24
1295	1341	Joseph D Freeman	45	"		Farmer			Tex			1		25
		Sarah "	46	f					Ky			1		26
		Alexander "	20	m		"			Ala			1		27
		George W "	12	"					Tex		1			28
		Andrew "	8	"					"					29
		Eliza E "	7	f					"					30
1296	1342	G B Stout	49	m		Waggon Maker		100	Tenn					31
		Sela "	42	f					"			1		32
		Willie "	13	m					Ala		1			33
		William C "	8	"					"					34
		Washington "	6	"					"					35
		William H Snow	24	"		Farmer			Missouri	1				36
		Mary "	15	f					Ala	1	1			37
1297	1343	John W Mannin	25	m		Farmer			"					38
		Margaret A "	26	f					Tex					39
		Montreville "	8	m					Ala					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 285

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** May **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

81

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benjamin F Mennis	2	m					Tex				
2	1298	1344 Robert G. Wallas	25	"		Waggon Maker		150	Ga				
3		Milley "	18	f					Ala				
4		Sumentha M "	2	f					Tex				
5		Elizabeth Y "	6/12	"					"				
6		Jesse Wallas	60	m		School Teacher			N C				
7		Irene "	58	f					Ga				
8		Benjamin A "	28	m					"				
9		Gibee J "	18	"		Farm Laborer			"				
10		Lovena H "	13	f					"		1		
11		Irene J "	11	"					"		1		
12		Lucy A "	9	"					Ala		1		
13	1299	1345 Benjamin H Stout	24	m		Farmer		150	Ala		1		
14		Martha "	20	f					Miss				
15		Thomas J "	11/12	m					Tex				
16	1304	1346 A. J. Mckeen	23	"		Farmer		300	Ala				
17		Jane "	18	f					"				
18		Mary S "	2	"					Tex				
19	1301	1347 Mary A Lesenby	42	"		Farmer		300	Ill				
20		Lucinda J "	23	"					Ala				
21		John M "	21	m		Teamster			"				
22		Lewis S "	20	"		Day Laborer			"				
23		Albert C "	18	"		" "			Mo				
24		Mariah A "	14	f					Ala				
25		James J "	11	m					"		1		
26		Warren E "	9	"					"				
27		Mary P "	6	f					"				
28		Terve C "	4	m					"				
29		William L M "	1	"					Tex				
30		Mary J A Smith	1	f					"				
31	1302	1348 Richard Day	58	m		Farmer	1500	500	N C				
32		Sarah "	60	f					Ky				
33		Hannah "	38	"					"				
34		1349 W. C. Day	25	m		Farmer		400	Ill				
35		Amanda "	18	f					"				
36	1303	1350 M. C. Heath	42	m		Farmer		300	Ky				
37		Elizabeth "	39	f					Ten			1	
38		John M "	11	m					Mo				
39		James H "	6	"					"				
40		Nancy J "	4	f					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1,500 2,400

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. G. W. Barnett Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Aaron G Robb	2	M					Mo					1
2		Elvira E "	1/2	F					Texas					2
3		Mathew Figley	25	M		Farmer			Tenn					3
4	1304	1351 J W Milican	33	"		"		95	Tenn	1				4
5		Isibell "	18	F					Miss	1				5
6		John M "	8	M					Texas					6
7		Martha E "	8	F					"					7
8		William M "	6	M					"					8
9		Melinda E "	4	F					"					9
10	1305	1352 Isaac Nicholas	50	M		Farmer			Ala					10
11		Ellen "	45	F					N. Y.					11
12		George W "	11	M					Tenn					12
13		Andrew C. "	7	"					"					13
14	1306	1353 John Milican	37	"		Farmer	1,000	5-40	Tenn			1		14
15		Eliza "	28	F					"			1		15
16		Sarah E "	8	"					Texas					16
17		Mary J "	6	"					"					17
18		Charles C. "	5	M					"					18
19		Martha "	3	F					"					19
20		William H "	1	M					"					20
21	1307	1354 Moses Milican	57	"		Farmer		300	Tenn			1		21
22		Sinthey "	52	F					"					22
23	1308	1356 J. L. Sargent	24	M		School Teacher	1000	1000	N C					23
24		Elizabeth E "	24	F					"					24
25		Kitty A "	2	"					Texas					25
26		Lelia J "	1/2	"					"					26
27		1357 N. G. Coping	47	M		Farmer		400	N C					27
28		Jane "	28	F					"					28
29		George "	9	M					"					29
30		James "	3	"					"					30
31	1309	1358 M L Sargent	60	"		Farmer	4000	3000	"					31
32		Lucy E "	41	F					Ky					32
33		Joseph E "	22	M		"			N C					33
34		William "	20	"		"			"					34
35		Jule A "	17	F					"		1			35
36		Temperance "	16	"					"		1			36
37		Susan "	14	"					"		1			37
38		Samuel N "	1/2	M					Texas					38
39	1310	1359 Isreal Boren	40	"		Farmer	1000	3000	Ala					39
40		Washington	30	"					Texas					40

W/

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
7,000 8,325
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 209

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Aug **1860.** F W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Melinda Bevin	19	f					Ky				
2		Jack "	16	m					"				
3		Sarah J "	15	f					"				
4		Cortese "	14	m					"				
5		Parlee "	12	f					"				
6		Josephine "	10	"					"				
7		Robert "	8	m					"				
8	1311 1360	Solomon Glenn	41	"		Farmer	980	240	Tenn				
9		Nancy "	37	f					Mo				
10		Sarah W "	5	"					Tex				
11		John S "	4	m					"				
12		Sampson N "	2	"					"				
13		Nancy J. "	1	f					"				
14	1312 1361	James Garner	31	m		Farmer	300	400	Oh				
15		Caroline "	20	f					Ill				
16		Eline "	5	"					"				
17		Hetty "	5/12	"					Tex				
18	1313 1362	Martha Pollena	25	"			300	800	Unknown				
19		Palatee "	7	"					Tex				
20		James "	5	m					"				
21		Arthur "	3	"					"				
22	1314 1363	Jesse Hale	20	"		Farmer		150	Unknown				
23		Lucinda "	20	f					"				
24		Lucinda	1	"					Tex				
25	1315 1364	Watsell A Montgomery	26	m		Farmer		100	N. C.				
26		Mary E "	23	f					"				
27		Susan A "	1	"					Tex				
28		Marquis "	2/12	m					"				
29	1316 1365	W S Richards	46	"		Farmer	2000	4000	Tenn				
30		Henrietta Jo	42	f					Ark				
31		Mary S "	18	"					Tex		1		
32		Ellenor P "	16	"					"		1		
33		Ethelinda O "	14	"					"		1		
34		John H "	12	m					"		1		
35		Ephram W "	10	"					"		1		
36		James W "	9	"					"		1		
37		Barton R "	6	"					"				
38		Henrietta J "	4	f					"				
39		Thomas J R. "	1	m					"				
40		Emila A Ve "	2	f					"				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3,280	5,790	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22 nd/th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1317	1366	Culbert Laney	38	m		Farmer	200	500	Tenn				1
2			Sarah "	32	f					"				2
3			Jasper Disenly	12	m					Ark		1		3
4	1318	1367	Joseph Laney	33	"		Farmer	400	200	Tenn				4
5			Adeline E "	29	f					Maryland				5
6			Mary E "	7/12	"					Tex				6
7	1319	1368	Thomas J McKinley	26	m		Farmer	400		Ill				7
8			Selena "	26	f					"				8
9			Mary F "	7	"					Tex				9
10			Armsted E "	6	m					"				10
11			Henley "	2	"					"				11
12	1320	1369	William Boren	74	m		Farmer	3200	2000	S. C.				12
13			Julia "	69	f					Ky				13
14			John "	36	m		"	1850	500	Ark			1	14
15			Richard "	33	"		"	1690	300	"			1	15
16			William "	20	"		"			"			1	16
17			Eshom "	17	"		"			Ky				17
18			Alexander "	15	"		"			"				18
19			John "	4	"					"				19
20			William "	5	"					"				20
21			Alfred "	3	"					"				21
22			Mary "	1	f					"				22
23			Marguerette J Mayfield	22	"					Ark				23
24			Joseph R "	3/12	m					Tex				24
25	1321	1370	Moses Meharn	50	"		Farmer		500	Unknown				25
26			Elizabeth "	50	f					"				26
27			John D. A. "	24	m		"			Ark				27
28			Augustus "	28	"		"			"				28
29			Janice "	22	f					Unknown				29
30			Mary "	1	"					Tex				30
31	1322	1371	Daniel Morgan	40	m		Farmer		150	Unknown				31
32			Mrs "	26	f					"				32
33			George "	10	m					"				33
34			Henry Morgan	5	"					Tex				34
35			Daniel "	2	"					"				35
36	1323	1372	James Butler	21	"		Farmer	1000	150	Tex				36
37			Melisa "	22	f					Tex				37
38			Jessee "	3	in					Tex				38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9,270	4,300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

38 1

Page No. 208

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Aug **1860.** G. W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pilot Grove.

83

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1324	1393	Henry Boren	29	m		Farmer	1780	400	Ala			1	1
2			Louisa "	26	f					Ill				2
3			Julia A "	10	"					Tex				3
4			Enoch "	7	m					"				4
5			David "	4	"					"				5
6			John Howley	29	"		Farm Laborer			Ireland				6
7	1325	1394	William Buckner	28	"		Physician			Ky				7
8	8		Mariah "	30	f					"				8
9	9		George N "	9	m					"				9
10	10		Mary M "	2	f					"				10
11	11		Anna E "	10/12	"					"				11
12	12	1326	1395	J. N. Brown	34	m		Farmer		400	Ill				12
13	13		Mary J "	34	f					"				13
14	14		John "	13	m					Tex				14
15	15		Leon "	11	"					Ill				15
16	16		Elizer "	9	f					"				16
17	17		Luisa "	7	"					"				17
18	18		Emma "	6	"					"				18
19	19		Elizabeth "	3	"					"				19
20	20		Samuel "	7/12	m					Tex				20
21	21		Enoch Bacus	62	"					Oh				21
22	22		Martha "	65	f					Ark				22
23	23	1328	1396	John Smith	60	m		Farmer		500	"				23
24	24		Phoba A "	32	f					Tex			1		24
25	25		Daniel H "	15	m		"			"					25
26	26		Luisa E "	22	f					"					26
27	27		Simon C "	13	m					"					27
28	28		Robert R "	12	"					"					28
29	29		Levina J "	8	f					"					29
30	30		Lizer A "	6	"					"					30
31	31		Narcipa E "	5	"					"					31
32	32		Thomas N "	2	m					"					32
33	33		Henry C "	1	"					Tex					33
34	34	1328	1397	Benjamin Ryon	45	"		Farmer		300	Oh				34
35	35		Sarah "	42	f					Mo					35
36	36		Martha A "	16	"					"		1			36
37	37		Bergal "	14	m					"					37
38	38		Mary "	12	f					"		1			38
39	39		Jahnee "	8	m					Tex					39
40	40		Virginia "	5	f					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1780 1600

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1860. F. W. Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pilot Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah A Ryan	3	f					Tex				
2		Henry Clifford	21	m		Farmer		2183	Mo				
3	1329	1378	J. J. Houston	27	m		Farmer		2,183	Tex				
4	dup	1377	Louisa C "	25	f				"				
5	and	1379	Cornelius A "	4	"				"				
6			William A "	2	m				"				
7			Margaret J "	6/12	f				Tex				
8			Daniel Corley	15	m		Farm Laborer		Ark				
9			J. W. Bennett	24	"		"	"	Tex				
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ Idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 4 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Page No. 163

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Melwood.

84

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1021	1073	Martin Tacker	37	m		Farmy Laborer		300	Ill				
2			Susan "	26	f					Ten				
3			Benjamin F.	8	m					Ten				
4			James A "	7	"					"				
5			Moses "	4	"					"				
6			Oleam F.	2	f					"				
7	1022	1074	Andrew J Wisdom	31	m		Black Smith		100	Ten				
8			Nancy "	21	f					"				
9			Mary S "	2	"					Ten				
10			Martha J "	1	"					"				
11	1023	1075	Walter Cooley	35	m		Farmer	800	500	N. Y.				
12			Ann E "	30	f					"				
13			Nancy J "	13	"					Ill		1		
14			John W "	11	m					"		1		
15			Mary A "	9	f					Ten		1		
16			Alpheus L "	7	m					"				
17			Benjamin F "	5	"					"				
18			Narissa E "	1	f					"				
19	1024	1076	James Boyd "	35	m		Farmer	2,340	2,000	Ten				
20			Margaret "	25	f					"				
21			John "	5	m					Ten				
22			Joseph "	2	"					"				
23			G. J. Myers	22	"		Farmer	500	800	Mo				
24	1025	1077	J. D Tucker	59	"		"			Ky			1	
25			Mary A "	49	f					Va				
26			Alfred "	18	m					Ky.				
27			John "	16	"					"				
28			Granville L "	9	"					"				
29			William Taylor	21	"		Farming		150	"				
30	1026	1078	Andrew H Tuter	23	"		Waggon Maker	500	300	Ten	1			
31			Mary E "	16	f					Ky	1			
32			Manerva "	42	"					Ten				
33	1027	1079	Enoch Covey	40	m		Farmer	1000	2,000	"				
34			Marenda A "	31	f					Mo				
35			William H "	18	m		"			"		1		
36			Martha E "	16	f					"				
37			Samuel A "	11	m					"		1		
38			Laina J "	10	f					"		1		
39			Mary E "	8	"					"		1		
40			Enoch H "	7	"					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5,140 6,637

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 6 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** G. W. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Millwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Walker Covey	4	M					Mo				
2		Melinda A "	1	F					Tex				
3	1028	1080 Henry Etha Hayes	34	"		Farmer	1200	600	Ind				
4		Hannah M "	7	"					Tex				
5		James A "	6	M					"				
6		Robert A "	4	"					"				
7		Mary M "	2	F					"				
8		Thomas J "	7/12	M					"				
9	1029	1081 Denton Hellumstules	36	"		Farmer	2480	1000	Ind				
10		Elizabeth S "	37	F					Ark				
11		Mary C "	11	"					Tex				
12		James M "	7	M					"				
13		Martha A "	4	F					"				
14		Susan M "	2	"					"				
15		John H "	23	M		Farmer			Ind				
16		Smith Hall	25	"		Teamster			Ark			1	
17	1030	1082 Wm G Spencer	43	"		Mill Wright	2000	2000	Ind				
18		Mary "	40	F					"				
19		James M "	17	M					"		1		
20		Nancy "	14	F					"		1		
21		Mary "	10	"					Tex		1		
22		Rebecca L "	7	"					"				
23		Joseph L "	5	M					"				
24		John G "	2	"					"				
25		Reuben Williams	19	"					Ark				
26	1031	1083 Leander B Venerable	37	"		Farmer			Ten				
27		Sarah E "	38	F					"				
28		Lucinda "	13	"					"		1		
29		Martha A "	11	"					"		1		
30		Sarah C "	8/12	"					Tex				
31		Thomas Fedelman	34	M		Stock Raiser			Mo				
32		Daniel "	32	"		" "			"				
33	1032	1084 Ambers Douthit	68	"		Farmer	2780	2000	Un Known				
34		Nancy "	43	F					Ind				
35		Lee M "	8	M					Tex			1/2	
36		Smith R "	6	F					"				
37		James B "	3	M					"				
38		Joseph W "	10/12	"					"				
39		George W Boling	17	"					Ky		1		
40		Sarah E "	13	"					Tex		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

22 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 600 | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. G. W. Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Millsaps.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benjamin W Bowling	11	m					Tex		1		
2		David J Southhard	17	"		Farm Laborer			"				
3	1033 1085	John W Minor	51	"		Farmer	10422	2000	Ky				
4		Evaline L "	28	f					Tenn				
5		L. Ty "	16	m					Tex		1		
6		Walker T "	14	"					"		1		
7		Mary J "	10	f					"		1		
8		Oliver J "	8	m					"		1		
9		John W "	6	"					"				
10		Daniel T "	3	"					"				
11		Jessee K "	7/12	"					"				
12		Mary J Williams	10	f					"		1		
13	1034 1086	Peter Hale	39	m		Farmer		245	Tenn				
14		Sarah M "	30	f					"				
15		Susan E "	9	"					"		1		
16		James L "	5	m					Tex				
17		Oliver R "	2	"					"				
18	1035 1087	Miles Graves	38	"		Farmer	2000	3100	S. C.				
19		Emily J "	28	f					Tenn				
20		Sarah Catlon	60	"					N. C.				
21		D. C. Finley	61	m		Carpenter			S. C.				
22	1036 1088	John D Graves	26	"		Farmer	900	1200	Tenn				
23		Mary J "	22	f					"				
24		Lewis A "	4	m					Tex				
25		Rozanah M "	2	f					"				
26	1037 1089	Harrison Brannum	46	m		Farmer	3800	3500	Mo				
27		Theadocia C "	48	f					Tenn				
28		Samuel F "	18	m					Tex				
29		Hannah R "	11	f					"		1		
30		Mary E "	9	"					"		1		
31		Godocia "	8	"					"				
32		Hugh M M "	6	m					"		1		
33		Sarah N "	4	f					"				
34		Robert M "	7/12	m					"				
35		S. S. Williams	10	"					"		1		
36	1038 1090	James C. Jones	30	"		Farmer	960	750	Unknown				
37		Mary "	26	f					Mo				
38		Allies "	8	"					"		1		
39		Almer "	6	"					Tex				
40		Ellen D "	1	"					"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					17,462	10,695	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Millwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1092	1092	Willie M Graves	28	m		Farmer	1,000	6,600	Tex				1
2			Miriam "	61	f					N.C.				2
3			Lewis "	30	m					Tex			Insane	3
4	1040	1092	James Harris	45	"		Farmer	25-60	12,000	Unknown				4
5			Mary "	35	f					"				5
6			Richard "	16	m					Tex		1		6
7			Jessee "	14	"					"		1		7
8			Blunt "	18	"					"		1		8
9			Gashu "	4	"					"				9
10			Druellen "	5	f					"				10
11			John Bryant	21	m		Stock Raiser		3,570	Ark				11
12	1041	1093	Minor Cannon	45	"		Carpenter			Ky				12
13			Surah "	28	f					"				13
14			Mary "	7	"					"				14
15			Elizabeth "	9	"					Ky				15
16			James J "	5/12	m					"				16
17	1042	1094	William F Bumpis	27	"		Farmer	2,500	6,000	N.C.				17
18			Mariah N "	24	f					"				18
19			Emit "	4	m					"				19
20			Elizabeth "	1	f					Tex				20
21	1043	1095	J. S M. Davis	42	m		Farmer	2425	1000	Tex				21
22			Louisa J "	38	f					"				22
23			James S "	14	m					Miss		1		23
24			Richard N "	12	"					"		1		24
25			Andrew M "	10	"					"		1		25
26			Jessee L "	8	"					Tex				26
27			M. D. "	3	"					"				27
28	1044	1096	John R Bumpis	30	"		Farmer	3,000	2,000	N.C.				28
29			Elizabeth "	27	f					"				29
30			Ida "	8	"					"		1		30
31			Samuel "	7	m					"		1		31
32			Eugene "	6	"					"				32
33			Nancy "	3	f					"				33
34			Susan "	5/12	"					Tex				34
35	1045	1097	Richard G Graves	39	m		Farmer	3,520	3000	Tenn				35
36			Mary J "	31	f					"				36
37			Sarah E "	13	"					"		1		37
38			Francis J "	9	"					Tex		1		38
39			Mary A "	7	"					"		1		39
40			Richard S "	4	m					"				40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, —					15,000	40,170	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Millwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Graves	33	M		Farmer	2760	200	Ten					1
2		John S Williams	21	"		Farm Laborer		150	Ky					2
3	1046	1098 Henry Wollis	48	"		Farmer	3000	2000	Al					3
4		Martha "	45	f					"			/		4
5		John B "	24	m		Farmer	1000	5-35-	"					5
6		Wiah C "	25	"		"	5-00	275-	"					6
7		William S "	23	"		"	5-00	315-	"					7
8		Milderen C "	21	f					"					8
9		Mary E "	18	"					"					9
10		Sarah E "	14	"					"					10
11		Margarett G "	12	"					"		/			11
12		Martha L "	9	"					"		/			12
13		Henry W "	6	m					Ten					13
14		Charles C "	3	"					"					14
15		Erwin "	1	f					"					15
16	1047	1099 John Hunter	35	m		Farmer	1500	800	Mo					16
17		Susan J "	27	f					"					17
18		William M "	9	m					"			1/		18
19		Mary Ann E "	7	f					"					19
20		Louisa "	5	"					"					20
21		Martha A "	1	"					"					21
22		George W Foster	18	m		Farm Laborer			"					22
23		Martha A "	24	f					"					23
24	1048	1100 Daniel M Stinson	29	m		Farmer	1000	150	Va					24
25		Sarah F "	28	f					"					25
26		John W "	9	m					Ten					26
27		William H "	2	"					"					27
28		Isaac J "	7/12	"					"					28
29	1049	1101 William Norton	36	m		Farmer			Ten	/				29
30		Letty "	26	f					Ark	/		/		30
31		John W "	9	m					Ten					31
32		Margaret E "	5	f					"					32
33		John C "	3	m					"					33
34	1050	1102 Christopher D Daugherty	24	"		Farming		2,000	Ind					34
35		Jasper W "	21	"		"			"					35
36		Permelia "	18	f					"					36
37		Nancy "	68	"					Ky					37
38		Wm Greenup	22	m		Farmster			Unknown					38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

10,260 7,775

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Millwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1057	1103	Alexander B Reis	21	m		Farmer ✓	2750	2000	Ky				1
2			Rebecca A "	24	f					Tenn				2
3			Sarah C "	2	"					Ky				3
4			Joseph E "	4/12	m					"				4
5			Benjamin "	30	"		Farmer ✓			Ky				5
6	1052	1104	Joseph Boyd	59	"		"	1,500	200	Geo				6
7			Hannah "	55	f					Ky				7
8			Alfred K "	21	m		" ✓			"				8
9			Mordica M.C "	19	"					Tenn				9
10			Calvin D "	15	"					Ky				10
11			Buster M "	13	"					"				11
12	1053	1105	Churchill Bell	38	"		Trader ✓	8200	2800	Geo				12
13			Mary F "	32	f					Tenn				13
14			Martha A Journett	16	"			5000		Ky		1		14
15			Thomas W "	15	m					"		1		15
16			Napoleon B "	9	"					"		1		16
17			Ellenora Stratton	4	f					"				17
18	1054	1106	Comodore P Sailor	33	m		Farmer ✓	580	400	Tenn				18
19			Sarah E "	33	f					"				19
20			John I "	2	m					Ky				20
21			Viola V "	2/12	f					"				21
22	1055	1107	Thomas Brant	42	"		Farmer ✓	580	500	Tenn				22
23			William B "	18	m					Mo				23
24			Martha "	15	f					"				24
25			J. S. "	13	m					"		1		25
26			Thomas H "	10	"					"		1		26
27			Noah K "	8	"					Tenn		1		27
28		1108	Hampton G.	25	"		Farmer ✓	500	600	Tenn				28
29			Elmira "	15	f		✓			Ill				29
30	1056	1109	John W Foot	40	m		Carpenter	960	500	Ind				30
31			Elizabeth "	36	f					"				31
32			Mary J "	16	"					"				32
33			Julia A "	14	"					"				33
34			Dorcilla "	9	"					Ky				34
35			Luther "	7	m					"				35
36			Phillip "	5	"					"				36
37			John "	2	"					"				37
38			Jacob Malone	22	"		Farm Laborer ✓			Tenn				38
39	1057	1110	Samuel W Jones	32	"		Minister M.E.C.S.		600	Ill				39
40			Sarah J "	28	f					Ky				40

40	No. white males, 24	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	19,870	7,600	No. idiotic,		No. convicts;	
	No. white females, 16	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,			

Page No. 162

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Millwood.

87

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William T. Jones	9	M					Ill					1
2		Charles E "	7	"					"					2
3		Laura A "	5	F					Tex					3
4		James F. "	3	M					"					4
5	1058	1111 Cumbers Hillburn	75	"		Farmer	600	250	S C					5
6		Mary "	65	F					N C			1		6
7	1059	1116 Hezekiah Shipman	20	M		"		250	Ark			1		7
8		Puss "	20	F					Ark			1		8
9	1060	1113 Sam Hillburn	21	M		"		100	"	1		1		9
10		Julia "	23	F					Ind	1		1		10
11	1061	1114 Joshua Kenoy	56	M		Cooper	384	500	N. C.					11
12		Hannah "	48	F					"					12
13		David Hale	13	M					Tex					13
14		James W "	11	"					Tex.					14
15		Jeremiah "	7	"					"					15
16	1062	1115 Sarah Ashton	35	F		Farmer	4000	10,000	Ga					16
17		Lucy "	16	"					Mo					17
18		Mary "	16	"					"		1			18
19		Josiah "	13	M					"		1			19
20	1063	1116 Malinda E Shaw	46	F		Farmer	2,500	1,000	Ky					20
21		Josephine M "	9	"					Ill					21
22		David W "	5	M					Tex					22
23	1064	1117 Elbert G "	20	"		Farmer	2,250	1,000	Ky	1				23
24		Martha J "	17	F					Tex	1				24
25	1065	1118 James P. Edleman	31	M		Farmer	2000	1,500	Unknown					25
26		Evaline A "	26	F					Ky					26
27		Alexander "	5	M					Tex					27
28		Elden "	2	"					"					28
29	1066	1119 Laurance Brien	66	"		Farming		100	Geo					29
30		Elizabeth "	40	F					"			1		30
31	1067	1120 Mary A Thompson	40	"		Farming	2,200	1,200	Tex					31
32		Francis M.	18	M		"			Ill					32
33		Elizabeth A "	16	F					"		1			33
34		Edward "	14	M					"					34
35		Charlotty "	12	F					C W.		1			35
36		Delilah "	10	"					"		1			36
37		Mary J "	8	"					Tex					37
38	1068	1121 Abraham Peters	60	M		Farmer		300	Ky					38
39		Barbary Ann "	14	F					Ill	1				39
40		John B "	11	M					"	1				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

19,934 | 4,200 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 7 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Millwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1069	1122	Thomas M Pherson	43	m		Farmer	1000	200	Tenn				
		Susan "	25	f					Mo				
1070	1123	John M Cope	31	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Ky				
		Rachel "	27	f					Lee				
		Elizabeth "	7	"					Tex				
		William E "	6	m					"				
		Willie Le "	4	"					"				
		Russel F "	2	"					"				
1072	1125	Lipton Edwards	33	"		Farmer		350	Ind			1	
		Susan "	28	f					Ill				
		Granville G "	7	m					Mo				
		Thomas J "	5	"					"				
		Gideon "	3	"					"				
1072	1125	John C Estus	30	"		Black Smith		250	Ky				
		Sarah "	20	f					Oh			1	
		Nancy N C "	2	"					Tex				
		Susan J "	7/12	"					"				
		James C "	25	m		Teamster			Mo			1	
		James Hamptonstall	21	"		"			Oh			1	
1073	1126	John Pew	72	"		Farmer	960	2500	S. C.				
		Jane "	23	f					Ohio				
		John "	17	m		"			Tex		1		
		Martin "	18	"					"		1		
1074	1127	Harmon Main	30	m		Farmer			Unknown				
		Jane "	25	f					"				
		Texas "	12	"					Tex				
		Caroline "	10	"					"				
		Malinder "	1	"					"				
1075	1128	Robert Patterson	58	m		Farmer	381	4000	Ky				
		Robert H "	21	"		"			Ala				
		Elizabeth M Edwards	21	f					"				
1076	1129	George Cooper	39	m		Farmer		225	Ala				
		John H "	15	m					Ark				
		Rebecca "	13	f					"				
		William W "	10	m					"				
		James M "	5	"					Tex				
		Robert H "	4	"					"				
		Francis M "	1	"					Ark				
1079	1130	James Patterson	29	"		Farmer		2300	"				
							4,337	10,725					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

94

Page No. 171

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Aug **1860.** J. W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Millwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy J Patterson	27	f					Tex				
2		Josiah Co "	6	"					Tex				
3		John W "	4	m					"				
4		Lewis T "	2	"					"				
5		James B "	6/12	"					"				
6		John "	64	"		Farmer			Ky				
7	1078	1132 James M Cope	31	"		"	4,250	1,000	"				
8		Lucinda "	30	f					Ind				
9		Eliza E "	5	"					Tex				
10		Mason S "	4	m					"				
11		Martha J "	1	f					"				
12		John Tomlinson	11	m					"				
13	1079	1132 William Hunter	66	"		Farmer	2,500	1,000	Ky				
14		Mary "	58	f					N C				
15		David S Teater	26	m		Farmer		400	Tex	/			
16		Mary A "	17	f					Mo	/			
17		James Hunter	24	m		Farmer		200	"				
18		Elizabeth Pate	16	f					"				
19	1080	1133 John Cox	21	m		Cabinetmaker	500	400	Tex				
20		Emily J "	22	f					Mo				
21		Martha A "	3	"					"				
22		Billsecane "	9/12	"					Tex				
23	1081	1134 William D Hunter	26	m		Chair Maker	50	100	Mo				
24		Nancy J "	21	f					"				
25		John W "	4	m					"				
26		Henry P "	2/12	"					Tex				
27	1082	1135 Mason W Cope	55	"		Farmer	1000	3500	Ky				
28		Anna "	54	f					"				
29		Jane Tomlinson	16	"					Tex		/		
30		Elvira "	13	"					"		/		
31		Josiah "	9	"					"		/		
32	1083	1136 Shelton Taylor	58	m		Farmer			Tex				
33		Mary "	58	f					"				
34		Levi "	22	m		"		100	Ga				
35		Greenbury "	19	"		"			"				
36	1084	1137 William H "	30	"		"	2200	2,000	Tex				
37		Eliza "	28	f					Tex				
38		Mary J "	2/12	a					"				
39													
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

11,500 8,100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. G. W. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1085	1138	Walter Battey	41	m		Farmer	400	2500	Ten				
		Emily "	39	f					Ind				
		Polly A "	16	"					"				
		John "	15	m					"		1		
		Martha E "	13	f					"				
		James W "	12	m					"		1		
		Betsy J "	10	f					"				
		Aaron W "	8	m					"				
		Sarah A "	6	f					Ten				
		Henry "	4	m					"				
		Rebecca "	2	f					"				
		Worden "	5/12	m					"				
1086	1139	John Burton	21	"		School Teacher		400	Ten				
		Barbary G "	25	f					Ala				
		Louisa B "	7	m					Miss				
		Charles H "	5	"					"				
		Mesuma A "	3	f					Ala				
		John F "	1	m					"				
1089	1140	James Franks	50	"		Farmer	1900	600	Ten				
		Louisa A "	39	f					N. C.				
		Nancy A "	18	"					Miss		1		
		Thomas "	15	m					Ala				
		Madison "	13	"					"				
		Hill "	8	"					Ten				
		Martha "	6	f					"				
		Isaac "	4	m					"				
		Tryphenia "	8/12	f					"				
1088	1141	John Huddleson	39	m		Farmer		500	Ten				
		Ann "	38	f					"				
		Jeremiah "	17	m					Ala				
		Ezekiel "	15	"					"				
		Eliza J "	14	f					"				
		McLewis "	10	m					"				
		Sarah "	8	m					Ten				
		Nancy "	6	f					Ala				
		Colin "	4	m					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2100	1780	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 178

89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 **in the County of** Colin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** August **1860.** G M Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hannah Hudeblesson	1	f					Tex					1
2	1092	1142 John M Davis	36	m		Farmer	2500	400	Tex					2
3		Sarah E "	26	f					Ala					3
4		Dora "	6	"					Tex					4
5		Robert M Rowland	20	m		Day Laborer			Ala					5
6		Joseph R "	14	"					Tex		1			6
7	1090	1143 James C Lane	30	"		School Teacher	1,000	1,000	Tenn					7
8		Mary E "	25	f					"					8
9		Ida J "	4	"					Tex					9
10	1091	1144 Henry B Lyday	25	m		Farmer	1,200	5,500	Tenn					10
11		Mary F. F. "	21	f					"					11
12		Lewis B "	2	m					Tex					12
13		Nancy E "	9/12	f					"					13
14		James Boatright	20	m		Farmer		700	Tenn					14
15	1092	1145 James L Farmer	28	"		"		108	Ala					15
16		Virginia "	27	f					"					16
17		Albert M "	2	m					"					17
18		John W "	5/12	"					Tex					18
19	1093	1146 Garlemel Anderson	46	"		Farmer	500	500	Ala					19
20		Louisa "	38	f					Tenn					20
21		Robert G "	11	m					Miss		1			21
22		Francis E "	10	f					"					22
23		John T "	6	m					Tex					23
24		Sarah A "	4	f					"					24
25		Andrew J "	2	m					"					25
26	1094	1147 Samuel Tillery	36	"		Farmer			Tenn					26
27		Margarett "	30	f					"					27
28		Thomas "	9	m					Ark					28
29		Alden "	8	"					"					29
30		Emma "	8/12	f					Tex					30
31	1095	1148 William D Chapman	25	m		Farmer	1400	500	La					31
32		Miranda J "	31	f					Ill					32
33		Sylvania A "	6	m					Tex					33
34		Minerva N "	4	"					"					34
35		William H "	9/12	"					"					35
36		Sarah C Ritton	14	f					Ark		1			36
37	1096	1149 William F Chapman	45	m		Farmer	2,000	5,000	S. C.					37
38		Catherine "	45	f					"					38
39		Thomas B "	19	m		"			Miss					39
40		Louisa D "	18	"					"					40
							8,600	13,708						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. G. W. Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John N Chapman	15	m					Mo					1
2		Emily C "	12	f					Tex		1			2
3		James C "	11	m					"		1			3
4		Albert J "	8	"					"		1			4
5		Oliver G "	6	"					"					5
6		George D "	2	"					"					6
7	1097	1150 George W Howard	43	"		Farmer	3,000	500	N. C.					7
8		Harriet "	45	f					Tenn					8
9		Mereny W "	22	"					"					9
10		James W "	18	m		"			"					10
11		John T "	16	"		"			"					11
12		Joseph A "	13	"					"		1			12
13		Daniel A "	9	"					"					13
14		Lewis A "	7	"					"					14
15		Margaret D S "	5	"					"					15
16		Harriett J "	3	f					"					16
17	1098	1151 Jesse Kelly	20	m		Farmer	400	300	"					17
18		Caroline "	19	f					Mo					18
19	1099	1152 David L Wilcoxen	39	m		Carpenter		300	Tenn					19
20		Nancy "	31	f					"					20
21		Sarah F "	15	"					"					21
22		Mary E "	14	"					"		1			22
23		Susan M "	12	"					"		1			23
24		John F "	10	m					"					24
25		William R "	8	"					"					25
26		Martha M "	6	f					"					26
27		Nerva C "	4	"					"					27
28		Margarett J "	2	"					Tex					28
29		Robert "	23	m		Day Laborer			Tenn					29
30	1100	1153 Joseph Gotcher	37	"		Farmer	1000	200	Mo					30
31		Mary "	24	f					Ala					31
32		William J "	6	m					Tex		1			32
33		James E "	4	"					"					33
34		Caroline "	2	f					"					34
35		Mary J "	3/12	"					"					35
36		Mary Mitcher	13	"					"		1			36
37	1101	1154 William Gotcher	54	m		Farmer	2000	1500	Tenn					37
38		Mary "	51	f					"					38
39		John "	21	m		"			Mo		1			39
40		James "	15	"		"			Tex		1			40
							6400	2800						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

90

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Missouri A "	12	f					Tex		/			1
		Edward C "	9	m					"		/			2
		James Hutchings	40	"		Farm Laborer			Mo					3
1102	1156	Joshua Gotcher	33	"		Farmer	1000	1000	Ark					4
		Hannah A "	32	f					"					5
		Mary J "	9	"					Tex		/			6
		Judy Ann E "	7	"					"		/			7
		Susan E "	4	"					"					8
		Missouri C "	4/12	"					"					9
		Thomas Ware	3	m					"					10
		Isaac Burden	26	"		Farmer			Ark					11
1103	1156	D. W Howard	23	"		"		150	Tex					12
		Margaret "	24	f					"					13
		James A. "	1	m					Tex					14
1104	1157	Joseph Day	44	"		Farmer	3400	600	Ala					15
		Mary A "	24	f					"					16
		Roda "	22	"					"					17
		Jefferson "	20	m					"		/			18
		Theophilis "	17	"		"			"		/			19
		William H "	14	"					"		/			20
		Lavina "	2	f					Tex					21
		Virginia M	3/12	"					"					22
1105	1158	S. B. Graham	28	m		Farmer		700	Ala					23
		Mary J "	23	f					Mo					24
		Laura C "	3	"					Tex					25
		William S "	1	m					"					26
1106	1159	H M Markham	35	"		Physician	2600	3300	Ala					27
		Sophia "	25	f					Ky					28
		Henry D "	1	m					Tex					29
		R. R. Horton	45	"		Merchant	200	8000	Ky					30
		Samuel Shepperd	21	"		Student of Medy			"					31
1107	1160	W. A. Gotcher	23	"		Grocer		1200	Mo					32
		Sarah E "	22	f					Tex					33
1108	1161	Lewis Glass	62	m		Wool Carding	1500	2500	"					34
		Samuel B "	32	"		"	"		"					35
1109	1162	J. L "	30	"		"	"		"					36
		Samuel Allen	48	"		Day Laborer			"					37
		Epsy "	28	f					S. C.					38
		John T "	11	m					Tex		/			39
		William F "	9	"										40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9,200 17,450

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. G W Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jesse C Allen	7	m					Tex		1		
		Francis M "	4	"					"				
		George H "	3	"					"				
		Samuel "	2/12	"					"				
1110	1163	William A Thorn	26	"		Farmer	600	800	S. C.				
		Sarah A "	24	f					Ten				
		William C "	2	m					Tex				
		Mary J "	4/12	f					"				
1111	1164	Joseph P Gibson	26	m		Carpenter	200	100	Ten				
		Nancy C "	23	f					"				
		James A "	5	m					"				
		Susan E "	2	f					"				
		Louisa A "	1/12	"					Tex				
1112	1165	Allen H Matthews	26	m		Physician		1200	Ark				
		Jemima E "	18	f					Ten				
		Mary "	2	"					Tex				
		James "	2/12	m					"				
		Lewis Means	24	"		Merchant		1000	Ky				
		Benj F "	18	"		Clerking			"				
1113	1166	Finley Pemberton	30	m		Blacksmith	200	250	Ten				
		Lewica "	30	f					"		1		
		William "	9	m					"		1		
		Nancy A "	8	f					Ga				
		James L "	6	m					"				
		Sarah M "	2	f					"				
		C. Day "	28	m		Day Laborer			Al				
1114	1167	Joshua B Gray	37	"		Farmer	700	600	N C				
		Sarah "	36	f					Al		1		
		John F M "	11	m					"		1		
		James L "	10	"					"		1		
		Argalis C "	8	"					"		1		
		William A "	6	"					Mo		1		
		John G Osbon	9	"					Ga				
1115	1168	Gaville W Slemp	37	m		Farmer	2500	700	N C				
		Adaline "	36	f					Ga		1		
		Sebastian O "	11	m					"		1		
		John B "	10	"					"				
		Nancy E "	9	f					"				
		Sarah M "	7	"					"				
		Waywood B "	5	m					"				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 41 200 41 650 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 179

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

91

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry A. W.	1	m					Tex					1
2		Anderson Robbins	22	"		Black Smith			"					2
3		Henry Sally	0	"		Day Laborer			"					3
4	1116	1169 Samuel P Jones	42	"		Merchant		5,500	N. C.					4
5		Elizabeth A "	30	f					Geo					5
6		Willie J "	9	m					Ala					6
7		James B "	7	"					"					7
8		Samuel R "	1	"					La					8
9	1117	1170 Williams McCone	29	"		Farmer	100	500	Tex					9
10		Mary "	24	f					"					10
11		Linday "	6	m					"					11
12		Sarah J "	5	f					Ark					12
13		Mary C "	2	"					[illegible]					13
14	1118	1171 Walter J Spain	27	m		Farmer	800	600	Tex					14
15		Lucillen C "	22	f					"					15
16		Ellis "	1	m					Tex					16
17		Spotswood McGuire	54	"		Farmer			[illegible]ea					17
18		Virginia "	18	f			1,300		Ark					18
19	1119	1172 Isaac W Penelton	41	m		Farmer		150	Tex					19
20		Mary "	32	f					N. C.					20
21		William "	13	m					Tex		1			21
22		Jane "	10	f					"		1			22
23		John "	8	m					"		1			23
24		James "	6	"					"					24
25		Elizabeth "	2	f					"					25
26	1120	1173 Jacob Hicks	26	m		Farmer	2000	150	Tex					26
27		Samuel M "	26	f					"					27
28		Amanda G "	11/12	"					"					28
29	1121	1174 Levi Howell	25	m		Farmer		850	Ill	1				29
30		Manerva "	21	f					Tex	1				30
31		Orren "	18	m		"			Ill					31
32	1122	1175 George W Howell	23	"		Farming		300	"	1				32
33		Elizabeth J "	18	f					"	1				33
34	1123	1176 Peach Bowling	32	m		Farm Laborer			Va					34
35		Malissa "	26	f					"					35
36		Rebecca "	5	"					"					36
37		Millard F "	3	m					"					37
38	1124	1177 Mashack Hall	30	"		Farmer		500	Tex					38
39		Eliza J "	32	f					Tex					39
40		Robert H "	8	m					Mo					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4,200 7,950

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah E Hall	7	m					Mo					1
2		William A "	6	"					"					2
3		Comfort Ann "	5	f					"					3
4		Mary E "	4	"					"					4
5		Josephine "	3	"					"					5
6		Evelinion "	6/12	m					"					6
7	1125	1178 Enoch D Hearly	27	"		Farmer		600	Tenn					7
8		Lucy B "	16	f					Ky					8
9		Tillman B "	1/12	m					Texas					9
10	1126	1179 Harrison Stanford	41	"		Farmer	5200	3,000	Tenn					10
11		Mary "	24	f					Geo					11
12		James R "	20	m		"			Texas		1			12
13		Albert "	18	"		"			"					13
14		Napolion "	15	"		"			"					14
15		Luisa J "	13	f					"		1			15
16		Virginia "	9	"					"		1			16
17		Melvina "	7	"					"		1			17
18		Peter "	3	m					"					18
19		Thomas Brewer	33	"		Farmer			Ky					19
20		Henry Potter	23	"		"			N. C.					20
21		Hester A Weeks	24	f					Geo					21
22	1127	1180 Joseph Stanford	36	m		Farmer	1500	2,000	Tenn					22
23		Rebecca A "	30	f					"					23
24		Martha "	12	"					Texas		1			24
25		James H "	10	m					"		1			25
26		Wesley "	8	"					"					26
27		Caroline "	3	f					"					27
28		Emery "	6/12	m					"					28
29		Emory B Winge	43	"		Carpenter	640	400	Va					29
30		Thomas Doggens	17	"					Texas					30
31	1128	1181 Thomas Stanford	32	"		Farmer	1500	800	Tenn					31
32		Marenda "	28	f					Ky					32
33		John "	9	m					Texas					33
34		Wm C "	7	"					"					34
35		Elizabeth Brewer	5	f					Ky					35
36		Wm Stanford	23	m		Farmer			Tenn					36
37	1129	1182 Walter Day	22	"		"		500	Geo					37
38		Molley "	26	f					"					38
39		Sophia "	5	"					"					39
40		Joseph "	3	m					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,640 7,400

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 179

92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Theofalus Ivy	1	m					Tex					1
2	1130	1183 Nathaniel Wyff	26	m		Farmer	250	500	Tex					2
3		Judith "	26	f					"					3
4		Richard "	4	m					"					4
5		Hensley "	1	f					Tex					5
6		Churchwell Alderman	24	m		Farming Laborer			Tex					6
7	1131	1184 Matthew Wyff	50	"		Farmer	900	1,000	"					7
8		Theodocia "	50	f					"			1		8
9		Cooley "	19	m		"			"					9
10	10	Leland "	15	"		"			"					10
11	11	Porter "	13	"					"					11
12	12	Emeline "	11	f					"					12
13	13	Daniel "	8	m					"					13
14	14	1132 1185 Charles Hollas	28	"		Farmer	1,500	1,200	Ala					14
15	15	Elizabeth "	25	f					"					15
16	16	Isham "	2	m					Tex					16
17	17	Virginia McKinzie	19	f					Ala					17
18	18	1133 1186 John Cameron	42	m		Farmer	9,540	10,000	Amherst Nova Scotia					18
19	19	Mary J "	30	f					Tex					19
20	20	Jesse "	14	m					Tex			1		20
21	21	Mary A "	9	f					"					21
22	22	John L "	6	m					"					22
23	23	Berry Williams	18	"		Farm Laborer			Ala			1		23
24	24	Martha "	11	f					Tex					24
25	25	1134 1187 Joseph P Bickley	32	m		Farmer	4,800	1,000	Tex					25
26	26	Jane "	63	f			4000	2000	"					26
27	27	Sarah A "	26	"			2000		"					27
28	28	1135 1188 John Lain	24	m		Farmer		1,600	Tex					28
29	29	Caroline D "	18	f					Tex					29
30	30	Mary R. J "	9/12	m					Tex					30
31	31	1136 1189 Robert N Gillgon	51	"		Farmer	600	387	Tex					31
32	32	Elizabeth "	45	f					"					32
33	33	Grey F "	22	m		"			"					33
34	34	William H "	20	"		"			"					34
35	35	Nathaniel D "	15	"		"			"					35
36	36	John W "	13	"					"					36
37	37	Winfield S "	11	"					"			1		37
38	38	1137 1190 John Pemberton	68	"		Farmer	700	645	"					38
39	39	Jemima "	60	f					"					39
40	40	John C "	35	m		"			"					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 24,290 14,332 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. G W Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Melvin Pendleton	17	M		Farm Laborer			Tex		1			1
		James Grace	14	"		" "			"		1			2
		Eldridge Pendleton	16	"		" "			"					3
		John "	14	"					"		1			4
		Sarah E "	20	f					"					5
	1191	Ellinson C "	28	m		Farmer		250	"					6
		Rebecca "	28	f					"					7
		Eliza J "	3	"					"					8
		Hiram "	3/12	m					Ky					9
1138	1192	William P Bonaker	33	"		Farmer	2400	2400	Tex					10
		Elizabeth "	28	f					"					11
		Henry D "	10	m					"		1			12
		John M "	8	"					"		1			13
		Elizabeth "	6	f					"		/			14
		William B "	4	m					Ky					15
		Andrew J "	2	"					"					16
1139	1193	Andrew J "	26	"		Farmer	1000	500	Tex	1				17
		Malinda W "	26	f					"	1				18
1140	1194	Denis C Johnson	34	m		Farmer	1000	1600	N. C.					19
		Emily "	24	f					"					20
		John C "	5	m					Ga					21
		William P "	3	"					"					22
		Denis G "	4/12	"					Tex					23
1141	1195	Joel Glover	47	"		Farmer	1500	3500	Ga					24
		Lucy A "	33	f					[illegible]			1		25
		Sarah J "	15	"					Ala		1			26
		Mary E "	14	"					Tex					27
		William B "	11	m					"		1			28
		Edward L "	8	"					"		1			29
		Jesse C "	6	"					"		1			30
		Johnathan C "	2	"					"					31
1142	1196	Leland Swaddle	38	"		Farmer	3600	1500	Ala					32
		Sarah "	29	f					Tenn					33
		William "	16	m		"			Ala		1			34
		Margaret "	13	f					"		1			35
		Jane "	10	"					"		1			36
		Julia C "	8	"					Tex					37
		Evaline "	6	"					"					38
		Amanda "	4	"					"					39
		Eliza E "	2	"					"					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10,100	9,450	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 181

93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. G W Barrett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Sweeden	2/12	m					Texas					1
2		Linas "	20	m		Farm Laborer			Ala					2
3	1143	1191 Henry Johnson	30	"		" "			"	1				3
4	"	Nancy "	22	f					Mo	1				4
5	1144	1198 Thomas J Brown	20	m		Farmer			Ala	1				5
6		Nancy "	17	f					Ill	1				6
7	1145	1119 William Reably	57	m		Farmer	4150	500	N C	1				7
8		Polly "	36	f					Tenn	1				8
9		Sealie A Brown	14	"					Tex					9
10		Julius A "	7	"					"					10
11		Francis "	3	"					"					11
12	1146	1200 William Roberson	30	m		Farmer	1800	1000	[illegible]					12
13		Elizabeth "	28	f					[illegible]			1		13
14		Walter M "	6	m					Tex		1			14
15		Parlee L "	4	f					"					15
16		Sarah E "	7/12	"					"					16
17	1147	1201 Elisha Robertson	25	m		Farmer	[illegible]	400	Ala					17
18		Matilda "	24	f					Ky			1		18
19		Carroll M "	4	m					Tex					19
20		Mary A "	3	f					"					20
21		Parlee M "	7/12	"					"					21
22	1148	1200 Benjamin Riley	28	m		Farmer	500	100	Ky					22
23		Mary A "	18	f					Ala					23
24		James M "	2	m					Tex					24
25		John T "	2/12	"					"					25
26	1149	1203 John L Bain	37	"		Stock Raiser	4,000	6,000	N. C.					26
27		Ann "	25	f					Tenn					27
28		Mary C "	6	"					Tex		1			28
29		Martha "	3	"					"					29
30		Catherine "	1	"					"					30
31		Christene "	1	"					"					31
32	1150	1204 Benjamin Watson	52	m		Farmer	2,400	1500	Va					32
33		Rebecca A "	48	f					Ky					33
34		Louise "	14	"					Tex		1			34
35		James W "	"	m					"					35
36		Rebecca J "	10	f					"		1			36
37		John B "	8	m					"					37
38		Alexander B "	4	"					"					38
39		Nancy C Wendrick	[illegible]	f					Ky					39
40		Martha E "	[illegible]	"					Tex					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

12,150 9,900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barrett **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1151	1205	Hugh Woodley	40	M		Farmer ✓	1,000		Tenn				
		Eda "	35	F					Ala				
		Julia A "	5	"					Tex				
		John M "	9/12	M					"				
		Insen A "	16	F					Tex				
		Nancy S "	14	"					"		1		
1152	1206	Patrick Woodley	58	M		Farmer			"				
		Comfort "	53	F					Tenn				
		Hiram H "	15	M		"			Tex				
		Robert H. "	30	"		"			Tenn				
		Comfort "	4	F					Ind				
		Patrick "	2	M					"				
1153	1207	George D Day	27	"		Farmer		200	Ill				
		Sarah "	21	F					"				
		William H "	2	M					"				
1154	1208	William Sanford	40	"		Farmer	1000	600	Tenn				
		Lucy "	35	F					Ky				
		Sarah "	15	"					Tex		1		
		Henry G "	12	M					"				
		Richard "	11	"					"				
		John "	8	"					"				
		Mary "	6	F					"		1		
		Hannah J "	4	"					"				
		Eliza "	2	"					Tex				
1155	1209	Greenbury Robison	43	M		Farmer	2000	10,000	Ky				
		Prudent "	46	F					"				
		Levi T. "	22	M		"			Tex				
		Martha A "	19	F					"				
		Edward "	15	M					"		1		
		Franklin "	11	"					Mo		1		
		Greenbery "	8	"					"		1		
		Sarah A "	4	F					"				
1156	1210	Reuben Wright	60	M		Farmer	2,682	2,000	N. C.				
		Mary J "	52	F					Ky				
		Thomas J "	20	M		"			I. T.				
		Jane "	18	F					Mo				
		Margarett A "	16	"					"				
		Mary E "	13	M					"				
		Iverson B "	10	"					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

5,682 12,600

Page No. 183

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

94

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1157	1211	William H Cone	30	M		Teamster		440	Tenn				
		Mary "	30	F					"				
		Andrew "	8	M					"		1Y		
		Sarah J "	6	F					Tex				
		Mary A "	8	"					"				
1158	1212	James Hendricks	34	M		Farmer	800	400	Tenn				
		Merritta "	32	F					"				
		Elizah W "	13	M					"		1Y		
		James N "	11	"					"		1Y		
		Sara A "	9	F					"		1		
		Elisha F "	7	M					"				
		Martha J "	5	F					"				
		Mary C "	3	"					Tex				
		Tennessee W "	1	"					"				
		Edward C Pox	25	M		Day Laborer			Tenn				
1159	1213	Edmund Graves	49	"		Farmer	1300	700	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	48	F					"			1	
		Erlene "	12	"					Tenn		1		
		Nancy E "	9	"					Tex		1		
		Edmund "	5	M					"		1		
		Simpson "	3	"					"				
1160	1214	Madison Shelton	36	"		Farmer	300	250	Ala			1Y	
		Permelia A "	30	F					Tenn			1	
		Mary A "	10	"					Tenn		1		
		George W "	8	M					"		11		
		William J "	4	"					"				
		Mary J "	2	F					"				
		Selden N "	5/12	"					"				
		Mary A Malden	31	"					Ala			1	
		William L "	6	M					Tex				
1161	1215	Erasmas McCurt	25	"		Farming			Tenn				
		Eliza "	20	F					Tenn				
		William P "	1	M					"				
1162	1216	Jonathan Hacklig	26	M		Carpenter	150		Tenn				
		Mary "	23	F					Ky			1	
		Harriet J "	6/12	"					Tex				
1163	1217	Hiram Stamford	48	M		Farmer	2,600	2,000	Ky				
		Jane "	24	F					"				
		John "	22	M					Tenn				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1 150 1 600

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William E "	20	m					Tenn					1
2		Thomas "	18	"					"					2
3		Hiram "	10	"					"					3
4		Joseph "	14	"					"					4
5		Tempy "	12	f					"					5
6		Caroline "	11	"					"					6
7		Harris "	9	m					"					7
8	1164	1218	M W Legg	34	"		Farmer	5-00	800	Ala				8
9			Eliza "	31	f					"				9
10			John C "	1	m					"				10
11			William H "	6	"					"				11
12			Mercret D "	4	f					"				12
13			James M "	3	m					Tex				13
14	1165	1219	John Kinney	45	m		Farmer	1360	4,400	N.C.				14
15			Mary "	22	f					Ala				15
16			Henly G "	20	m		"			N. C.		1		16
17			F. J. "	18	"		"			Mo				17
18			Elias G "	18	"					N C				18
19			John C "	11	"					Ga				19
20			William C "	8	"					"				20
21			Tennessee "	3	f					Tex				21
22			Angeline "	8/12	"					"				22
23		1221	Joseph A King	23	m		Carpenter		80	N C				23
24			Sarah "	16	f					Ga				24
25			Leora "	8/12	"					Tex				25
26	1166	1221	John Hendricks	34	m		Farmer	1,000		Tenn				26
27			Harriet C "	24	f					"				27
28			Elizabeth "	13	"					"				28
29			Martha E "	12	"					Tex				29
30			Elisha H "	8	m					"				30
31			John L "	6	"					"				31
32			James M "	3	"					"				32
33			Tennessee J "	1/12	f					"				33
34			Sanford Lockey	25	m		Farm Laborer			Ky				34
35			Archabel Bost	18	"		" "			Tenn				35
36	1167	1222	William Clay	25	m		Farmer		800	Ill	1			36
37			Eliza "	18	f					"	1			37
38	1168	1223	Hesse Jones	45	m		Farmer	2295	1400	Ky				38
39			Abab "	15	m					Ill		1		39
40			Melvina "	11	f					Tex		1		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,095 680

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 185

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Aug **1860.** J W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

95

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Simon Jones	9	m					Tex		1			1
2		Moses "	3	"					"					2
3	1224	James McFerlan	28	"		Farmer	1000	300	Ind	1				3
4		Mary "	25	f					Ill	1				4
5	1169	1225 Walter Feary	39	m		Farmer	3800	3000	Tenn					5
6		Margaret "	27	f					Ill					6
7		Mary A "	10	"					Tex		1			7
8		John P "	9	m					"		1			8
9		Malvina "	7	f					"		1			9
10		Daniel W	5	m					"					10
11		Rebecca E "	8	f					"					11
12		Hessa "	1	"					"					12
13		James "	14	m					"		1			13
14		Smithen C "	11	"					"		1			14
15		William F "	8	"					"		1			15
16	1170	1226 David B Brown	29	"		Farmer			Tenn					16
17		Nancy "	25	f					"					17
18		Silas A "	7	m					Tex					18
19		William N "	5	"					"					19
20		Thomas W "	9/12	"					"					20
21	1171	1227 John Havens	46	"		Milling	3000	700	Tenn					21
22		Certimesa "	44	f					"					22
23		Henry "	23	m		Farmer			Mo					23
24		Matilda "	19	f					"					24
25		William "	17	m					"		1			25
26		James "	15	"					Tex		1			26
27		Eleanor "	10	"					"		1			27
28		Martha A "	8	f					"		1			28
29	1172	1228 F M Havens	25	mo		Farmer	600	200	Mo					29
30		Sina "	25	f					Ill					30
31		Mary A "	4	"					Tex					31
32		Matilda "	2	"					"					32
33	1173	1229 Christopher C Foot	28	m		Farmer	1300	500	Mo					33
34		Gilliah M "	27	f					Tenn					34
35		Christopher C "	2	m					Tex					35
36		Nancy N "	1/12	"					"					36
37		Marquis A Holden	9	"					"		1			37
38		Elizabeth J "	9	f					"		1			38
39		Stephen "	5	m					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9,700 4,700

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. J H Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1174	1230	Joseph C Hart	40	m		Stock Raiser	4000	3000	Ala				
		Betty "	36	f					Ala				
		Adderson "	18	m		" "			Tenn		1		
		Randolph "	15	"					"		1		
		Ida "	10	f					"		1		
		Joseph "	9	m					"		1		
		Thomas "	4	"					"		1		
		Mary "	3	f					"				
		Rachel Despain	75	"					Ky				
		John Wales	21	m		Stock Herder			Tenn				
1175	1231	Elizabeth Nelson	29	f		Farmer			"			1	
		Virginia Compton	8	"					Tenn				
		William "	5	m					"				
		Missouri "	4	f					"				
1176	1232	John D Nelson	49	m		Farmer	2150	500	N C			1	
		Susannah "	9	f					Tenn		1		
		William F "	6	m					"		1		
1177	1233	Jacob More	38	"		Farmer	2000	250	Tenn				
		Arcena "	34	f					"				
		Alfred R "	14	m					"		1		
		Sarah C "	6	f					Tenn				
		Mary J "	4	"					"				
		John O "	2	m					"				
1178	1234	Jenkins Elliot	44	f		Farmer	0590	265	N C				
		William N C "	16	m		"			Mo				
		Martha J "	10	f					"		1		
		Benjamin Francis	25	m		Farmer	400		N C			1	Blind
		Daniel Elliot	46	m		Farmer			"				
1179	1235	Reuben Hogue	48	"		"	500	1200	Ky			1	
		Sarah "	45	f					"			1	
		Jefferson "	18	m		"			Miss				
		Bedock "	16	"		"			"				
		Nancy A "	15	f					"				
		William C "	10	m					Mo				
		Elisha W "	8	"					Ark				
		Martha E "	6	f					Tenn				
1180	1236	Martin Hogue	29	m		Farmer		500	Miss			1	
		Eveline "	24	f					Ark			1	
		Sarah J "	1	"					Tenn				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

11 1 440 5715

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 187

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

96

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1181	1237	C J Wilcoxon	44	m		Farmer		530	Tex					1
2			Patsy "	40	f					"					2
3			Sarah C "	20	"					"					3
4			Mary E "	19	"					"					4
5			Hetty E "	15	"					"		1			5
6			Porter M "	8	"					"					6
7	1182	1238	Priscilla Gourden	38	f		Farmer			Ga			1		7
8			William T "	21	m		"			"					8
9			Peyton R "	19	"					"					9
10			Martha A "	15	f					Ala					10
11			Eliza J "	12	"					"		1			11
12	1183	1239	Elisha Glass	65	m		Farmer	2,200	2,000	Ga					12
13			Mary "	49	f					"					13
14			Elisha "	16	m		"			"		1			14
15			Frederick T "	14	"					"		1			15
16			Mary T "	12	f					"		1			16
17			Nancy T "	9	"					Tex		1			17
18	1184	1240	John Petty John	34	m		Waggon Maker			Tn					18
19			Francis "	24	f					Tex			1		19
20			Lucy E "	6	"					Mo					20
21			William "	4	m					"					21
22			Thomas [illegible] "	2	"					Tex					22
23			Sarah A	2/12	f					"					23
24	1185	1241	John D Marcus	38	m		Farmer		250	Tex					24
25			Mary A "	34	f					"					25
26			Sarah E "	15	"					"					26
27			Martha J "	14	"					"					27
28			Sabrina E "	13	"					"		1			28
29			Erwin H "	11	m					"		1			29
30			Mary F "	9	f					"		1			30
31			David G "	8	m					"		1			31
32			John W "	7	"					"		1			32
33			Amanda M "	5	f					"					33
34			Emily C "	3	"					"					34
35			Franklin A "	1	m					Tex					35
36			Daniel Wilcoxson	65	"		Farmer		3000	N C			1		36
37			Sabrina "	70	f					Tn					37
38	1186	1242	Daniel Wilcoxson	38	m		Farmer	1760		"					38
39			Louisa "	34	f					"					39
40			Mary J "	12	"					"		1			40
			No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3,960	11,780	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 Th day of Aug 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Willcoxson	9	f					Tex		1		
2		John "	8	m					"		1		
3		Martha "	7	f					"				
4		Emily "	5	"					"				
5		Louisa "	3	"					Ill				
6		Serpenick "	9/12	"					"				
7	1187	1243 Robert Wilcoxson	28	m		Farmer	150	150	Tex				
8		Susan "	25	f					"				
9		Catherine "	2	"					Tex				
10		Martin M Carter	27	m		Farming	[illegible]		Tex				1194
11	1188	1244 Robert Burgess	25	"			1200	350	N C				
12		Martha "	24	f					"				
13		Mary "	2	"					"				
14	1189	1245 James L Samson	26	m		Farmer			Unknown Ga				1195
15		Josephine "	21	f									
16		Lewis M "	4	m					"				
17		Nancy J "	2/12	f					Tex				
18		Nancy Johnson	66	"					N C				
19	1190	1246 Presley T Hinton	43	m		Day Laborer			Ver				
20		Susan E "	31	f					N C				
21		William "	14	mo					Tex		1		
22		Mary C "	12	f					"		1		
23		Robert "	8	m					"		1		
24		James "	3	"					Tex				1196
25	1191	1247 William Wisdom	55	"		Farmer	1356	1,000	Ky				
26		Martha "	54	f					N C			1	
27		Tobias "	23	m		"			Ark				
28		Nancy A "	24	f					"			1	
29		D C	19	m		"			"				
30		Lafayette "	15	"					"				
31		Viney "	17	f					"				
32		Martha "	16	"					"				
33		Elizabeth "	11	"					"				
34	1192	1248 Cornelius Bird	46	m		Farmer	3,060	8,000	Tenn			1	
35		Mary "	42	f					"				
36		James F "	20	m		"			"				
37		Richard C "	16	"		"			"			1	
38		Henry F "	10	"					Miss			1	
39		Thomas D "	7	"					"			1	
40													

39	No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	3,766	4,500	No. idiotic,
	No. white females, 20	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,

No. convicts,

Page No. 189

97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1193	1249	J. W. Daniel	30	M		Farmer	2130	25-00	Tenn				1
2			Miron "	29	f					Ala				2
3			Jules A "	9	"					Tenn		1		3
4			William A "	8	m					"		1		4
5			John H "	7	"					"		1		5
6			James R "	5	"					"				6
7			Christopher C "	3	"					"				7
8			Tennessee P "	2	f					"				8
9			David "	9/12	m					"				9
10	1194	1250	Elizabeth Long	52	f		Farmer			Tenn				10
11			Josephine Daniel	19	"					"				11
12			Tennessee P "	16	"					"				12
13			Samuel "	12	m					"		1		13
14	1195	1251	Hampton N Cooper	42	"		Farmer	1000	4000	S C				14
15			Eliza C "	40	f					Geo				15
16			Eliza B "	14	"					Ala				16
17			George N "	12	m					"				17
18			Hampton "	10	"					"				18
19			Swope "	8	"					"				19
20			Sarah "	6	f					"				20
21			Texas "	4	"					Tex				21
22			Fullen "	2	m					"				22
23			Alabama B "	2/12	f					"				23
24	1196	1252	Robert A Rich	38	m		Farmer	3,980	1,500	N C				24
25			Mariah "	41	f					" "				25
26			Henry A "	15	m					"		1		26
27			John S "	13	"					"		1		27
28			Lewis J "	11	"					"		1		28
29			Julia S "	8	f					Tex		1		29
30			Owen A "	6	m					"		1		30
31			Robert E "	4	"					"				31
32			George W "	2	"					"				32
33			N P Horton	28	"		School Teacher			Ala				33
34	1197	1253	Elias A Dobson	44	"		Farmer	2960	1,500	Geo				34
35			Jemima "	40	f					"				35
36			Beverly "	21	m		"			"		1		36
37			Solomon "	18	"		"			"		1		37
38			Emily "	15	f					"		1		38
39			Melissa "	5	"					Tex				39
40			Priscilla "	9/12	"					"				40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					10,670	9,500	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fermiville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elijah Wornon	21	m		Farmer			Ind					1
		Joseph E "	16	"		"			Mo		1			2
		John W "	13	"					"		1			3
		Lawrencia A "	12	f.					Ind		1			4
		Mary E "	10	"					Mo		1			5
		Thomas H "	4	m					"					6
		Mary J Walton	7	f.					Ind		1			7
		James Reecer	20	m		Farm Laborer			[illegible]					8
1198	1254	I. J. Riddle	31	"		Farmer	250	300	Ky		1			9
		Isabella A "	26	f.					Ten					10
		Emer G "	5	"					"					11
		Ophelia A "	1	"					Ten					12
1199	1255	Smith McGloffin	35	m		Farmer	250	300	Mo					13
		Catherine E "	30	f.					"					14
1200	1256	Daniel Cowen	35	m		Waggon Maker	80	300	N. C.					15
		Casey A "	30	f.					Ind					16
		Mary "	4	"		Waggon Maker		200	"					17
		George "	2	m					"					18
		William A Stewart	11	"					"					19
1201	1257	James Cowen	55	"		Waggon Maker		500	N. C.					20
		Mary "	50	f.					"					21
		Robert "	27	m.		Day Laborer			"					22
		Mary "	26	f.					"					23
		Nancy "	18	"					"					24
		Elizabeth "	15	"					Ind					25
1203	1258	Lott Benton	57	m		Farmer		450	N. C.					26
		Elizabeth "	48	f.					Ten					27
		Mary A "	21	"					Ark					28
		Sally "	10	"					"				Deaf	29
		Thirza "	7	"					Ten					30
		James Eaton	24	m		Farmer			Ten		1			31
		Elisha Beck	20	"		"			"					32
		Samuel "	18	"		"			"		1			33
		Ebinezer "	16	"		"			"		1			34
		Elizabeth "	14	f.					"					35
1203	1258	Elijah Shamblin	26	m		Farmer		200	N. C.					36
		Sarah M "	19	f.					Ark					37
		Anna S. "	2	"					"					38
														39
														40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38/

5/24

Page No. 191

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** Gw Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

98

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Solomon Shadrick	4/12	m					Tex				
2	1204	1260 Abel Barnhill	54	m		Farmer	1000	1000	S C				
3		Anna "	50	f					Ky			1	
4		Rodea A "	12	"					Ark		1		
5		Ernestine "	10	"					"		1		
6		Margaret A "	4	"					"				
7	1205	1261 Michael B Dennington	57	m		Farmer	800	100	Ky				
8		Eliza "	58	f					"				
9		Mary "	30	"					Ill				
10		Michael B Nicholson	11	m					"				
11		David G Dennington	21	"		Farmer			"		1		
12		Elizabeth "	14	f					Ind. T.		1		
13		Betty A "	21	m					Ill				
14	1206	1262 William Hawkins	24	"		Farm Labor			Mo				
15		Susannah "	18	f					Ill				
16		Isaac N "	1	m					"				
17		David G "	3/12	"					Tex				
18	1207	1263 William Butler	50	"		Farmer	600	500	Tex				
19		Margaret "	49	f					Mo				
20		Elizabeth "	24	"					"				
21		Alpha A "	16	"					"				
22		William N "	13	m					Tex		1		
23		Hiram F "	8	"					"		1		
24		Sarah E "	6	f					"		1		
25	1208	1264 William Harden	52	m		Farmer	1500	1500	Tex				
26		Haley "	48	f					"				
27		Lafayette "	15	m		"			Tex		1		
28		Robert "	13	"					"		1		
29		William A "	11	"					"		1		
30		Mary "	9	f					"		1		
31	1209	1265 William Love	22	m		Farmer		500	Mississippi	1			
32		Suanna "	18	f					Ark	1			
33		Adaline Lambreston	16	"					"				
34		Susan "	13	"					"				
35	1210	1266 John Hunter	26	m		Trader		500	Del				
36		Nancy "	19	f					Mo				
37		Wiley "	3	"					Tex				
38		Mary C "	1	"					"				
39		Levi Simons	23	m				500	Ark				
40		Nancy C "	19	f					Ark				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4200	4900	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** J N Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Farmersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emily E "	3	f					Tex				
1211	1261	James Brennon	36	m		Farmer			Miss				
		Elizabeth "	30	f					"				
		Jane "	14	"					"				
		Jenette "	12	"					"				
		Margarett "	6	"					"				
		Mary "	4	"					"				
1218	1268	Aaron Bradshaw	35	m		Farmer	1500	1,000	Mo				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					"				
		Sarah J "	10	m					"				
		Thomas "	9	f					"				
		Clark "	6	m					"				
		Rufus "	3	"					Tex				
1213	1269	James Elliot	47	"		Farmer			Tex				
		Harriet "	36	f					Ga				
		Otho B "	18	m					Miss				
		Bruce "	16	f					"				
		William B "	13	m					"				
1214	1270	Nancy E Elliot	8	f					"				
		Harriet S "	7	"					"				
		Nancy A Colwell	41	"		Farmer	6360	3000	Tenn				
		Christopher C "	15	m		"			Tex		1	1	
		Martha J "	10	f					"		1		
		Ester D "	7	m					"		1		
		Virginia P "	4	f					"				
1215	1271	John Weeks	55	m		Farmer Laborer		300	Ala				
		Susan "	29	f					"				
		Asberry "	19	m		" "			"				
		Francis "	8	"					"				
		Cerry A "	5	f					"				
1216	1272	Samuel D Smith	39	m		Farmer	700	600	S. C.			1	
		Clarinda C "	34	f					"		1		
		Nancy J "	18	"					"				
		Eliza A "	15	"					"				
		Melissa C "	12	"					"		1		
		Sandy W "	10	m					"		1		
		Franklin P "	8	"					"				
		Zelia A "	6	f					"				
		Elvira "	5	"					"				
		Martha "	2	"					Tex				
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8,560	4,900	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 118

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

99

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	144	783	Robt H Branch	45	m		Farmer		400	Va				
2			Sarah J. E. "	30	f					"				
3			Beverly B "	15	m					Mo				
4			Martha F "	11	f					"				
5			Robt C "	9	m					"				
6			Sarah J "	1	f					"				
7	745	784	Perry G Miller	29	m		Farmer		200	Ky				
8			Isabell C "	24	f					"				
9			James R "	3	m					Ill				
10			Samuel "	3	"					"				
11			Hannah C "	1/2	f					Tex				
12			Daniel Moore	16	m		Day Laborer			Ky				
13	746	785	Elisha Chamber	50	"		Farmer	1450	3000	N. C.				
14			Margarett C "	46	f					Ga				
15			Wm C "	23	m		"	2200	1550	"				
16			Elijah W "	20	"					"				
17			Elizabeth "	18	f					"				
18			James M "	16	m					"				
19			Joseph H "	14	"					"				
20			Jasper N "	12	"					Tex				
21			Sarah A "	9	f					"		1		
22			John J. D "	6	m					"		1		
23			Monroe "	5	"					"		1		
24			Gabriel F "	2	"					"				
25	747	786	Ephraim Clark	44	"		Farmer	2500	1000	N. C.				
26			Martha A "	39	f					Ten				
27			Mary A "	14	m					Mo				
28			John S "	13	m					"				
29			William C Clark	11	"					"	1			
30			Samuel S "	9	"					"	1			
31			Sarah E "	8	f					"	1			
32			Ephrem N "	6	m					"	1			
33			Margarett J "	4	f					[illegible]				
34			Nancy E "	2	"					Tex				
35	748	787	Gustin adamson	31	m		Farmer	1160	1160	Ten				
36			Malinda "	35	f					"				
37			Mary "	10	"					Tex	1	1		
38			Luther C "	8	"					Mo	1	1		
39			Martha C "	6	"					"				
40														

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16 / 210 6 / 310

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 9 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Willet C "	4	f					Tex				
2		Juliet "	2/12	"					"				
3		Henry C Ervin	15	m		Farm Laborer			Ms				
4	749	788 Thos. Bruce	50	"		Farmer	1295	1000	Ten			X	
5		Jemima "	32	f					"				
6		John M "	13	m					Ark				
7		Mary E "	19	f					Ten				
8		Sarah J "	10	"					"				
9		Martha A "	7	"					"				
10		Seaborn H "	5	m					"				
11		Thomas "	3	"					"				
12		James M "	3/12	"					"				
13	750	789 Thomas Cole	56	"		Farmer			N. C.				
14		Mary "	53	f					Ten.				
15		Matilda "	15	"					Ill				
16		Thomas D "	10	m					"			X	
17		Catherine "	8	f					"				
18		John McWhorter	23	m		Farmer			Ten				
19	751	790 Barnes D Bolt	29	"		"			Ohio				
20		Mary "	22	f					Ind				
21		John T "	2	m					Ten				
22		Wm D "	2/12	"					"				
23	752	791 Addison Wilson	56	"		Farmer	5000	3000	Ten				
24		Anna "	54	f					"				
25		Joseph C "	21	m		"			"				
26		Thos B "	19	"		"			"				
27		Augustus M "	15	"					"			X	
28		Mary Harden	11	f					Ill				
29		Emily "	11	"					"				
30		R. F. Wilson	21	m		Stock Raiser			Ten				
31		Charles B Moore	31	"		Mill Wright	4422	640	"				
32		C. W. Dodd	23	"		Stock Raiser			Ga				
33		Henry L Moore	24	"		Mill Wright		2000	Ten				
34	753	792 W. W. Grey	40	"		Farmer		150	"				
35		Catherine "	38	f					"				
36		Saml B "	19	m		"			Ill				
37		Margarett "	16	f					"			X	
38		Negroes "	12	"					"			X	
39		Joseph "	8	m					"			X	
40													
94		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					11,897	6,800	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 9 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** G.W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Gray	5	f					Ill				
2		Sarah "	3	"					"				
3		James "	1	m					"				
4		Mary Blackburn	26	f					"				
5		Caroline Hedges	20	"					N. C.				
6	754	793	Lewis Morris	55	m		Farmer	3730	4500	Ky				
7			Elizabeth "	53	f					"				
8			Julia C "	19	"					Mo				
9			Berrillia "	17	"					"				
10			John "	16	m					"				
11			Thomas "	14	"					"				
12			Blithe "	11	f					"		1		
13			Virgal L "	9	m					"		1		
14	755	794	Sally C Mark	54	f		Farmer	2720	1000	Ky				
15			Nehem R H "	26	m		"			Mo				
16			David C S "	21	"		"			"				
17			George R "	18	"		"		[illegible]	"				
18			Robt M Hodge	51	"		"		150	Ky				
19			Caby A Hellum	18	f				[illegible]	Mo		1		
20	756	795	Saml G Williams	38	m		Farmer		150	Ten				
21			Jane "	29	f					"			1	
22			Thos "	14	m					Ill				
23			Martha "	10	f					"				
24			John R "	8	m					"				
25			Lucinda "	5	f					Mo				
26			Francis "	3	"					"				
27	757	796	Eldridge F Cole	26	m		Farmer		124	Ill			1	
28			Mariner "	22	f					Ohio				
29			Sarah F "	3	"					Mo				
30	758	797	Andrew Duglas	61	m		Farmer	5840	9000	Ten				
31			Mary "	61	f					"				
32			Obaid "	26	m		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mo				
33			Essee "	24	"		[illegible]			"				
34			Lucy E "	20	f		"			"				
35			Mathew "	22	m					"				Idiotic
36			Martha M "	18	f					"				
37			Andrew J "	16	m					"				
38			Francis M "	12	"					"				
39	759	798	Delila Rowland	27	f			3000	500	Mo				
40														

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

15,290 4,425

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 9 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. J W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Weston,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Rowland	9	m					Tex					1
2		Rebecca E "	8	f					"					2
3		Therisa "	5	"					"					3
4		Felton C "	4	"					"					4
5	760	799	Stewart M Wood	25	m		Farmer	5600	4400	Ala					5
6			Susan "	23	f					Mo					6
7	761	800	Jessee Dawson	25	m		Farmer	1600	600	Geo					7
8			Sarah M "	23	f					"					8
9			Jesper "	8	m					Tex					9
10			Nancy "	3	f					"					10
11			James "	1	m					"					11
12	762	801	Alexander Buckley	26	"		Farmer	1000	200	Mo					12
13			Martha J "	21	f					"					13
14			Joseph L "	2	m					"					14
15	763	802	Wm P Baxter	23	"		Farmer		300	Unknown					15
16			Sarah E "	27	f					Mo					16
17			Lucy M "	1/12	"					Tex					17
18	764	803	Joseph Dodson	39	m		Farmer		100	Tex					18
19			Martha E "	16	f					"					19
20			Agnes A "	14	"					"		1			20
21			Elizabeth "	12	"					"		1			21
22			Wm B "	9	m					"		1			22
23			Marion L "	6	"					Ala		1			23
24			Mary A "	4	f					"					24
25			Pleasant D "	1	m					La					25
26	765	804	Enoch Dawson	45	"		Farmer	7600	6000	N C					26
27			Sarah A "	44	f					Tenn					27
28			Nancy "	18	"					Mo					28
29			Mary E "	16	"					"					29
30			Sarah A "	12	"					"		1			30
31			Betty Burris	35	"					Geo					31
32			Ellen King	12	"					Ill		1			32
33			James Burris	8	m					Tex					33
34			Daniel C Dawson	24	"		Grocer			Mo					34
35			Margarett A "	19	f					"					35
36			Mary E "	4/12	"					Tex					36
37			Nathan allman	19	m		Farmer			Mo					37
38			Enoch Dawson	26	"		Teamster		400	"					38
39	766	805	Charles Cole	40	"		Farmer		300	Tex					39
40			Mary "	40	f					"			1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10 7600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 8 6000 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 123

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 9 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** G.W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

101

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Barnabus Cole	18	m		Farmer			Ill					1
2		John "	14	"					"		1			2
3		Mary E "	12	"					"		1			3
4		Wm H "	10	"					"		1			4
5		Lucy A "	6	f					"		1			5
6		Samuel "	4	m					Mo					6
7		George "	2	"					Tex					7
8		Sarah Eugenia	14	f					Ill		1			8
9	767	806 Andrew J Caldwell	42	m		Farmer	5000	6000	N. C.					9
10		Jane C "	36	f					Ten					10
11		Serena "	18	"					Ark					11
12		Lucinda C "	13	"					Ten		1			12
13		Clarissa C "	10	"					"		1			13
14		Nancy E "	8	"					"		1			14
15		Mary E "	6	"					"		1			15
16		Andrew J "	4	m					"					16
17		George W "	4	"					"					17
18		Amanda J "	8/12	f					"					18
19		807 Hezekiah "	20	m		Farmer			Ark					19
20		Misoura "	18	f					Mo					20
21		Amanda C "	7/12	"					Ten					21
22	768	808 John P Pitts	23	m		Farmer			Va					22
23		Lucy J "	21	f					"					23
24		Catherine J "	1	"					"					24
25	769	809 John M Clipman	32	m		Carpenter	2000	1000	N. C.					25
26		Mary "	33	f					"					26
27		Elizabeth C "	29	"					"					27
28		Lugenia C "	22	m		Farmer			"					28
29		Anna L "	19	f					"					29
30		Mary L "	16	"					"					30
31		Joseph A "	14	m					"		1			31
32		Sarah M "	11	f					Ten		1			32
33		Absalem C Weeks	23	m		Carpenter / Farmer			Ala					33
34		Martin V Wakefield	23	"		Farmer			Ten					34
35	770	810 James Wilson	47	"		"	2200	4000	"					35
36		Martha A "	45	f					"			1		36
37	771	811 Jacob L Helms	29	m		Farmer		400	Ala					37
38		Mary C "	18	f					Ten					38
39		George W "	6/12	m					Tex					39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2nd 14) 11) 402

No. idiocie, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
772	812	Zachariah Roberts	50	m		Farmer	6,250	2000	Ten				
		Naoma "	53	f					N. C.				
		Mary A "	25	"					Ten				
		Henriett "	12	"					Ten				
773	813	Robert H Branch	45	m		Farmer		500	Va				
		Cornelia "	30	f					"				
		Beverly B "	15	m					Mo				
		Martha F "	10	f					"				
		Robert C "	7	m					"				
		Sarah J "	1	f					"				
774	814	John B Pettit	42	m		Farmer			Ga				
		Rebecca "	34	f					"				
		Sarah E "	17	"					"				
		Wm F "	10	m					"				
		George F "	9	"					Ill				
		Elizabeth "	7	f					"				
		Johnn "	3	"					"				
		John "	1	m					Ten				
775	815	Johnathan Howard	28	"		Farmer	2000	800	Mo				
		Nancy E "	28	f					"				
		Jacob Graham	23	m		"			Ala				
		Margaret M Phillips	18	f					Ill				
		Silas Gabriell	12	m					Ala				
		Melvina Meders	4	f					Mo				
776	816	David Howard	60	m		Farmer	4000	1000	Ten			1	
		Jane "	40	f					Ky				
		Martha A "	15	"					Ten		1		
		Jacob D "	11	m					"		1		
		Mary C "	8	f					"		1		
		James W Chipman	27	m		Farmer		500	N. C.	1			
		Lucy J "	18	f					Mo	1			
		Wm Howard	40	m		Farmer	640	600	"				
		Andrew Milton	35	m					Ark				
777	817	Able Lanham	24	"		Farmer	200	622	Ga				
		Eliza J "	22	f					Ill				
		Samuel H "	2	m					Ten				
		Mary C "	6/12	f					"				
		Thos "	22	m		Farmer		150	Ten				
		Jane "	23	f					Mo				
		Mary "	1/12	"					Ten				
							13,090	6,172					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

102

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	778	818	John Short	43	m		Farmer	6,000	3000	Ten				1
2			Margaret "	34	f					"				2
3			Gilford N "	14	m					"		1		3
4			Christopher C "	12	"					"		1		4
5			Nicholas D "	8	"					"		1		5
6			Mary J "	6	f					Ten				6
7			John C "	1/12	m					Ill				7
8			Benj Pearce	64	m		Hotell Keeper		10 000	Ten				8
9	779	819	Harriett "	46	f					"				9
10			Benj "	14	m					"		1		10
11			Dolinda "	12	f					"		1		11
12			Leanora "	10	"					"		1		12
13			John "	8	"					"		1		13
14			Laura "	6	f					"		1		14
15			Granville "	4	m					"				15
16			Caleries Turner	24	"		School Teacher			"				16
17			J N Edwards	24	"		" "			"				17
18			J T Metcalf	40	"		Wagon Maker		1000	Ky.				18
19	780	820	Eliz J "	38	f					"				19
20			E B "	18	m					Ind				20
21			E F "	18	"					"				21
22			Mary A "	15	f					"		1		22
23			James H "	13	m					"		1		23
24			Joan E "	9	f					"		1		24
25			Thomas J "	6	m					"		1		25
26			Thos W "	2/12	"					Ten				26
27			Ruben Marks	38	"		Wagon Maker		200	Ind				27
28	781	821	Mary E "	35	f					Ark				28
29			Mary "	9	"					Ind		1		29
30			Ann "	8	"					"		1		30
31			Martha "	5	"					"		1		31
32			J R Rust	39	m		Minister M E Church	200	600	"				32
33	782	822	Ellen W "	38	f					"				33
34			Linsey A "	4	m					"				34
35			Sarah Benkson	15	f					"				35
36			Wm H Johnson	38	m		Farmer		500	"				36
37	783	823	Sintha "	27	f					"				37
38			Melissa "	8	"					"		1		38
39			Thos " "	6	m					"		1		39
40														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

6,200 17,100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 9 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Weston.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Allice Johnson	8	f					Mo		1		
2	784	824 James Felton	46	m		Farmer		1000	Pa				
3		Nancy "	44	f					Mo				
4		Justus M "	22	m		"			"				
5		Jacob "	20	"		"			"				
6		Wm "	18	"					"				
7		Thomas "	18	"					"		1		
8		Armindia "	13	f					Ill		1		
9		James "	11	m					"		1		
10		Martha "	9	f					" Ark		1		
11		Jackson "	7	m					"		1		
12		Buchanan "	5	"					" Tex				
13		Reuben "	2	"					"				
14	785	825 Calvin J Griffin	42	"		Merchants	35,000	2500	Va				
15		Elvira A "	25	f					Mo				
16		Wm Watson	27	m		Day Laborer			Tenn				
17		Wm Johnson	24	"		Clerk			"				
18	786	826 Riley M Hutchins	24	"		Farmer		500	Ill				
19		Rebecca W "	22	f					"				
20		John A W Dry	8	m					"				
21		Nancy E "	6	f					"				
22		James A Hutchins	11/12	m					Tex				
23	787	827 Wm Caldwell	40	"		Farmer	9600	3000	Va		1		
24		Margarett B "	35	f					Ky				
25		Catherine "	15	"					Ark				
26		William "	8	mo					Tex				
27		James "	6	"					"				
28		John "	3	"					"				
29		Mary Masters	18	f					Ark				
30		Lee "	18	m					"				
31		Tine "	10	"					Tex				
32	788	828 Thos Caldwell	21	"		Farmer		500	Ark				
33		Martha "	19	f					Unknown				
34		Wm J "	8/12	m					Tex				
35		Elizabeth "	18	f					Ark				
36	789	829 Simon H Wilson	43	m		Merchant		45000	Mo				
37		Matilda "	37	f					Unknown				
38		John W "	14	mo					Mo		1		
39		Hester Ja "	10	f					"		1		
40		Mary A "	5	"					Tex				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

44 600 | 22 500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** E W Barrett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

103

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	790	830	L. F. Adamson	32	M		Clerk ✓		900	Mo				1
2			Amelia F. "	19	F					Ky				2
3			Laura E. "	2/12	F					Tex				3
4	791	831	John E. Bassell	35	M		Farmer ✓			Unknown				4
5			Cumenda "	30	F					Ten				5
6			Evertas E. "	10	"					Mo		1		6
7	7		Betty "	8	"					"		1		7
8	8		Medora "	6	"					"		1		8
9	9		Matilda "	4	"					"				9
10	10		John "	3	M					"				10
11	11	792	832	J. M. Hogsdell	32	"		Physician ✓	1,000	1,200	Ga				11
12	12			Mary E. "	18	F					Ten				12
13	13	793	833	Greenville Thompson	41	M		Carpenter ✓		285	Ky				13
14	14			James H. "	20	"		Farmer ✓		140	Mo				14
15	15			Mary C. "	19	F					"				15
16	16			John W. "	16	M					"				16
17	17			George "	13	"					"				17
18	18			Joseph Hen	11	"					"				18
19	19			Thos. "	9	"					"		1		19
20	20			Richard "	5	"					"				20
21	21	794	834	Sarah C. Stinnett	38	M		Miller ✓		3,000	Tex				21
22	22			Elizabeth "	22	F					Ten				22
23	23			Almerine "	6	M					Tex		1		23
24	24			Wm "	5	"					"		1		24
25	25			Albert "	3	"					"				25
26	26			Roza L. "	1	F		✓			"				26
27	27			L. W. Stewart	25	M		Merchant	100	11,000	Ky				27
28	28			J. W. Dixon	21	"		Clerk ✓			Ten				28
29	29	795	835	James M. Buck	49	"		Carpenter	1,824	200	N. C.				29
30	30			Sally Ann "	41	F					" "				30
31	31			Solomon "	23	M		Farmer ✓			"				31
32	32			James F. "	20	"		Carpenter ✓			Ten				32
33	33			Marguerite E. "	16	F					"		1		33
34	34			Joseph C. "	19	M		" ✓			"		1		34
35	35			Thos P. "	14	"					"		1		35
36	36			Elizabeth "	12	F					"		1		36
37	37			Eliza J. "	10	"					Ala		1		37
38	38			John H. "	9	M					"		1		38
39	39			Sarah A. "	7	F					"		1		39
40	40			Marion "	5	M					"				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8,924 16,565 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Weston.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George W Bush	4	M					Ark				
		Charles W "	2	"					Tenn				
796	836	Lindsey J McAfee	44	"		Farmer	2560	400	Tenn				
		Margaret A "	29	F					"		✓	✓	
		Mary "	9	"					Tex		✓		
		Susan "	7	"					"		✓		
		Samuel "	5	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
		William "	19	M		"			Tex				
797	837	Edward Ramsour	29	"		Wagon Maker		400	Tenn			✓	
		Polly A "	25	F					Ark			✓	
		William J "	13	M					"		✓		
		Nancy J "	15	F					"				
		Mary E "	11	"					"		✓		
		Matilda C "	9	"					"		✓		
		Denisa "	8	"					"				
		Mandee "	6	"					Tex				
		Eveline "	4	"					"				
		John H "	1	M					"				
		Nancy J Stilley	15	F				75	Ark				
		James W "	6/12	M					Tex				
798	838	Wm H Watson	27	"		Farmer		150	Ark				
		Mary A "	21	F					Tex				
		Mary A "	1	"					Tex				
799	839	George G Dawson	28	M		Teamster		1000	Geo				
		Mary W "	21	F					Ind				
		Sarah A "	1/2	"					Tex				
800	840	Winefield Stilley	30	M		Miller		400	Tenn				
		Palina "	30	F					Tenn				
		Alexander "	8	M					"		✓		
		Amanda J "	5	F					"		✓		
		Mary C "	3	"					"				
		James F "	9/12	M					Tex				
		Mary "	60	F					N C				
801	841	Rufus Godwin	44	M		Miller		3000	Tenn				
		Mary A "	34	F					Ind				
		[illegible] "	18	M					Tex		✓		
		Mary J "	10	F					"		✓		
		Nancy E "	7	"					"				
		Sarah C "	6	"					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,560 / 1,435

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 9 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** G. W. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

104

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John S Godwin	1	M					Tex					1
2		Mary Vick	19	F					Ky					2
3	802	842 Mary W Jackson	49	"		Seamstress		1000	"					3
4		Wm L "	21	M		Farmer			Mo					4
5		Milton M "	19	"		Carpenter			"					5
6		Sarah J "	17	F					"					6
7		Benjamin L "	9	M					"					7
8	803	843 C. F. Jackson	34	"		Painter		600	Ky					8
9		Louisa "	30	F					Ga					9
10		Sarah J "	3	"					Tex					10
11	804	844 Benj F Hull	38	M		Farmer		100	Geo					11
12		Mary F "	10	F					Ohio		1			12
13		James W "	8	M					Ind		1			13
14	805	845 John J McCommas	48	"		Wagon Maker	1000		Pa					14
15		Margarett "	24	F					"					15
16		Nancy J "	15	"					Oh					16
17		Alexander F "	6	M					Pa		1			17
18		Clarissa D "	5	F					Ind		1			18
19		Henry "	3	M					"					19
20	806	846 Pierson Dawson	21	"		Blacksmith	300	800	Ga					20
21		Catherine "	22	F					Mo					21
22		Rebecca J "	3	"					Tex					22
23		Wm A "	2	M					"					23
24	807	847 James Keeling	50	"		Farmer	2592	1000	Ky					24
25		John M "	15	"					Ind					25
26		James "	13	"					"					26
27		Elizabeth "	12	F					"		1			27
28		Lucy "	10	"					"		1			28
29		William F "	20	M		Farmer			Ind					29
30		Nancy "	18	F					"					30
31	808	848 Francis M French	22	M		"	200	400	"					31
32		Elmira "	22	F					"					32
33		Nancy J "	3	"					Tex					33
34		Martheus Harris	17	"					Ind					34
35	809	849 Wm B French	18	M		Farmer		200	"		1		1	35
36		Jane "	18	F					"		1			36
37	810	850 Edward R Brewer	29	M		Farmer		300	Mo					37
38		Francis A "	21	F					Ky					38
39		Evaline E "	8	"					Tex					39
40		Francis J "	3	M					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. subjects, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

10,792 3,900

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 9 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	811	851	Davis W Potts	50	M		Stone Mason		250	Ten				1
2			Louesa "	33	F					"				2
3			James W H "	16	M					Ark.				3
4			Frankis L "	14	F					"				4
5			Joseph B "	11	M					"				5
6			Anderson A "	4	"					Ten.				6
7			Martha M "	1	F					"				7
8			Sarah Green	27	"					Ten				8
9	812	852	Catherine Boggs	38	"		Farmer	12,000	4,500	Ind				9
10			Wm R "	17	M		"			"				10
11			James W "	18	"					"		11		11
12			Robt A "	16	"					"		11		12
13			Perry M "	14	"					"		1		13
14			Margaret A "	11	F					"		1		14
15			Sarah E "	11	"					"		1		15
16			Mary O "	9	"					Ten		1		16
17			Catherine "	6	"					"				17
18			Theresia E "	4	"					"				18
19	813	853	John Eadons	36	M		Farmer	1200	2000	L. C.				19
20			Sally "	35	F					"		1		20
21			Frank "	5	"					"				21
22			Missouri "	9	"					"				22
23			William "	1	M					Ten				23
24	814	854	Wilson W Howard	29	"		Farmer	100	250	Ten				24
25			Mary Ann "	23	F					Ind				25
26			Amanda M "	6	"					Ten				26
27			Sarah A	5	"					"				27
28			James J French	5	M					Ten				28
29			Pamela A "	6/12	F					"				29
30	815	855	John W Miller	33	M		Farmer	8900	1700	Ill				30
31			Clarissa C "	32	F					Ten				31
32			William S "	10	M					Ark				32
33			Henry "	11	"					"				33
34			John "	8	"					Ten				34
35			James H "	3	"					"				35
36	816	856	Josiah Foster	21	M		Farmer	3500	3,000	N. Y.				36
37	817	857	John Haynes	61	"		"		800	N. C.				37
38			Catherine "	59	F					Ky				38
39			Martha A "	20	"					Miss				39
40			Allice "	14	"					"		1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

19,700 8,900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 181

105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 9 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** F W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	858	Robt B. Haynes	27	m		Stock Herder		300	Ten				
2		Emmie "	21	f					Ala				
3		James D "	5	m					Miss				
4		John R "	1	"					Tex				
5		Genethen Mullinex	19	"		Teamster			Ala				
6	859	Edwin A Allen	26	"		Farmer		500	Ga	1			
7		Josephine A "	21	f					Ill	1			
8	860	Wm Owen	67	m		"	1000	500	Va			1	
9		Elizabeth "	68	f					"				
10		Wm H "	28	m		"			Ill				
11		Geo W "	18	"		"			"				
12		Mary E Butler	23	f					"				
13		Judy Ann "	17	"					"				
14		Wm C Bowtmen	7	m					Tex				
15	861	J. F. Dugless	30	"		Farmer	1600	1000	Mo				
16		Frances "	28	f					Ky				
17		Teresa A "	4	"					Tex				
18		Lizzie E "	2	"					"				
19		Lowery D "	1	m					"				
20		Geo McCormack	28	"		Farmer			Ind				
21	862	Mary J. Adamson	37	f		"	1280	500	Mo				
22		William M "	11	m					"				
23		Leonidas A "	9	"					"				
24	863	Jesse Adamson	64	"		Farmer	1280	350	Ten				
25		Priscilla "	62	f					"			1	
26		James M "	18	m		"			Mo				
27	864	Wm H Adamson	25	"		"		150	"			1	
28		Rebecca "	20	f					Ten			1	
29		Silvester "	8	m					Tex			1	
30		Merthe D "	1	f					[illegible] "				
31	865	William C Macklin	42	m		Farmer	1000	500	Ten				
32		Nancy A "	41	f					"				
33		William W "	14	m					"		1		
34		Granville G "	12	"					"		1		
35		James H "	9	"					"		1		
36		Thos C "	5	"					Ala				
37		Nancy Gabriel	19	f					S. C.				
38	866	James S. Franklin	64	m		Farmer	400	700	Ten				
39		Martha "	53	f					Ala				
40		Abner "	26	m		"							
1													

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6,565 4,500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 9 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. G.W. Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Weston.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Theodore Howden	18	m					Ind				
		Elizabeth Franklin	70	f					Geo				
824	867	Jesse M Morell	35	m		Farmer		700	Ten				
		Mary A "	35	f					Ill				
		Mary A "	12	"					"				
		John "	11	m					"				
		Martha "	10	f					"				
		Susan "	7	"					"				
		George W "	4	m					Mo				
		Jesse D "	1	"					Ten				
		Benjamin Stephens	19	"					Ill				
		Mary H "	18	f					Ky				
825	868	Isaac Franklin	26	m		Farmer	1200	1000	Unknown				
		Lethea A "	24	f					Ten				
		Lorena E "	7/12	"					Ten				
826	869	Calhoun C Forbes	33	m		Farmer	1388	500	Ten				
		Mary J "	20	f					"				
		Hackworth Bowers	17	m		"			"				
		Elizabeth R "	12	f					"				
		Mary E Dickson	28	"				1134	"				
		John C "	1	m					Ten				
		Sarah J "	1	f					"				
827	870	Wm Fair	36	m		Farmer	700		Ten. South Carolina				
		Nobles "	34	"			1840	100	" "				
828	871	Walter Carruth	50	"		Farmer	1000	200	Va				
		Nancy J "	18	f					N.C. Ala				
		Mary E "	23	"					Ten				
		Thos C "	20	m		"			"				
		Phebe A "	17	f					"				
		Nancy S "	15	"					"				
		Alexander "	10	m					" Ala				
		Elizabeth Keith	88	f					Ala				
829	872	Thomas J Austin	30	m		Farmer	4000	1000	Ala				
		Francis E "	27	f					Miss				
		Josephine "	8	"					Ten				
		William A "	6	m					"				
		Rowena "	4	f					"				
		Matilda "	3	"					"				
		Lowery A "	1	m					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

10,072 / 634

Page No. 133

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Preemet P.O. in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. G.W. Garrett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Weston.

108

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	890	893	Joseph Heenn	52	m		Farmer	8000	3000	N. C.				
2			Eleen "	47	f					Ten				
3			Lewi "	28	m		"			Mo				
4			Liela "	16	f					"				
5			Missouri "	9	"					Tex		/		
6			Louisa "	6	"					"		/		
7		894	Lorkin Heenn	28	m		"			Mo	/			
8			Mary "	19	f					Miss	/			
9		895	Jacob Wilson	24	m		Farmer			Ten				
10			Nancy "	21	f					"				
11			John "	21	m		Painter			N. C.				
12			Harrison Mills	19	f		Farmer			Ten				
13			Ellender Beamon	91	"					N. C.				
14	891	896	F. L. Blanton	39	m		Farmer	1200	400	Ark				
15			Martha J "	20	f					Ga				
16			Mary E "	16	"					Tex				
17			Alice A	13	"					"				
18			Green C "	10	"					"				
19			Margaret F "	8	"					"				
20	892	897	Obediah Blanton	35	m		Farmer		600	Ark				
21			Lavina A "	30	f					Ga				
22			Isaac S "	3	m					Tex				
23			Margaret J "	1	f					"				
24			Obediah "	4/12	m					"				
25	893	898	Mr M. Wallas	29	"		Farmer	350	200	Ark			1	
26			Tabitha "	25	f					Ala				
27			Mary R "	7	"					Tex				
28			Elisha J "	3	"					"				
29			James J "	8/12	"					"				
30	894	899	Jesse J Matthews	34	m		Farmer		300	Ill				
31			Elizabeth W "	30	f					"		/		
32			Mary A "	7	"					"		/		
33			Caroline "	5	"					"		/		
34			John R "	2	m					Tex				
35			Smith Benkson	14	"					Mo				
36	895	880	John Smith	36	"		Farmer	200		Tenn				
37			Francis "	23	f					Ill				
38			Sarah "	5	"					"				
39			William "	2	m					"				
40			Polly A "	2/12	f					Tex				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10 450		No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						4 3250	No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 9 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** J W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary L Hull	10	f					Un Known				
2	836	881	Wm Simmons	41	m		Farmer	3700	500	Ill				
3			Edath A "	21	f					"				
4			Ellen "	14	"					"		/		
5			Sarah E "	10	"					"		/		
6			Harris "	3	m					"				
7	837	882	George F Cook	47	"		Shoe & Boot Maker	636	400	Ky				
8			Sarah A "	40	f					/ "				
9			Mary J "	17	"					"				
10			Margaret P "	15	"					"		/		
11			Edmonia "	13	"					"		/		
12			George L "	11	m					"		/		
13			Wm H "	8	"					"		/		
14			Ophelia R "	6	f					"				
15			John F "	3	m					Tex				
16			Luann "	6/12	f					"				
17	838	883	Edward Barnes	29	m		Farmer		200	Mo				
18			Francis A "	20	f					Ky				
19			Elevine "	7	"					Tex				
20			George L "	1	m					"				
21	839	884	J. M Spencer	34	m		Farmer	2000	3000	N. C.				
22			Mary "	34	f					Ill				
23			Mariah E "	16	"					Mo		/		
24			Lucy E "	14	"					"		/		
25			James M "	11	m					"		/		
26			John G "	8	"					"		/		
27			Victoria L "	3	f					Tex				
28			Marion S "	4/12	m					"				
29			Ellen Jackson	16	f					Mo.		/		
30			Permelia "	14	"					"		/		
31			Joel "	24	m		Farmer		385	Ill				
32			John W "	22	"		"		350	Mo				
33			James A "	18	"		"		300	"				
34	840	885	Grenville Spencer	64	"		"		500	Tenn				
35			Lucy "	69	f					N. C.				
36	841	886	James Crockett	50	m		Farmer	3450	2000	Tenn			1/	
37			Elizabeth "	50	f					Ark			1/	
38	8		Elizabeth "	10	"					Tex		1		1/
39	842	887	Elisha Briscoe	34	m		Farmer		160	Ark			1/	
40			Sarah C "	26	f					Tenn			1/	

40	No. white males, 18	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	No. white females, 22	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,
				9,786	7,465

No. convicts,

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** G W Barrett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weston.

107

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William F Briers	9	M					Ark					1
2		John "	7	"					"					2
3		Grenville C "	2	"					"					3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16	843	888 Benjamin White	67	M		Farmer	5,400	4,000	Geo					16
17		Nancy "	64	f					N. C.					17
18		James "	40	m		"			Tenn					18
19		John L "	46	"			5,220	400	"					19
20		Benjamin "	9	"					Tex			1		20
21		Samuel B "	7	"					"			1		21
22		Larkin A "	5	"					"					22
23		Amelia F "	3	f					"					23
24		Elizabeth "	3/12	"					"					24
25	844	889 A C White "	35	M		Farmer		1,200	Tenn					25
26		Cintha "	35	f					Mo					26
27		Benjamin A "	14	M					Tex			1		27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
	110	No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 4 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					10,620	5,800	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. G. W. Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10.	11	12	13	14
		Martha E White	11	f					Ten		/		
		James A "	10	m					"		/		
		John T "	8	"					"		/		
		George "	7	"					"		/		
		Matilda "	3	f					"				
		Andrew Lo "	2	m					"				
		Malinda "	1/12	f					"				
		B. B. Snider	24	m		School teacher			Oh				
845	890	Wm M. J. Wash	23	"		Farmer	250	1,500	Mo				
		Mary "	39	f					Ill			/	
		Joseph G "	9	m					Ten				
		Henry Russell	20	"		"			"				
		Lathan "	17	"		"			"				
		Francis "	15	"					"		/		
		Mary J "	13	f					"		/		
		Eng C "	11	m					"		/		
846	891	John Puffer	37	"		Farmer	1,500	1,000	Ten				
		Jane "	27	f					Ino				
		Samuel H "	12	m					Ill		/		
		Catherine Wilcha	11	f					"		/		
		Caroline "	9	"					"		/		
		James R "	7	m					Ten		/		
		Edward F "	6	"					"				
		Francis "	3	f					"				
		Mary S Puffer	31	"					Ten				
847	892	James Alexander	54	m		Farmer	5000	1,500	S. C.				
		Catherine "	5-6	f					"				
		Mary "	25	"					"		/		
		John F "	21	m		"			"				
		Jacob L "	19	"		"			"		/		
		James W "	18	"					"		/		
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"		/		
		Daniel L "	14	m					"		/		
		David "	12	"					"		/		
		Catherine M "	10	f					"				
		Benjamin F "	8	m					"				
		Belton O "	5	"					"				
848	893	Hetta M Chasteen	33	"		Farmer	1500	300	"				
		Olsey "	86	f					"				
		James A "	9	m					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,300 4,300 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

41

Page No. 21 108

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10th **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** G W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
241	264	Jacob Bacons	64	M		Farmer	3000	1000	Pa				
		Milly "	66	f					Ky				
		Guercia Martin	21	"		"	1050	500	Ill				
		Marcus "	7	"					Tex		1		
		Rufus R "	5	m					"		1		
		John B "	3	"					[illegible]				
		Jacob F Coats	40	"		Millwright			[illegible]				
		Frederick W Hyett	19	"					Ia				
242	265	Samuel Young	42	m		Farmer	1000	800	Va				
		Charity "	29	f					Mo				
		James L "	8	m					Tex		1		
		George M "	6	m					"		1		
		Nancy C "	5	f					"				
		John F "	4	m					"				
		Samuel "	1	"					"				
		Nancy Beck	42	f					Ill				
243	266	Calvin Wilson	31	m		Day Laborer		150	Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	26	f					Ia				
		Mary J "	6	"					Mo		1		
		Susannah M "	4	"					Iowa				
		Thos J "	8/12	m					Tex				
	267	Michel R "	26	"				250	Ia			1	
		Margaret J "	28	f					"				
	268	Roda Carter	43	"			1000	225	Tenn				
		Roda J "	13	"					Tex				
244	269	Thos Bacons	23	m		Hands Mun		1100	Ill				
		Moses "	18	f					"				
		Mary E "	1	"					Tex				
		Joseph L "	3/12	m					"				
		Charles "	11	m					"		1		
		Eliza "	10	"					"		1		
245	270	Francis C Forbis	30	"		Farmer	1000		Tenn				
		Mary F "	24	f					"				
		Arthur "	1	"					Tex				
		Edward Bowers	24	M		Farmer			Tenn				
		Robt R Nolen	21	"		Blacksmith			"				
246	291	Jacob Bacons Jun	26	"		Farmer	2000	1600	Ill				
		Christena "	24	f					"				
		Susan H "	5	"					Tex				
		Josphine "	3	"					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9 1 050

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 3 1 625

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lebanon.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Linda A Burns	1	f					Ky				
2		James Campbell	44	m		Day Laborer		1000	Ireland				
3	247	272 Simpson Linly	36	"		Farmer	1600	300	Ill				
4		Eliza "	34	f		[illegible]			N. C.			1	
5		Thomas "	13	m					Ia				
6		John "	11	"					"				
7		Nancy E "	9	f					"				
8		Chersty "	7	"					"				
9		Betsy "	5	"					Ky				
10		Sarah E "	2	"					"				
11		Mary A "	2	"					"				
12		Charlott "	9/12	"					"				
13	248	Unoccupied											
14	249	273 James M Willey	31	m		Farmer	1200	2500	Ind				
15		Nancy H "	24	f					Ark				
16		Virginia E "	2	"					Ky				
17		Lucy J "	4/12	"					"				
18	250	274 Robt B Mayes	60	m		Farmer	2700	6000	Ga				
19		Nancy "	19	f					Ky				
20		Berenice "	17	"					"				
21		Adolphus "	16	m					"				
22		Adela "	14	f					"				
23	251	275 Saml Wall	60	m		Farmer	700	2000	Gloucestershire Eng				
24		Ann "	58	f					N. J.				
25		Saml "	18	m					Ohio				
26		Sally "	17	f					"		1		
27		Abbey "	16	"					"		1		
28		Francis "	14	m					"				
29		Mary "	9	f					"		1		
30	276	Thomas Morton	25	m		Farmer		150	"				
31		Mrs "	26	f					"				
32	252	277 John W Ray	24	m		Farmer		1605	Tenn				
33		Veronica "	20	f					Ky				
34		Joseph "	1	m					Texas				
35	253	278 John J Howe	41	"		Farmer	720	1000	Ky				
36		Elizabeth "	36	f					Ohio				
37		John H "	12	m					"		1		
38		Doina F "	11	f					"		1		
39		Sarah J "	9	"					"		1		
40		Elizabeth A	7	f					Texas		1		

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

12 920 | 14 655 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10th **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jefferson.

109

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cyllia E Howe	4	f					Tex					1
2		Nancy C "	2	"					"					2
3		Martha E "	6/12	"					"					3
4	254	277 Wm Rogers	44	m		Farmer	3,000	300	Tenn					4
5		Francis "	36	f					"					5
6		Nancy "	17	"					"		1			6
7		Sarah "	15	"					"		1			7
8		Thomas "	12	m					Ill					8
9		Margery "	10	f					Tex		1			9
10		Clarissa "	7	"					"		1			10
11		Alex "	5	"					"					11
12		Lewis "	2	m					"					12
13	255	280 John H Allen	26	"		Farmer		600	Tenn					13
14		Mary M "	19	f					"					14
15		Evaline F "	1	"					Tex					15
16	256	281 Joseph B Rogers	41	m		Farmer	2,000	2,000	Tenn					16
17		Nancy "	45	f					"					17
18		John "	22	m		Farmer			"					18
19		Judith C "	20	f					"		1			19
20		Martha M "	18	"					"		1			20
21		Mary A "	15	"					"		1			21
22		Elston "	12	m					"		1			22
23		William "	10	"					"		1			23
24		James M "	8	"					Tex		1			24
25		Johnathan "	6	"					"		1			25
26		Elizabeth A "	1	f					"					26
27	257	282 Coleman White	36	m		Farmer	2,500	2,500	Tenn					27
28		Clarissa "	21	f					"					28
29		James "	8	m					"		1			29
30		Alice M "	6	f					"		1			30
31		Florence "	4	"					Tex					31
32		William "	1	m					"					32
33		Mathew "	14	"					"					33
34		William Rogers	31	"		Farmer			Tenn					34
35	258	283 Charles G Smith	33	"		"	1500	1000	Ky					35
36		Melissa B "	28	f					"					36
37		Sarah C "	12	"					"		1			37
38		William B "	10	m					"		1			38
39		Mary E "	8	f					"		1			39
40		Geo W "	6	m					Tex					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9,000 8,100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lebanon.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Leeneanna Smith	3	f					Tex					1
2		Emily "	4/12	"					"					2
3	259	284 Harrison Eller	41	m		Farmer	552	1000	Ky					3
4		Margarett J "	21	f					"					4
5		Mary F "	14	"					"		1			5
6		Julia A "	13	"					"		1			6
7		Nancy J "	11	"					"		1			7
8		Geo W "	9	m					"		1			8
9		Malinda "	7	f					"		1			9
10		Florence G "	5	"					"					10
11		Mary Eller	73	"					Va					11
12	260	285 R. L. Rogers	26	m		Farmer	1000	2,000	Tenn					12
13		Roda E "	21	f					Mo					13
14		Margarett A "	3	"					Tex					14
15		Lora A "	2	"					"					15
16		Joseph Blanton	20	m		Farmer			Ark					16
17	261	286 F. M. Rennison	30	"		Farmer	800	500	Mo					17
18		Martha "	23	f					La					18
19		Benjamin "	2	m					Tex					19
20		Mary "	1	f					"					20
21	262	287 Hose Parvin	28	m		Farmer	1600	3200	N. J.					21
22		Sarah "	40	f					Ky					22
23		William "	23	m		Farmer			Ill					23
24		Henry "	22	"		"			"					24
25		John "	21	"		"			"					25
26		Hoza "	18	"					"		1			26
27		Sarah E "	14	f					"					27
28		Jasper "	11	m					"		1			28
29		George "	8	"					"		1			29
30		Howard "	5	"					"					30
31		Hugh Armstrong	18	"		Teamster			La					31
32	263	288 Jesse Tubb	51	m		Farmer	1100	4500	Va					32
33		Merth A "	45	f					"					33
34		P. B "	24	m					Mo					34
35		John W "	22	"					"					35
36		James W "	19	"					"					36
37		Elizabeth "	17	f					"		1			37
38		Lucy A "	15	"					"		1			38
39		Jane F "	13	"					"		1			39
40		Mildred M. "	11	"					"		1			40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11 / 352

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 11 / 270

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** G M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon

110

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha E Field	8	f					Mo		1		
2		Noly "	5	"					Ga				
3	264	288 Edward Chambers	44	m		Farmer	3120	5000	Tenn				
4		Elizabeth "	42	f					"				
5		Eliza "	22	"					"				
6		Jane "	20	"					"				
7		Ann "	18	"					"				
8		Milward "	15	"					"				
9		Taylor "	12	m					"				
10		John "	9	"					"				
11		William "	6	"					"				
12		Susan "	3	f					Tenn				
13	265	290 John M Fox	26	m		Farmer	1700	600	Ky				
14		Ann E "	19	f					Mo				
15		Julia E "	2	"					Tenn				
16		Lewis M McLendon	22	m		Farmer			Tenn				
17	266	291 Geo Herndon	42	"		Farmer	6000	5000	Ky				
18		Cintha A "	34	f					Ark				
19		Henry C "	16	m					"		1		
20		Geo J "	14	"					"				
21		James R "	12	"					Tenn		1		
22		Albert H "	10	"					"		1		
23		Benj "	9	"					"		1		
24		Mary "	7	f					"				
25		Lucy J "	5	"					"				
26		Talifa "	3	"					"				
27		George "	1	m					"				
28		George W "	21	"		Farmer			Mo				
29		F W Bossom	24	"		Carpenter			Tenn				
30	267	292 R J Quisenberry	29	"		Farmer	1935	1000	Ky				
31		Coby Elkins	18	"					Tenn				
32	268	293 R L Quisenberry	28	"		Farmer	1400	800	Ky				
33		Lucy A "	19	f					Mo				
34		Polly F "	3	"					Tenn				
35		F R Parish	31	m		Carpenter			Mo				
36	269	294 Charles Fox	51	"		Farmer	1240	6000	Ky				
37		Francis "	42	f					Tenn				
38		George W "	16	m					Mo		1		
39		Mary E "	13	f					"		1		
40		Martha C "	13	"					"		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

20 795 | 21 400 | No. idiots, ____ | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

Jno G Kennedy

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10th in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lebanon.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lora L Fox	11	f					Miss		1		
2		Charles F "	8	m					Tex		1		
3		Minerva He "	5	f					"				
4		Benja Webb	21	m		Farmer √			Miss				
5		Wm Barter	24	"		School Teacher			Tenn				
6		James Stone	40	"		Carpenter √	800	100	Ky				
7	270	295 Sarah Fox	24	"		Farmer √	1700	700	Miss				
8		Sally "	20	f					"				
9		Charles F "	1	m					Tex				
10	271	296 Meriday Ashcroft	48	"		Farmer √	12,700	5,000	Tenn				
11		Elizabeth A "	34	f					Ky				
12		Meriday S "	18	m					Lee		0		
13		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
14		Ellzina "	15	"					"				
15		Sarah J "	13	"					Tex		1		
16		Susannah "	11	"					"		1		
17		Medora "	4	"					"				
18		John G "	2	m					"				
19		297 William H "	22	"		Farmer √		500	Ill				
20		Lucinda "	21	f					Ala				
21		Charles Giffin	28	m		Farmer √			Ky		1		
22		Azariah H Mewer	16	"					Tex		1		
23		Robt W Mewer	13	"					Ky				
24	272	298 L W Sullivan	29	m		Farmer √	1600	5-5-0	Ill				
25		Elizabeth "	19	f					Tex				
26		Meriday W "	4	m					"				
27		Ebediah "	2	"					"				
28		Robt F Hargett	35	m		Teamster √	2000	400	Ky				
29	273	299 Julia A "	15	f					"				
30		James Comis	27	m		Farmer √		300	"				
31		300 Mary J "	25	f					Tex				
32		Ann E "	6	"					"				
33		William H "	3	m					Tex				
34		Josiah Willson	31	"		Farmer √	600	500	Tenn				
35	274	301 Martha "	25	f					"				
36		Wm B "	4	m					"				
37		Elizabeth "	2	f					Tex				
38		Jane "	5/12	"					Tex				
39		Robt Mclane	20	m		Farmer √							
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9,400 8,050 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** F. H. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon.

111

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	275	312	A. C. Bai[illegible]	42	m		Farmer	4000	4125	Ky.				1
2			Mary "	43	f					Mo				2
3			W. H. Evans	32	m		Farmer			Ky				3
4			John Edmondson	29	"		Stock Raiser		1000	"				4
5		313	W. H. Jones	42	m		Farmer		1850	"				5
6			Elizabeth "	35	f					"				6
7			Hos C "	6	m					"				7
8	8		Leticia "	14	f					"				8
9	9	176	314	L. M. Elkins	54	m		Farmer	4000	5000	"					9
10	10			Lucinda G "	51	f					"					10
11	11			William F "	31	m		School Teacher			"					11
12	12			C H "	12	"					"		1			12
13	13			Francis A "	9	f					"		1			13
14	14			Thos Finney	31	m		Day Laborer			Ireland					14
15	15	277	315	William H Holliday	29	"		Farmer	2800	800	Ill					15
16	16			Mary "	24	f					"					16
17	17			Eliza C "	7	"					Tex		1			17
18	18			Nancy A "	5	"					"					18
19	19			Minerva E "	2	"					"					19
20	20			Leighton M Holliday	27	m		Wagon Master			Ill					20
21	21			James Beck	13	"					"		1			21
22	22	278	306	G L Baccus	45	"		Farmer	4000	1500						22
23	23			Minerva "	45	f					Ky					23
24	24	279	307	A. E. Bush	35	m		Farmer	2100	2000	"					24
25	25			Lovinia M "	32	f					"					25
26	26			Mary B "	14	"					"		1			26
27	27			Wm R "	13	m					"		1			27
28	28			Henry G "	11	"					"		1			28
29	29			Sarah F "	9	f					"		1			29
30	30			Susan C "	7	"					"		1			30
31	31			Charles P "	5	m					"					31
32	32			Edward M "	4	"					"					32
33	33			Jeremiah G "	2	"					Tex					33
34	34	280	308	Wm Bush	32	"		Farmer	2500	2000	Ky					34
35	35			Leslie W "	9	"					"		1			35
36	36			Walter H "	8	"					"		1			36
37	37	281	309	David Melton	46	"		Farmer	3000	4000	N. C.			1		37
38	38			Catherine "	45	f					Ill					38
39	39			John F "	23	m		Farmer			"					39
40	40			David L "	19	"					"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 22 1 403 33 345

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** E M Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lebanon.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Stephen A Melton	14	m					Ill		1		
2		Dudly "	11	"					"		1		
3		Adolphus "	9	"					Tex		1		
4		Franklin P "	2	"					"				
5	282	Innocent "											
6	283	310 Riley Kennels	20	"		Farmer		300	Mo			1	
7		Mary "	21	f					Ten				
8		James Bradley	26	m		Farmer			"				
9	284	311 Charlott Finley	65	f		"	1000	1000	N. C.				
10		L P. "	28	m		"	850	400	Ill				
11		L M "	29	f					"				
12		John H "	5	m					Tex				
13		Wm H	3	"					"				
14		Willie H Hazett	11	"					"		1		
15	285	312 Henry Bright	38	"		Farmer	2000	3,000	Ky				
16		Mary E "	30	f					"				
17		Sarah E "	11	"					Mo		1		
18		Martha J "	9	"					"		1		
19		John W "	6	m					"		1		
20		Mary C "	4	f					"				
21		Elizabeth "	2	"					"				
22		Lucy E "	11/12	"					"				
23		Henry Hill	25	m		Farmer			Do				
24		Mary "	22	f					"				
25													
26													
27		13 Nov 10 F											
28													
29													
30	286	313 James J Fisher	50	m		Farmer	1,440	2,000	Ky				
31		Rebecca J "	43	f					Ill				
32		Andrew J "	23	m		"			Mo				
33		John R "	21	"		"			"				
34		James R "	14	"					"				
35		William D "	10	"					"				
36		Elvira J Bowlser	13	f					"				
37		[redacted]	22	"					"				
38	287	314 Robert Bowlser	28	m		Farmer	1,000	2000	Ky				
39		Ellenor "	27	f					Ten				
40		Wm "	10	m					"				

34	No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	290	700	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
	No. white females, 14	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	2	6	No. paupers,	

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** G. W. Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano. 112

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	S. M. Wilkins	56	m		Merchant	100	3,000	S. C.				
2		Eliza Ann "	55	f					Ky				
3		Joseph H. "	18	m					"				
4		Robt N "	15	m					"		1		
5		Susannah L "	15	f					"		1		
6		Sarah Farley	6	"					"				
7		E. M. Wilkins	33	m					"				
8		Paralee "	22	f					Ten				
9		Thos H "	8/12	m					Texas				
10	3	3 L. B. M. Fowler	50	"		Merchant	3,000	1,500	Ten				
11		Adeline "	46	f		"			"				
12		Bailey B "	19	m					"				
13		J. L "	17	m					"		1		
14		Samuel G "	14	m					"		1		
15		James W "	12	m					"		1		
16		Albert A "	8	m					"		1		
17		Lucetta "	6	f					"		1		
18		Sarah Bell "	3	f					"				
19		O. F. Means	21	m					"				
20	4	4 W. B. Elsbach	31	"		Grocery Keeper	300	6000	Alabama				
21		Eliza J. "	23	f					Ky				
22		John W. "	2	m					Texas				
23		Thos. H. B. "	22	"		Teamster			Ala.				
24	5	5 William Farmer	21	m		Farmer	1,280	1,000	Ky				
25		Abigill "	26	f					"				
26		Samuel Howard	16	m					"		1		
27		James "	14	m					"		1		
28		Harmon "	11	m					"		1		
29		Lucita "	8	f					"		1		
30		Jarett "	6	m					Texas				
31		Ruth "	2	f					"				
32	6	6 James C. Farmer	22	m		Farmer	1,280	2,000	Ky				
33		Jane "	19	f					"				
34		D. D. Evans	11	m		Gentleman		2,000	"				
35	7	7 Joseph Klepper	56	m		Farmer	1,100	500	Penn				
36		Fanny "	40	f					"				
37		James M "	21	m					Ala				
38		Fanny "	21	f					Ky				
39		Amanda "	13	"					Texas		1		
40		Emma J. "	1	"					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** G W Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			G. K. Roark	24	M		Waggoner		720	Ky				1
2	8	8	D. C. Foreman	30	M		Farmer ✓	2.000	1.615	"				2
3			Mary E. "	18	F					"				3
4			Arabell "	1 5/12	F					Texas				4
5			Emma "	3	F					"				5
6			Ruth "	60	F					Ky				6
7			H H Folsom	30	M		Gentlemen ✓		2.000	"				7
8	9	9	B. F. Mathews	33	M		Farmer ✓	6.000	2.000	"				8
9			Mary Ann "	33	F					"				9
10			Parmilla E. "	13	F					"	1			10
11			Arrena E. "	10	F					Texas	1			11
12			Adelina C. "	6	F					"	1			12
13			Madera F "	4	F					"				13
14			Mary F. "	1	F					"				14
15	10	10	Thos. Fox	55	M		Farmer ✓	1.400	500	Va				15
16			Mary "	55	F					"				16
17			James R. "	13	M					Ky	1			17
18			Mary "	5	F					Texas				18
19	11	11	Daniel Pa Kepper	35	M		Farmer ✓	4.000	3.000	Tenn				19
20			Elizabeth "	23	F					Ill				20
21			William A "	5	M					Texas				21
22			John W. "	1	M					"				22
23	12	12	Robt H Lackburn	52	M		Farmer ✓	1400	500	N. C.				23
24			Sarah J. "	38	F					Ga				24
25			William R. "	18	M		" ✓			Tenn				25
26			James E. "	14	M					"	1			26
27			Melvin C. "	11	M					"	1			27
28			Sarah J. "	5	F					"				28
29			John Robert "	3	M					"				29
30	13	13	John Beverly	29	M		Farmer ✓	2.400	15-00	"				30
31			Isabell "	28	F					Mo				31
32			Joseph W. "	10	M					Texas	1			32
33			Elvira Ann "	7	F					"	1			33
34			Mary L "	4	F					"				34
35			Warren D "	2	M					"				35
36			Martha L "	1/2	F					"				36
37			Alvin Clark	21	M		Farmer ✓		420	Texas				37
38			Sarah E. "	16	F					"				38
39	14	14	R. H Brown	32	M		Farmer ✓	2500	1500	Va				39
40			Elizabeth "	25	F									40
								25 1400	12 905					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** F. M. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Juliet E. Brown	11	f					Texas		1		
		Eliza J. "	9	f					"				
		Mary F "	2	f					"				
15	15	P. H. Eagles	39	m		Farmer	960	1500	Tenn				
		Sarah E "	31	f					"				
		Mary C "	9	f					"		1		
		Robt A "	8	m					"		1		
		Geo W "	6	m					Texas				
		Eleanor J. "	3	f					"				
		Samuel H. "	1	m					"				
16	16	James O. Eldridge	31	m		Farmer	600	600	Tenn	1			
		Mariah L "	17	f					Ky	1			
17	17	Lafayette "	26	m		Farmer			Tenn				
		Matilda C "	32	f					"				
		Sintha C "	22	f					"				
		Alford F "	10	m					"				
		Jolly C. "	21	m		School Teacher		110	"				
18	18	J. A. Fain	34	m		Farmer		300	Ga				
		Mariah "	22	f					Ten				
		Sophia "	13	f					Georgia				
		A M "	8	f					Ten				
		William "	2	m					"				
19	19	William Brooks	33	m		Farmer	10,000	4,000	"				
		Rebecca "	35	f					Tenn				
		Andrew J "	21	m		Teamster			Ala				
		Wm A "	18	m					"				
		Thos J. "	16	m					Ill		1		
		Henry "	6	m					Tenn				
		Nancy A "	3	f					"		1		
		Rachael "	1	f					"				
20	20	J. C. Fain	35	m		Gentleman			Tenn				
		James O Fain	36	m		"			La				
		Margaretta "	61	f					Tenn				
21	21	Jacob Routh	41	m		Farmer	12,500	4,000	Tenn				
		Lodinia "	26	f					"				
		R. E. Mann	16	f					"				
		J. E. Routh	24	f					"				
		Virginia "	4	f					Texas				
		Julia "	3	f					"				
		Emma "	7/12	f					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

24,460 10,41[illegible]

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. J. Weatherred Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plano

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	22	22	L M Kenyon	28	M		Farmer ✓		500	Ten				1
2			Mary J "	25	f					"				2
3			Rufus J "	1	m					"				3
4			Mary F "	5	f					"				4
5			John "	7	m					Texas				5
6	23	23	William Hoxley	23	m		Farmer ✓		400	Ten				6
7			Ellen "	18	f					"				7
8	24	24	Nancy J Routh	44	f		Farmer ✓	1500	1500	Ten				8
9			Geo C "	16	m					"	1			9
10			Henry "	14	m					"	1			10
11			Margaret E "	11	f					"				11
12			Sarvenes "	9	m					Texas				12
13			Thomas "	7	m					"				13
14			Joseph "	5	m					"				14
15	25	25	Henry Dyer	29	m		Physician ✓	3000	4000	Va				15
16			L E "	25	f					Ky				16
17			Medora E "	5	f					Texas				17
18			Henry M "	3	m					"				18
19			E J "	1	f					"				19
20			Jno M Dunlap	17	m		Medical Student			Ten				20
21	26	26	C L Bailey	25	m		Day Laborer ✓		500	Ind				21
22			Sarah "	33	f					Ten				22
23			Malvina J "	2	f					Mo				23
24			Narcisso E "	4/12	f					Texas				24
25			Mary F Tipins	12	f					Ill		1		25
26			Caroline Stegall	52	f		Seamstress		1500	Ten				26
27			Jno M "	17	m		Day Laborer ✓			Ill				27
28	27	27	Geo W Simpson	34	m		Farmer ✓	2500	2000	Ky				28
29			Mary L "	22	f					"				29
30			William C "	6	m					"				30
31			James D "	3	m					Mo				31
32			Mary A "	9/12	f					Texas				32
33	28	28	William Mack	54	m		Farmer ✓		2000	Ky				33
34			Nancy M "	54	f					"				34
35			Jno O "	24	m		Farmer ✓			"				35
36			Angelina "	20	f					"				36
37	29	29	Richard Decker	35	m		Farmer ✓		1000	Ala				37
38			Caroline "	22	f					"		1		38
39			Sarah E "	9	f					Miss	1			39
40			Mary A "	8	f					"	1			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 4,300 22,500 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

W/

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. G H Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rens.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John F. Drake	6	M					Miss		✓		
2		Richard "	68	M					Unknown				
3		Harvey "	22	M		Gunsmith ✓		240	Tex				
4		Silvia F. "	16	F					"				
5	30	30	Rachel Waddell	35	F		Weaver ✓	200	600	Ill				
6			John W. "	11	M					Mo		✓		
7			Robt S. "	6	M					Texas		✓		
8			James R. "	3	M					"				
9		31	Mary Molden	46	F		Weaver ✓	2 2	800	Unknown				
10			James G. "	19	M		Farmer ✓			Ark				
11			Mary E. "	13	F					"		✓		
12			Nancy C. "	11	F					"		✓		
13			Charlotte McMillen	65	F		Knitter ✓			Unknown				
14	31	32	Eli Hodge	31	M		Farmer ✓	500	1,224	S C.				
15			Sarah F. "	22	F					Ill				
16			John W. "	1	M					Texas				
17	32	33	A. R. Gordon	29	M		Farmer ✓		600	Mo				
18			Mary A. "	29	F					Tenn				
19			Eliza F. "	5	F					Texas				
20			Ballard B. Bonnstow	28	M		Miller ✓			"				
21			Mary E. "	20	F			1,500	450	Mo	✓			
22	33	34	Perry Page	42	M		Waggon Maker ✓	400	1,300	Tenn				
23			Meriah T. "	35	F					"				
24			Martha E. "	12	F					Texas		✓		
25			Alfred M. "	10	M					"		✓		
26			George C. "	8	M					"		✓		
27			James A. "	2	M					"				
28	34	35	James C Bolight	42	M		Farmer ✓		1,800	Tenn				
29			Nancy J. "	42	F					"				
30	35	36	Sam'l W Walker	62	M		Farmer ✓		700	Ga				
31			Jane R. "	58	F					" "				
32			Llewellen Curtis	38	M		Farmer ✓		1000	Ky				
33			Kanzada Brown	10	F					"				
34	36	37	Isaac Hamm	30	M		Waggonmaker	100	200	Tenn				
35			Sarah "	24	F					"				
36			Susan "	7	F					"				
37			Henry Etta "	4	F					Texas				
38			William "	2	M					"				
39														
40														

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2 1,700 8 9165

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** G M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bland

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	37	38	John C. Hanna	27	M		Blacksmith		120	Tenn				
2			Elizabeth L. "	23	F					"				
3			Thomas A "	1	M					Texas				
4	38	39	William Lee	26	M		Farmer V		200	Ky				
5			Ellender "	21	F					Tenn				
6			Elizabeth "	5	F					Miss				
7			Riley "	3	M					"				
8			Thomey "	1	F					"				
9	39	40	Mary Patterson	52	F		Farmer V	2000	6,200	S. C.				
10			Susan "	16	F					Ala				
11			William "	14	M					Ga		1		
12			Eliza Withers	60	F		Farmer V		3,50	S. C.				
13	40	41	Alex Patterson	28	M		Farmer V	2,000	5000	Ga				
14			Almeria "	22	F					Miss				
15			William "	4	M					Texas				
16			Mary "	3	F					"				
17			George "	9/12	M					"				
18	41	42	James M Brown	31	M		Farmer V		5000	Ga				
19			Mary E. "	29	F					"				
20			John "	9	M					"		1		
21			James "	6	M					Texas		1		
22			Phineia "	5	F					"				
23			Susan "	3	F					"				
24			Henry Haley	35	M		Millwright V		500	Ky				
25		43	Thos G Benge	44	M		Farmer V		16,000	Tenn				
26			Josephine "	26	F					Ga				
27			Laura "	16	F					Tenn				
28			Robt "	14	M					"		1		
29			Charles "	11	M					"		1		
30			William "	9	M					"		1		
31			Mollie	5	F					"				
32			Wade "	3	M					"				
33	42	44	Peter D. Smith	24	M		Miller V	3,000	45 00	Ky	1			
34			Louisa Jane "	19	F					"				
35	43	45	J. C. Tucker	44	M		Waggon Maker		5 00	Tenn				
36			L. F. E. "	22	F					Ga				
37			James R "	8	M					Tenn		1		
38			James H	1	M					"				
39			R. H. Hamilton	24	M		Saddler		6 00	Tenn				
40		46	A. A. Yager	66	M		Farmer V	6700	6200	Tenn				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, —— 1 2000 3 2270 1
No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, —— No. convicts, ——

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** J H Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano.

115

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Darius A Gager	45	M					Va					1
2		C C "	21	M					Mo					2
3		N He Ji "	17	M					Ky					3
4		Andromedia "	12	F					"		1			4
5		Grange Annie "	6	F					Tex		1			5
6	45	47 J T Bowman	49	M		Farmer ✓	12.000	6.650	Tenn					6
7	7	Susan "	39	F					"					7
8	8	Julia "	19	F					"					8
9	9	Jackson "	17	M					"		11			9
10	10	George "	15	M					"		11			10
11	11	Jennie "	10	F					"		1			11
12	12	William Lovelace	26	M					L C					12
13	13	Mary J "	20	F					Tenn					13
14	14	46 48 Joseph Forman	37	M		Farmer ✓	10.000	11.000	Ky					14
15	15	Elizabeth "	35	F					"					15
16	16	Josephine "	10	F					"		1			16
17	17	Lewis "	2	M					Tex		1			17
18	18	William "	5	M					"		1			18
19	19	Ford "	3	M					"					19
20	20	Green "	1	M					"					20
21	21	47 William Hughs	25	M		Farmer ✓			Ky					21
22	22	45 49 T F Vance	35	M		Farmer ✓	3.700	700	Ala					22
23	23	Serena "	29	F					Tenn					23
24	24	L L "	10	M					Tex					24
25	25	M A "	5	F					"					25
26	26	L B "	10/12	M					"					26
27	27	48 50 W B Hamilton	27	M		Physician ✓			Ky					27
28	28	Sarah A "	27	F					"					28
29	29	John "	10	M					"					29
30	30	Mary V "	14	F					"					30
31	31	Henry C "	12	M					"					31
32	32	Robt C "	10	M					"					32
33	33	James A	7	M					"					33
34	34	Eugene B "	6	M					Texas					34
35	35	49 Unoccupied												35
36	36	50 51 Henry C Thomas	28	M		Farmer ✓	2.000	400	Ky					36
37	37	Amanda D "	21	F					"					37
38	38	Eliza "	5	M					Tex					38
39		Rosy C "	3	F					"					39
40		Zephaniel Craig	28	M		Farmer ✓		61	Ill					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

27 700 18 810

2/2/17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 in the County of Collin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. J. Burnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plano.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51	52	David F Thomas	42	M		Farmer	1200	2000	Ky				
		Ellen "	32	F					"				
		Pauline H "	16	F					"		1		
		Sarah A "	13	F					"		1		
		Abner R Bain	34	M		Farmer	6,000	2,000	Tenn				
52	53	C L Barkley	33	M		Farmer		400	Ky				
		Nancy E "	28	F					"				
		Ann E "	7	F					"				
		Sarah E "	5	F					"				
		Mary J "	3	F					"				
		Joseph L "	3	M					Tenn				
		Susanah D "	1	F					Mo				
53	54	Hugh Whisenant	36	M		Farmer	5,000	15-00	Ark				
		John W "	17	M					Tenn				
		Benton "	14	M					"				
		Amanda "	13	F					"		1		
		Mathilda "	10	F					"		1		
		Isabella "	7	F					Ga				
54	55	Charlott Cooper	69	F		Farmer	400	2500	Ga				
		Hillary "	26	M					Ga				
		Stanley "	24	M					"				
		Isaac "	21	M					"				
		Charles "	19	M					"		1		
		Mary G "	15	F					"				
55	56	George Gentle	40	M		Farmer	3,700	4,500	Ky				
		Nancy "	42	F					"		1		
		G W "	12	M					"		1		
		Ore A "	9	F					Tenn				
		Thomas C "	5	M					"				
		Emily A "	2	F					"				
		Jas W "	9/12	M					"				
		Ann Lipton	18	F					Ky				
	57	William Rose	25	M		School Teacher			Ireland				
		Catharine "	18	F					Mo				
		Nancy Coldwell	16	F					Tenn			1	
56	58	Lewis McMillon	32	M		Farmer	600	1500	Ala				
		Almeda "	22	F					Mo				
		Allen "	12	M					Ark		1		
		Benj F "	10	M					"		1		
		Lewis W "	9	M					"		1		
40		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					17,100	14,400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** J W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano.

116

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza J McMillin	6	f					Ark					1
2		E Malinda "	4	f					Texas					2
3		Thos "	1	m					"					3
4	59	Christopher Giffy	23	M		Teamster			Unknown					4
5		William Roberts	40	M		School Teacher			Tenn					5
6	57 60	Owen Mathews	30	m		Farmer	1,600	900	Ky					6
7	7	Anna "	22	f					"					7
8	8	James G "	4	m					"					8
9	9	John O "	2	m					Tenn					9
10	10	William J	1	m					"					10
11	11 59 61	Richard H Giles	29	m		Waggoner		560	Tenn		✓			11
12	12	Matilda "	21	f					"			1		12
13	13	Catharine "	5	f					Tenn					13
14	14	Richard H "	3	m					"					14
15	15 61 62	William R "	1/2	m					"					15
16	16	Andrew English	42	M		Farmer		1,812	Tenn					16
17	17	Nancy "	32	f					"					17
18	18	John "	10	m					"					18
19	19	Mary J "	14	f					"					19
20	20	Hannah C "	12	f					"					20
21	21	Malinda "	16	f					"					21
22	22	Sarah "	7	f					"					22
23	23	George W "	4	m					"					23
24	24	Jessie R "	2	m					Mo					24
25	25 60 63	Thos J Kennedy	54	m		Farmer	2000	3000	Ky					25
26	26	Alice "	33	f					Ill					26
27	27	Mary "	6	f					Tenn					27
28	28	Thos G "	5	m					"					28
29	29	Madora J "	4	f					"					29
30	30	Allice F "	1	f					"					30
31	31 64	Joseph Russell	52	m		Farmer	6,000	2,180	Virginia					31
32	32	Elizabeth "	56	f					Ky					32
33	33	J W "	21	m					Mo					33
34	34 65	Jackson Hunt	29	M		Farmer		51	Tenn					34
35	35	Abigill "	5	f					Va					35
36	36 66	W N Bush	27	m		Stockgrower	1000	2,000	Ky					36
37	37	Elizabeth "	22	f					"					37
38	38	James N "	3	m					Tex					38
39	39	Lucinda "	2/12	f					"					39
40	40													40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1600 / 15 — 10,392

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** J M Barnett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
63	67	W. J. Howard	24	m		Farmer	1,000	1,000	Ky				
		Rachael B "	24	f					"				
		Abigill O "	3/12	f					Tex				
64	68	Lewis Timms	58	m		Farmer		2,500	Ky				
		Susan R "	28	f					"		1		
		James L "	24	m		Farmer			"				
		Clifton F "	25	m		"			"				
		David S "	18	m					"				
		W. B. "	23	m					"				
		Sam'l H "	16	m					"		1		
		Ann E "	20	f					"				
		James L Brow	26	m		Farmer			"				
		William "	20	m		"			"				
65	69	Catharine Pinnegar	58	f		Farmer	45.00	10,000	Ky				
		William Jonathan	35	m		"			Ga				
		Mary L Pennefeather	19	f					Ky			1	
		Simon P. "	16	m					"				
		Wesley Glore	20	m		Blacksmith			"				
66	70	R. W Carpenter	28	m		Farmer	3,500	3,515	"				
		Elizabeth "	28	f					Tenn				
		William Q. "	5	m					"				
		G. E. "	3	m					"				
		John C "	1	m					Tex				
		Richard C Clark	18	m		Carpenter		300	Ky				
		John Brown	22	m		School Teacher		200	Ohio				
		Daniel Cossup	33	m		Physician	1,000	700	Tenn				
67	71	James Wilson	32	m					"				
		Mo E. "	29	f					Tenn				
		Q. A. "	9	f					"				
		J D "	4	m					"				
		M. J "	2	f					Ala				
68	72	John W Bedford	32	m		Farmer	3,000	13,000	"				
		Angelina "	32	f					"				
		Geo W "	14	m					Ark				
		John W "	11	m					"				
		Eliza B "	9	f					"				
		William W "	5	m					"				
		James R "	3	m					"				
		E. L "	1	f					Ala				
		R. A. Wade	41	f									

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 10,000 — 2/3 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 **in the County of** Collin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** J W Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plano

117

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza J Sims	28	f									
		John Rogers	31	m		Farmer							
69	73	Geo W Bennett	41	m		Farmer	10,000	4,000					
		Letticia E "	23	f									
		Kate E "	4	f									
		William L "	2	m									
		Frank "	1	m									
					1 m 3 f								
						Precinct No 12							
70	74	John Bailey	26	m		Farmer	[illegible]	2000					
		Fanny "	31	f									
		Lucy A "	1/2	f									
71	75	William Weaver	32	m		Farmer	1,000	1,500					
		Ethelinda "	27	f									
		Elizabeth "	10	f									
		William "	8	m									
		Geo W "	6	m									
		Andrew J "	4	m									
		Clarinda "	1	f									
		Harvey Hampton	21	m		Stock Keeper							
72	76	John J Strain	28	m		Carpinter	250	150					
		Sarah J "	23	f									
		Mary E "	2	f									
73	77	William McCoy	49	m		Farmer	2000	700					
		Elizabeth "	38	f									
		Mary J "	15	f									
		John C "	13	m									
		Thomas R "	10	m									
		James L "	7	m									
		Eliza A "	6	f									
		George A "	4	m									
		William H "	2	m									
	78	Jane Dunlap	33	f		Seamstress							
		Mildred E. "	6	f									
		Johnathan R "	4	m									
74	79	Rachel Hearn	51	f		Farmer	500	1500					
		William A "	14	m									

No. white males, 154 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 133 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

15 750 9 600

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Ellis State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. G W Barnett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Waxahachie.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	80	George W Joyce	22	m		Farmer			Geo				
		Martha "	22	f					Ill				
		Henry M "	3	m					Tex				
		Simon P "	1	m					"				
75	81	Blackmore	48	m		Farmer	700	700	Ten				
		Kenneth M "	42	f					"				
		Mary E "	15	f					Ten				
		Sarah D "	14	f					"				
		Harriett E "	11	f					"				
		Martha J "	9	f					"				
		Edna A "	7	f					"				
		Ellen B "	4	f					"				
		John R	1	m					"				
76	82	Thomas McGraw	25	m		Farmer	1000	500	Ireland				
		Hannah M "	39	f					Ten			1	
		William R Young	17	m					Mo				
		Louisa "	15	f					"	1	1		
		Jeremiah McGraw	11	m					Ten		1		
		Hannah E "	4	f					"				
		Geo P "	2	m					"				
		Martha B "	6/12	f					"				
		James Rowland	22	m		Farmer			Ind				
77	83	Eli Edmondson	23	m		Farmer	320	200	Ten				
		Mary "	22	f					Geo				
		John H "	3	m					Ten				
		Leonides W "	6/12	m					"				
78	84	W J Pemberton	52	m		Farmer		500	Geo				
		Eliza A "	44	f					"				
		John "	17	m					Mo				
		James "	12	m					"				
		Ann "	10	f					"				
		Newton J "	7	m					"				
79	85	Joseph Haines	57	m		Carpenter	600	200	Geo				
		Delia "	48	f					Ky				
		Ann E	21	f					Geo				
		J F C "	18	m					"				
		Letticia E "	14	f					"		1		
		Mary F "	9	f					"		1		

No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane, 2 | 20	No. paupers, 2 | 100

No. convicts,

38 1

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Geo W Bleasing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Kiatza. 119

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Grun Andrews	65	M		Farmer	6000	1020	Geo				
		Mourg Andrews	57	F					"				
		Redin Andrews	28	M		Farmer			"				
		A Andrews	25	M					do				
		Wm R Andrews	23	M					do		1		
		Micha Andrews	17	M					do		1		
		John Andrews	15	M					do		1		
		Elizabeth G Taylor	13	F					do		1		
		Burge Hds	28	M		Hostler			Kanner.				
2	2	Wm Strait	27	M		Merchant		300	Miss				
		Areis Strait	18	F					Ky				
		Louisa A Strait	12	"					Texas				
3	3	Elizabeth Newton	39	F		Farmer	2500	650	Miss			1	
		Wright Newton	18	M		Living			Alabama				
		Celia do	16	F					do				
		Asa do	14	M					do				
		Rebecca do	10	F					Texas				
4	4	Andrew Crain	39	M		Farmer	17540	1680	Arkansas				
		Henry do	14	M					Texas		1		
		Charlotte do	10	F					do				
		Amanda do	6	F					do				
		Thomas Lopez	37	M		Farm Laborer			Mexico				
5	5	Martha Washington	43	F		Farmer		800	S C			1	
		Thomas do	22	M		" Laborer			Ga			1	
		Benjamin do	19	M		" "			do				
		Grace do	12	F					do		1		
		Robt do	7	M					"		1		
		Geo do	3	M					Texas				
		Jacob Dinick	26	M		Well Digger			S C				
		Margt Dinick	23	F					Ga			1	
		Virginia do	3	F					Texas				
		David M do	1	M					do				
6	6	Conrad Schobel	45	M		Farmer	2000	890	Wirtemburg				
		Magdalina do	36	F					do				
		August do	14	M					Germany		1		
		Caroline do	12	F					Texas				
		Paulina do	10	F					do				
		Magadina do	8	F					do				
		Josephine do	6	F					do				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 24140

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Cuthbert Ding Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ridge

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Schubel	5	F					Texas				
2		Minta do	3	F					do				
3		Anna do	2	F					do				
4		Albert do	1/12	M					do				
5	7	Adolph Loan	40	M		Farmer	320	230	Saxony				
6	7	Anna do	39	F					do				
7		Amelia do	16	F					do				
8		Paulina do	15	F					do				
9		Louisa do	9	F					do				
10	8	J H Kopke	44	M		Farmer	1200	600	Oldenburg				
11		Wilhelmine do	36	F					do				
12		Fredrick do	17	M		Farm Labour			do				
13		William do	15	M		" "			do	1			
14		Geo do	11	M					do				
15		Anna do	9	F					Texas				
16		Fredrika do	7	F					do				
17		John do	5	M					do				
18		Charles do	3	M					do				
19		Catharine do	1	F					do				
20	9	John Holle	40	M		Farmer	1000	500	Hanover				
21	9	Julia do	20	F					Prussia				
22		John do	10	M					Texas	1			
23		Fredrick do	8	M					do				
24		Wilhelmina do	6	F					do				
25		George do	4	M					do				
26		Augusta do	1	F					do				
27		Offa "	1/12	F					do				
28		August Kruse	18	M		Farm Labour			Prussia	1			
29		Edward do	15	M		" "			"				
30	10	John Newton	21	M		Farmer		320	Ala				
31	10	Mary A. do	17	F					Texas				
32	11	A B Newton	51	M		Farmer	3000	600	Geo				
33	11	Mary A do	30	F					S C				
34		James M Newton	10	M					Texas	1	1		
35		Elizabeth do	8	F					do	1	1		
36		Thomas do	6	M					do				
37		Matthew L do	2	M					S C				
38		Ruth do	40	F					Geo				
39	12	J B Pope	32	M		Farmer	2500	600	Ala				
40													
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8200	2450	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Geo W Bledsoe Ass't Marshal

Post Office Ridge

119

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Jacob J. Hopper	30	M					Ala					1
2	2	Calvin do	13	M					do		1			2
3	3	Margarita do	8	F					Texas		1			3
4	4	Anthony do	6	M					do					4
5	5	Hannah do	6	F					do					5
6	6	Mary A. do	3	F					do					6
7	7	Emma G. do	6/12	F					do					7
8	8	13 13 Anton Babbe	25	M		Farm renter		420	Prussia					8
9	9	Margaretta do	23	F					Bavaria					9
10	10	Catharine do	1	F					Texas					10
11	11	14 14 Andreas Reinhart	53	M		Farmer	2500	1164	Bavaria					11
12	12	Catharine do	53	F					do					12
13	13	Philippina do	24	F					do					13
14	14	Mathias do	17	M		Farm Laborer			do		1			14
15	15	Andreas do	15	M		do "			do		1			15
16	16	Thomasia Götz	26	F		Seing			Germany					16
17	17	15 15 William Faris	30	M		Farmer	2700	1070	do					17
18	18	Margarete do	21	F					Texas					18
19	19	Wilhelmine do	4	F					do					19
20	20	Amanda do	2	F					do					20
21	21	George do	9/12	M					do					21
22	22	Lena Stuby	13	F					do		1			22
23	23	16 16 F W Becker	45	M		Farmer	600	400	Germany					23
24	24	Mathia do	32	F					do					24
25	25	Adelphina do	10	F					Texas					25
26	26	August do	8	M					do					26
27	27	Louisa do	7	F					do					27
28	28	Gustave do	3	M					do					28
29	29	Mary do	4	F					do					29
30	30	Selma do	2	F					do					30
31	31	Mette do	1	F					do					31
32	32	17 17 Friedrich Ehrich	36	M		Farmer	1250	900	Oldenburg					32
33	33	Helena do	30	F					do					33
34	34	Mary do	8	F					Texas					34
35	35	Lucy do	5	M					do					35
36	36	Eliza do	4	F					do					36
37	37	Johannah do	2	F					do					37
38	38	Henry do	1	M					do					38
39	39	Charles Hunst	18	M		Seing			Oldenburg					39
40	40													40
		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7050	3954	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 9 4 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

390

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Denton State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Wm M Bruding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Ridge

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Heinrich Ehrich	15	M		Farming			Oldenburg				
2		Williams Backhaus	8	M					Texas				
3	18	18	Gerard Tehmkamp	54	M		Farmer	1000	2000	Oldenburg				
4			Tena do	40	F					do				
5			Bertha do	9	F					Texas				
6			Bernard do	7	M					do				
7			Gerard do	5	M					do				
8			Frederick do	3	M					do				
9			Herman Meyer	29	M		Farm Labor			Oldenburg				
10			Gerard Meyer	17	M					do		1		
11	19	19	Charles Ehlinger	34	M		Public Miller	20000	10000	Elsace				
12			M M Ehlinger	28	F					Prussia				
13			Joseph do	8	M					Texas		1		
14			Amelia do	6	F					do				
15			Elizabeth do	4	F					do				
16			Rich° do	2	M					do				
17			Carolina do	1	F					do				
18			Ferdinand Hasten	11	M					Prussia		1		
19			Friedrich Kimpfel	30	M		Mill hand			Mecklenburg				
20			Gerard Stevens	23	M		" "			Oldenburg				
21	21	21	Elizabeth Lehn	28	F			10000	200	Elsace				
22			J C Hahn	10	M					Texas		1		
23			Peter do	8	M					do		1		
24			Wilhelmina do	6	F					do				
25			Wilhelmina do	4	F					do				
26			C Berger Jr.	21	M		Farm Labor			Elsace				
27	21	21	Seraphin Berger	23	M		Farmer	7000	270	do				
28			Caroline do	22	F					Prussia				
29			Betta do	1/2	F					Texas				
30	22	22	C H Schmidt	47	M		Farmer		400	Prussia				
31			H L do	47	F					do				
32			Wm H do	25	M		Wheel right			do				
33			Julius do	18	M		Farmer			do				
34			Adolphus do	15	F					do				
35			Augusta do	13	F					do				
36	23	23	Heinrich Hillman	33	M		Farmer	600	600	Hanover		1		
37			Emelia do	19	F					Prussia		1		
38	24	24	Rudolph Rubin	35	M		Farmer	1500	700	do				
39			Johannah do	47	F					do				
40														

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 40100 15970

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Geo W Bunting Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ridge

120

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Robert Babbe	22	M		Farm Labor			Prussia					1
2		August do	20	M					do					2
3		Theodore do	17	M					do					3
4		Julius do	15	M					do		1			4
5		Emanuel do	11	M					do					5
6	25	25 Henry Ohm	24	M		Farmer	1000	800	Prussia					6
7		Mary "	21	F					Hanover					7
8	26	26 Frederick Gillie	32	M		Farmer	600	200	Brunswick					8
9		Frederike "	26	F					Hanan					9
10		Johanne "	9	"					Texas					10
11		Catherine "	6	"					"					11
12		Frederick "	3	M					"					12
13	27	27 Ignatz Hagemann	32	M		Farmer	600	600	Germany					13
14		Catherine "	38	F					"					14
15		Ferdinand "	15	M		Swing			"					15
16		Clara "	13	F					"		1			16
17		Bernard "	8	M					"					17
18		Henry "	5	M					Texas					18
19		Fritz "	3	M					"					19
20		Mary "	1	F					"					20
21	28	28 Frederick Schneider	34	M		Farmer	700	400	Germany					21
22		Tracy "	33	F					"					22
23		Elizabeth "	6	F					Texas					23
24		William "	3	M					"					24
25		Henry "	1	"					"					25
26	29	29 John Feuls	28	M		Farmer Renter		325-	Germany					26
27		Mary "	21	F					"					27
28		Anna "	2	"					Texas					28
29		Mena "	8/12						"					29
30		John Pfeil	24	M		Wagonmaker			Germany					30
31		F Rawes	19	M		Farm Laborer			Prussia					31
32	30	30 G Hoffenkamp	45	M		Wagonmaker		50	France					32
33	31	Unoccupied												33
34	32	31 Ludwig Hillmann	36	M		Farmer	600	790	Germany					34
35		Hermann Hillmann	40	M		Farmer	800	900	"					35
36		John Hillmann	37	M		Swing			"				Insane	36
37	33	32 Hermann Lechmann	66	M		Farmer	1500	800	Oldenburg					37
38		Richard "	26	M		Farm Laborer	75	400	"					38
39		John "	23	M					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ $925 $265 No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Geo. M. Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Ridge

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ad Beyhons	45	M		Sewing			Oldenburg				
34	33	John Schultz	37	M		Farmer	600	800	Saxony				
		Frederika "	47	F					Prussia		1		
		Frederike Cathmann	14	F					"				
		William "	17	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		
		Sophia "	11	F					"				
		Henry Schultze	4	M					Texas				
35		uncccupied											
36	34	L Bridigam	38	M		Farm renter		300	Mecklenburg				
		L Richter	30	M					Germany				
37	35	Joseph Gullz	38	M		Farmer	900	300	Alsace				
		Catherine "	23	F					Westfalia				
		Emile "	2/12	M					Texas				
		F Leitzinger	40	M		Sewing			Alsace		1		
38	36	Joseph Munsch	40	M		Farmer	625	90	Alsace	1			
		Elizabeth "	32	F					Cassel	1			
39	37	Henry Fathmann	44	M		Farmer	625	200	Westfalia				
		A M "	41	F					"				
		Edward "	7	M					Texas				
		Anton "	2	M					"				
40	38	Joseph Kohl	36	M		Farmer	800	500	Alsace				
		M "	37	F					"				
		Josephine "	3	"					Texas				
		Mary "	2	"					"				
		Emile "	1	M					"				
		F Kesler	32	M		Sewing			Alsace				
41	39	Joseph Sebner	36	M		Farmer renting		100	Silicia				
		Josepha "	26	F					Bavaria				
		Josepa "	2	M					Texas				
		Theresa "	1/2	F					"				
42	40	Peter Kohl	46	M		Farmer	1250	600	France				
		Anna "	29	F					Silicia				
		Charles "	6	M					Texas				
		Rosa "	4	F					"				
		Peter "	3	M					"				
		Joseph "	1	M					"				
		Amelia "	1/2	F					"				
		Gustav Maehott	28	M		Farm Laborer			Hannicengen				
		Elizabeth Reinhart	28	F		Seamstress		25	Bavaria				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4800 2915

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Geo W Breding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fredsburg.

121

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	43	41 Jacob Hohl	40	M		Farmer	800	400	Alsace					1
2		Mary "	45	F					"					2
3		W "	13	F					"		S			3
4		Joseph "	9	M					"		S			4
5		Jacob "	7	M					"					5
6	44	42 John Sabatisch	27	M		Farmer	400	300	Bohemia			1		6
7		Rosina "	30	F					"			1		7
8		Anna "	2						Texas					8
9	45	unoccupied			✓									9
10	46	43 Ernst Klimpel	32	M		Farmer venter	✓	200	Prussia					10
11		Beatta "	21	F					"					11
12		Eda "	3	F					Texas					12
13		Herman "	7/12	M					Texas					13
14	47	44 Vincent Rubel	34	M		Farmventer	✓	250	Bohemia					14
15		Vincent " Jr	14	M					"					15
16		Henicia "	11	F					"					16
17		Joseph "	8	M					"					17
18		France "	6	M					"					18
19		Mary "	2	F					Texas					19
20	48	45 C Schenbeck	43	M		Farmer	1000	1500	Oldenburg					20
21		Anna M "	44	F					"			1		21
22		John "	17	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"					22
23		Anna "	15	F					"		1			23
24		Gerhard "	13	M					Texas		1			24
25		Louisa "	11	F					"		1			25
26		Charles "	9	M					"		1			26
27		Mene "	7	F					"					27
28		Lena "	5	F					"					28
29		Frederick "	3	M					"					29
30		Christian "	1/2	M					"					30
31	49	46 M Buttler	48	M		Farmer	300	700	Prussia					31
32		Anna "	23	F					Poland					32
33		John "	3	M					Texas					33
34		Mary "	1	F					"					34
35	50	47 John Kaiser	31	M		Farmer	900	400	Hanover					35
36		Carlotte "	32	F					"					36
37		Louisa "	10	F					"		1			37
38		Sophia "	7	"					Texas		1			38
39		Frederick "	4	M					"		1			39
40					✓									40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ $3402 $3758 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Geo. N. Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fredsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Anna Kaiser	2	F					Texas				
		Mary "	2	F					"				
		John F. Kaiser	69	M		Farm Laborer			Hanover				
51		unoccupied											
52	48	Henry Gaedke	46	M		Farmer renter		1000	Mecklenburg				
		Mary "	44	F					"				
		Henry "	21	M		Farm Laborer		100	"				
		Mary "	18	F					"				
		Wm "	7	F					Texas				
		Charles "	2	M					"				
53	49	Louisa Kaiser	44	F		Farming	800	100	Hanover				
		Wm Kaiser	7	M					Texas		✓		
		Gustav "	3	"					"				
54	50	Max Hagemann	27	M		Farm renter		150	Prussia				
		Eliza "	25	F					Oldenburg				
		Hugo "	1/2	M					Texas				
55	51	Louis Kaiser	34	M		Farmer	1500	1000	Hanover				
		Anna "	26	F					"				
		Caroline "	6	F					Texas				
		Charles "	4	M					"				
		John "	2	"					"				
		Bertha Himmel	17	F		Sewing			Hesse				
56	52	Charles Lindke	35	M		Farmer	500	100	Prussia				
		Catherine "	23	F					Bremen				
		Ida "	4	"					Texas				
		Hermann "	2	M					"				
57	1	unoccupied											
58	53	Joseph Burger	38	M		Farmer	625	250	Alsace			✓	
		Annastasia "	42	F					"				
		" Jr	9	"					Texas				
		Adelia "	1	"					"				
59	54	Henry Grimm	29	M		Farm renter		160	Prussia	✓			
		Anna "	20	F					Austria	✓			
60	55	Joseph Dungen	39	M		Farmer	600	400	Hesse				
		Mary Dungen	34	F					"				
		Frances "	5	"					Texas				
61	56	Joseph Andenmyer	30	M		Farmer	260	300	Tyrol	✓			
		Frances "	30	F					Silicia	✓			
		Aurelia Schmidt	6	"					Texas				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 4285 3560 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

37

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Llano State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fleming.

122

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edward Cheeke	3	M					Texas				
		Caroline do	2/12	F					do				
42	57	Charles Voss	35	M		Farmer	675	240	Mecklenburg				
		Mary do	32	F					do				
		Charles do	6	M					do				
43	58	Frederick Smith	33	M		Farmer	1500	1500	Prussia				
		Lucia do	31	F					Saxony			1	
		Mary do	7	F					Texas				
		Rebecca do	2	F					do				
		Frederick do	3	M					do				
		Henry do	1	M					do				
		Louis Neumann	10	M					Silesia				
		Mary Gätschen	53	F					Prussia				
		Philip Jung	35	M		Farm Laborer		200	do				
		Lobbia Ehrich	18	F		Spining			Poland				
44	59	C Burgen	47	M		Farmer	1000	300	Alsace				
		Mene do	28	F					Prussia				
		Edward do	14	M					Alsace		1		
		Mary do	12	F					do				
		Godfrie do	2	M					Texas				
		Eda do	5/12	F					do				
		Jacob Hahn	38	M				400	Bavaria				
45	60	Henry Smidgam	44	M		Farmer	500	500	Mecklenburg				
		Bertha do	32	F					do			1	
		Sophia do	11	F					do				
		Henrica do	4	F					do				
		Frederick do	2	M					Texas				
		Henry do	5/12	M					do				
46	61	H Goodmann	56	M		Farmer	500	500	Lauenburg				
		Mary do	54	F					do				
		William do	19	M					do				
		Henry do	16	M					do				
		Thurissa Jasuch	16	F		Sewing			Bohemia				
47	62	W L Campbell	20	M		Farmer	3500	1200	Tennessee				
		Sarah J do	19	F					Geo				
		A M do	9/12	M					Texas				
		Jane C Woodfin	70	F					N C				
	63	F J Nearita	43	M		Farmer	1200	1200	Md				
		Julia L do	22	F					Tenn				
		Sallie B Nearita	2	F					Texas				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1925 8440 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Odrau **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Ridge

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sultan R Mounts	2	M					Texas					1
2		Julia L do	2/12	F					do					2
3		Rebecca Fitzgerald	66	F			2000	4000	S C.					3
4		G M Pool	33	M		Farm Manager			Ala					4
5		J M Rea	37	M		Gen Wright	300	100	N C					5
6		B F Heard	24	M		Carpenter			Geo					6
7		E C Cooper	26	M		Laborer			do					7
8	69	A Fitzgerald	38	M		Farmer	15000	15000	Ala					8
9	64	Ann do	27	F					do					9
10		Ann E do	6	F					Texas					10
11		Ann A do	4	F					do					11
12		John C do	2	M					do					12
13		Neill Mann	20	M		Farmer		200	Texas					13
14		L F Stevens	24	M		Farm Manager		450	S C.					14
15		Unascertained												15
16	70	R C Grace	46	M		Farmer	12000	18000	Penn					16
17	65	Julia E do	8	F					Texas					17
18		Henry C do	6	M					do					18
19		Susan do	4	F					do					19
20		John Heaney	18	M					Penn.					20
21		R L Fidler	27	M		Grace	700	6000	do					21
22		Ann E do	1	F					Texas					22
23		Charlotte Carroll	60	F	1				Ala					23
24	72	Thos J Grace	30	M		Farmer	8000	12000	Penn					24
25	66	Eliza do	22	F					Ala					25
26		Laurence do	6	M					Texas					26
27		Mary do	4	F					do					27
28		J M do	17	M		Student			Penn	1				28
29		C A do	23	M			3500	6000	do					29
30	73	Josiah Shaw	42	M		Farmer	2000	12000	Ky					30
31	67	Jane do	40	F					Ala					31
32		Wm H do	17	M		Student			Texas		1			32
33		Julia G do	15	F					do		1			33
34		Josiah do jr	13	M					do		1			34
35		Jackson do	11	M					do		1			35
36		Carrie do	5	M					do					36
37		Laura do	3	F					do					37
38		L Cooper	48	M		School Teacher	100		Md					38
39	68	Robert Sellers	51	M		Farmer	1100	700	Penn					39
40		Nancy L do	48	F					do					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12800	80758	No. idiotic, ____			1		No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Ridge.

123

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Blair Millard	27	M		Stockman			Tenn		1			1
2		Nancy A do	23	F					Texas		1			2
3		Robert H do	10	M					do					3
4		Angelina do	8	F					do					4
5		Keathy Wallace	24	F					Tenn					5
6		John H do	21	M					do					6
7	75	69 G Wallace	28	M		Farmer	V	3500	do		1			7
8		Mary G do	21	F					do		1			8
9	76	70 J C Purcell	35	M		Farmer	V 2500	38000	N.C.					9
10		Elizabeth do	33	F					Tenn					10
11		Grace do	8	F					do					11
12		Richard do	6	M					do					12
13		Anna do	3	F					Texas					13
14		Willis B do	1/12	F					do					14
15		J F Edwards	26	M		Farm Manager	V		N.C.					15
16	77	unoccupied												16
17	78	71 Wm F Scott	32	M		Farm Renter	V	3500	Va					17
18		Mary E do	29	F					Va					18
19		Sam do	7	M					do		1			19
20		Wm H & McEntire	26	M		Farmer	V	2000	do		1			20
21		Mary A do	22	F					do		1			21
22	79	72 Julia A Currie	44	F		Farmer	V 10000	13000	N.C.					22
23		Mary A Currie	22	F					do					23
24		Sallie J do	21	F					do					24
25		Bettie A do	19	F					do					25
26		David M do	18	M		Farmer	V		do		1			26
27		Susan C do	16	F					do		1			27
28		Virginia C do	14	F					do		1			28
29		Alice J do	12	F					do		1			29
30		Martha A do	11	F					do		1			30
31		John Hester	28	M		Farm Manager	V		do					31
32	80	73 Jamus G Walker	35	M		Farmer	V 800	4000	N.C.					32
33		Mary E do	31	F					do					33
34		John C do	10	M					do		1			34
35		Virginia do	7	F					Tenn		1			35
36		Robert do	5	M					Texas					36
37		Martha L do	26	F					N.C.					37
38		Mary Bailey	6	F					Texas		1			38
39	81	74 Davis K Crisp	35	M		Physician	V 2400	3500	N.C.					39
40		Bettie A Crisp	25	F					do					40
							51600	99000						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Geo W Blanding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John G Crisp	2	M					Miss					1
2		Willie A Crisp	1	M					Texas					2
2		John H Whitehead	24	M		Farm Manager			Tenn					3
4		N G Mitchell	26	M		Trader			N C.					4
5	82	72 John H Crisp	63	M		Farmer	$32000	94200	N C.					5
6		Saml. do	21	M					Miss					6
7		Hezekiah do	19	M					do		1			7
8		Richard do	16	M					do		1			8
9		J H Whitehead	26	M		Farm Manager			Tenn					9
10	83	76 Robert Burton	39	M		" "		200	N C.					10
11		Emeline do	28	F					Ala					11
12		Wm A do	14	M					Miss					12
13		John F do	12	M					do					13
14		Louisa A do	9	F					do				1	14
15		Fannie G. do	7	F					do					15
16		Martha A do	5	F					Texas					16
17		Robert H do	2	M					do					17
18		Sarah E do	8/12	F					do					18
19	84	77 Wm L Patterson	31	M		Farmer	$12000	2000	Va					19
20		Virginia do	22	F					Texas					20
21		John W do	6	M					do		1			21
22		Cinthia A do	4	F					do					22
23		George G do	1	M					do					23
24		Thomas Gillispie	19	M		Farmer Laborer			Missouri					24
25	85	78 Wesley Bates	27	M		Farmer	$6800	1230	N C					25
26		Martha R do	21	F					Texas					26
27		Taylor J do	3	F					do					27
28		Edward H do	1	M					do					28
29	86	79 E B Burford	37	F		Farmer	$40000	21450	N C.					29
30		A C do	20	M					Tenn					30
31		Mary J do	18	F					do					31
32		B B Burford	16	M					do					32
33		John Spillers	17	M					Louisiana		1			33
34		Dorason Coffee	33	M		Farm manager		320	Ky					34
35	87	80 Margarete Kennedy	48	F		Farming	600	75	Louisiana					35
36		Margarete do	16	F					do					36
37		Ann do	14	F					do					37
38		Jamd do	12	M					do					38
39		Robert do	8	M					Texas					39
40	88	81 Elizabeth Lockey	49	F		Farming	3000	300	England					40
							9400	35065						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado St[ate]

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Mar[shal]

Post Office Columbus 1[?]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alexander Lockup	20	M		Farm Laborer			Scotland				
2		Mary A do	17	F		Student			Do		1		
3	89	82 Burbridge Seymour	58	M		Farmer	1400	600	Va				
4		Jane do	56	F					do				
5		Washington do	22	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
6		Sallie do	19	F		School Teacher			do				
7		Agnes do	16	F		Student			do		1		
8	90	83 Gerard Miller	56	M		Farmer	8000	1460	Oldenburg				
9		Elizabeth do	46	F					do				
10		Hermann do	28	M		Farm Laborer			do				
11		Gerard do	26	M		do do			do				
12		Catherine E do	20	F		Serving			do				
13		Frederick Jacobs	58	M		Serving			do				
14	91	84 John Miller	30	M		Farmer		634	do				
15		Mary do	24	F					do				
16	92	85 Thos R Bostick	39	M		Farmer	20000	5000	Ala				
17		Mary J Bostick	18	F					Ga				
18		Amanda do	17	F					Texas		1		
19		Martha do	15	F					do		1		
20		Lavina do	13	F					do		1		
21		Volney do	10	M					do		1		
22		Hannah do	7	F					do				
23		Joshua do	5	M					do				
24		Byron do	2/12	M					do				
25	93	86 G B Halyard	54	M		Farmer	3250	5550	Va				
26		Susan P do	52	F					Va				
27		Alpheo do	17	M		Student			Texas		1		
28		Marcellus do	8	M					"		1		
29		Robert Carter	26	M		Gentleman			Miss				
30		Charles do	8	M					Texas		1		
31		Lydia do	13	F					do		1		
32		Texas do	18	F					do				Indian
33		J C Dickerson	21	M		Farm			Ky				
34		Wm Adair	26	M		Ferryman			Ala				
35	94	87 C C Belfour	61	M		Farmer	13500	30000	Va				
36		Elizabeth Nice	25	F					Va				
37		Amanda Belfour	23	F					Va				
38		William Nice	6	M					Tenn				
39		James Vance	24	M		Engineer			Va				
40		Champion	22	M		Farm Manager			Ga				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 56150 42944 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colored State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Wm H Bruning Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
95	88	Robert F Jones	24	M		Farmer		600	Tenn				
		Emily Jones	18	F					Ky				
		Eliza Coleman	36	F					Ky				
		Eldridge do	13	M					do				
		Beverly A Coleman	9	M					do				
		Willie A Coleman	4	F					Texas				
96	89	Thomas H Garner	63	M		Farmer	9000	20000	N C				
		Eliza V Garner	50	M					Ky				
		Wm M Garner	22	M					Tenn				
		California Garner	18	F					Tenn				
		Cynthia H Garner	12	F					Tenn		✓		
		Jackson	52	M		Farm Manager			Ala				
97		unoccupied											
98	90	Daniel Miller	44	M		Farmer	4750	22000	Ga				
		L M Miller	34	F					Ky				
		N E Miller	12	F					Texas		✓		
		Thomas Miller	11	M					Texas		✓		
		Abram Miller	8	M					do		✓		
		Pierce Miller	6	M					do				
		Daniel Miller jr	2	M					do				
		William Miller	1/2	M					do				
		Eliza Payne	13	F					do		✓		
		James Sackett	28	M		Farm Manager			Ala				
		Laurence Schmidt	35	M					Switzerland				
99	91	Elizabeth Turner	54	F		Farmer	10000	8600	Ga				
		William Turner	18	M		Farm Labourer			Texas				
		Dan Turner	15	M		" "			do		✓		
		Nancy Turner	12	F					do		✓		
		Mourning do	10	F					do		✓		
		Geo Cockford	8	M					do		✓		
		George Turner	36	M		Farmer	6000	12000	Ga				
		Mary Turner	32	F					Ga				
		Geo M Turner	6	M					Texas				
100	92	Jesse M Turner	33	M		Farmer	9500	8000	Ga				
		M J Turner	25	F					Ala				
		Ford do	4	M					Texas				
		Geo A Turner	2	M					do				
		F A M do	16	M		Farm labourer			Ala		✓		
		F Batault	26	M		do do		600	Germany				
		Wm Shultz	41	M		do do			do				
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					52250	78800	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Ed M Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____. 1860

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
101	93	John Smead	57	M		Farmer	500	700	Germany				
		Mary Smead	52	F					do				
		Peter Smead	23	M		Farm Labor			do				
		John Smeagh	21	M		"			do				
		Catherine do	16	F		Serving			do				
		Mary do	14	F		"			do				
102	94	Geo Henry	31	M		Farmer			Miss				
		Elizabeth Henry	25	F					do do				
		John Henry	6	M					Texas				
		Charles do	3	M					do				
103	95	Roda Brenall	26	F		Farming			Ga				
		Sarah A do	28	F					Texas		1		
		John W do	6	M					do		1		
		James do	4	M					do				
104	96	Calvin Haynes	40	M		Farmer	2000	2000	N.C.				
		Virginia E Haynes	35	F					S.C.				
		W W Haynes	16	M					N.C.		1		
		B C Haynes	15	M					N C		1		
		Sarah F Haynes	13	F					N C		1		
		C E Haynes	11	M					N C		1		
		A F Haynes	9	M					N C		1		
		Virginia F Haynes	6	F					N C		1		
		F Hilton Haynes	4	M					N.C.				
		Nedora Haynes	1	F					N C				
105		James Reynolds	30	M		Farm manager			N C				
		J J Dew	20	M		Serving			Miss				
106	97	E N Penn	53	M		Farmer	60000	14000	N C				
		John B Hall	22	M		Farm manager			Tenn				
107		Unoccupied											
108	98	John Clipton	32	M		Farmer		2000	Tenn				
		Ann Clipton	59	F				4000	Ireland				
109	99	John Stapleton	33	M		Merchant	150	1500	Ala				
		Mary Stapleton	25	F					Miss				
		John T Do	4	M					Texas				
		Wm M Do	2	M					do				
		Sarah J Do	1/2	F					do				
110	100	Wesley Smith	45	M		Meth Clergyman	1200	14000	Tenn				
		Mary A E Smith	38	F					Miss				
		J P Smith	20	M					do				
		D G Smith	18	M					do				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ $0850 $5200 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

39

Page [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Geo T Breeding Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Columbus,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J A Smith	17	M		Farm Laborer			Miss				
2		Sarah A Smith	15	F					do				
3		Mary F C Smith	12	F					do				
4		W W Smith	10	M					do				
5		J C Smith	6	M					Texas				
6	101	101 William Stapleton	58	M		Farmer	4000	9000	S C				
7		Melinda do	54	F					S C				
8		Wm Stapleton	25	M		farm laborer			Florida				
9		Seaborn do	22	M		farm laborer			La				
10		Jane Stapleton	16	F					Texas				
11		Charles Collum	18	M		Serving			Germany				
12	102	102 Mike Nave	38	M		Blacksmith	1600	2570	Ohio				
13		Roda Nave	37	F					Ky				
14		Catherine do	13	F					Ky				
15		Peter do	12	M					Ohio				
16		Josephine do	10	F					Ohio				
17		Abey Love do	8	F					Ky				
18		Martha do	6	F					Texas				
19		Sam[l] do	2	M					do				
20		B H Kent	26	M		Brick Mason			Miss				
21		Martha Kerspegen	32	F					Ky				
22		Scott do	10	M					Texas				
23		Clay do	8	M					do				
24	103	103 W[m] Land	32	M		Farmer	1650	1000	Ky				
25	104	104 Henry Insall	29	M		Farmer	800	3000	La				
26		Nancy Insall	28	F					La				
27		Susan do	6	F					Texas				
28		Mary J do	4	F					do				
29		Henry do jr	1	M					do				
30		Caroline Thopson	12	F					La				
31		J G Insall	26	M		Farm Laborer		100	La				
32	105	105 John G Legg	51	M		Farmer	2500	3000	N C				
33		Nancy Legg	38	F					S C				
34		Andrew do	17	M		farm laborer			Ala				
35		Mary C do	15	F		Serving			Texas				
36		Jehnie do	12	F					do				
37		James D do	10	M					do				
38		Isa J do	8	M					do				
39		Synthia A do	6	F					do				
40		Susan J do	4	F					do				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10550	18670	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Gus Th Bruding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbus

126

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Algera Legg	10/12	F					Texas				
2	115 106	J A Splint	30	M		Carpenter		300	Miss				
3		Melinda Spinks	21	F					Ala				
4		Jane do	4	F					La				
5		George Ann do	2	F					Texas				
6	116 107	Ellie Connor	44	F		Farming	1280	2000	Tenn				
7		Stephen M Connor	25	M		Farming			Tenn	1			
8		Lawson Connor	23	M		Farming			do				
9		Julius Connor	21	M		do			do		1		
10		Mary Connor	19	F					do		1		
11		Reiss Connor	17	F					do		1		
12		Thomas Connor	14	M					do		1		
13		Temperance Connor	12	F					do		1		
14		Dena Connor	10	F					do				
15		William Connor	8	M					do				
16		Trent Connor	6	M					do				
17		Martha A Connor	14	F					Ala	1			
18		F M Hight	26	M					Ala				
19	117 108	Elizabeth Jenkins	46	F		Farming	2400	1700	Tenn				
20		Vance Jenkins	25	M		Farming			do		1		
21		Nathaniel H Jenkins	23	M		farm laborer			do				
22		Sallie Jenkins	20	F					do				
23		Nancy Jenkins	18	F					do				
24		John Jenkins	14	M					do		1		
25	118 109	C C Jones	45	M		Farmer	5000	3300	Va				
26		Eliza A Jones	40	F					S C				
27		Seaborn Jones	20	M		Farm laborer			Tenn		1		
28		Freeman Jones	17	M		" "			Tenn		1		
29		Elizabeth Jones	9	F					do		1		
30		James Jones	6	M					do				
31		Mary Jones	3	F					Texas				
32		Isaac G Montgomery	17	M		Farm laborer			Tenn		1		
33		John Montgomery	15	M		" "			Tenn		1		
34		F E Caldwell	35	M		Gin Wright	3000	1500	S C				
35	119 110	James McMillan	34	M		Farmer	2400	1250	Ala				
36		Eliza J McMillan	28	F					Tenn				
37		Williamson McMillan	11	M					Texas				
38	E	Ellen R McMillan	9	F					do				
39		Sarah A Do	7	F					do				
40		John T Do	2	M					Do				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					14080	10050	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Geo W Bruning **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret McMillen	65	F			800	2700	SC				
120	111	Henry L Coble	42	M		Farmer	800	800	Tenn				
		Mary C Coble	42	F					SC				
		Martha M Coble	8	F					Texas		1		
		Francis Coble	1	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth Stevenson	65	F					NC				
121	112	Hubbard McKinley	60	M		Farmer		200	NC				
		D L McKinley	55	F					NC				
		J R McKinley	34	M		Farm Labor		100	NC				
		D F McKinley	21	M		" "			NC				
		Thomas McKinley	18	M		" "			NC		1		
		Charles M McKinley	12	M					Tenn				
		Martha J McKinley	23	F					NC				
122	113	J B Moore	39	M		Farmer	2400	1400	SC				
		M A Moore	33	F					Tenn				
		F D Moore	14	M					Miss				
		L C Moore	12	F					do		1		
		S J Moore	10	F					do		1		
		W R Moore	8	M					do				Blind
		J H Moore	6	M					do				
		M J Moore		M					Texas				
		W D Moore	3	M					do				
		Henry Moore	½	M					do				
123	114	Henry Robertson	40	M		Farmer	800	3500	SC				
		Nancy Robertson	39	F					SC				
		J F Robertson	14	M					Ga		1		
		A M Do	12	M					do		1		
		S A do	8	M					Miss				
		M A Do	2	F					Texas				
		E Putman	27	M		Farm Laborer		460	SC				
		Sanford Do	25	M		do			SC				
124	115	John C Slayton	26	M		Farmer renter		500	Ga				
		R A C Slayton	26	F					Tenn				
		J B Stevenson	38	M		Farmer		9000	SC				Insane
125	116	Wm B Seates	50	M		Carpenter			Ky				
		Sarah Seates	40	F					Ala				
		E V Seates	9	F					Texas		1		
		H J Seates	7	F					do		1		
		Mary J Seates	5	F					do				
		Isabella Seates	3	F					do				
							4800	18660					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Ostrenkus. 127

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alice Coates	12	F					Texas					1
2		Julia A Wilson	19	F		Serving			Texas					2
3		James Wilson	17	M		"			do					3
4		John Wilson	14	M		"			do					4
5	26	114 Wm Goode	37	M		Farmer	600	708	Ala					5
6		Lucinda Goode	33	F					Geo					6
7		James Goode	13	M					Miss		✓			7
8		Elizabeth Goode	11	F					do		✓			8
9		Henry Goode	9	M					Texas		✓			9
10		George Goode	7	M					do					10
11		Bruce Goode	4	M					do					11
12		Chedick Goode	1	M					do					12
13	27	118 B F Gee	32	M		Carpenter		400	Ala					13
14		Selina Gee	27	F					Ala					14
15		Martha Gee	9	F					Miss					15
16		Mary A Gee	7	F					do					16
17		Wm Gee	5	M					do					17
18		John Gee	2	M					Texas					18
19	28	119 E T Hart	62	M		Farmer	1000	3500	Ga					19
20		Sarah F Hart	50	F					do					20
21		Henry C Hart	18	M		Clerking			La					21
22		L J Hart	15	F					La					22
23		E J Hart	12	F					La		✓			23
24		Wm Doyle	32	M					Ala					24
25		E S Doyle	20	F					La					25
26		John H Doyle	3	M					Texas					26
27		John Johnson	60	M		Well Digger			Ireland					27
28	29	Unoccupied												28
29	30	120 D A Hubbard	28	M		Farmer	5000	3000	Ala					29
30		M A Hubbard	21	F					Ga					30
31		Mary Hubbard	1/2	F					Texas					31
32	31	121 Edwin York	35	M		Farmer	2000	200	Tenn					32
33		Martha York	25	F					Ala					33
34		Thomas J York	12	M					Miss		✓			34
35		H York	10	M					do		✓			35
36		Clayton York	7	M					do		✓			36
37		Harrison York	5	M					Texas		✓			37
38		Sarah York	3	F					do					38
39	32	122 H McGee	61	M		Farmer	2000	800	N C					39
40		Rosanna Goode	45	F					N C					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10600	8808	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 16 No colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Geo M Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbus.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Thomas Goode	17	M		Farm Laborer			Miss				1
2			M J Goode	16	F					do				2
3			Mary E Goode	13	F					do		1		3
4			Emily A Goode	9	F					Texas		1		4
5			Matilda A Goode	6	F					Texas	1	1		5
6			Joseph Schneider	26	M		Blk Smith			Austria				6
7	133	133	Green H Hubbard	74	M		Farmer	16200	2120	Va				7
8			Sarah A Hubbard	60	F					Va				8
9	134	134	F J Hubbard	35	M		Farmer	900	1400	Ala				9
10			F C Hubbard	18	F					Tenn				10
11			Sarah C Hubbard	12	F					Texas				11
12	135	135	W W Walker	38	M		Boot & Shoemaker	800	2500	Ga				12
13			S B Walker	37	F					Ga	1	1		13
14			F L Walker	18	M					Ga	1			14
15			Sarah L Walker	10	F					Geo				15
16			J M Walker	4	M					Texas				16
17			F G Walker	6/12	M					do				17
18			Wm A Walker	6/12	M					do				18
19			E D Cone	42	F					do				19
20	136	136	F M Burford	35	M		Farmer	6000	24000	Ala				20
21			Cordelia A Burford	28	F					Tenn				21
22			Wm F Burford	9	M					do		1		22
23			F M Burford	7	F					Texas	1	1		23
24			J E Burford	5	M					do				24
25			D F Burford	3	M					do				25
26			E J Evans	27	M		Trader		1600	Tenn				26
27			O C Allison		M		Farm Manager			Tenn				27
28	137	137	G F Patton	40	M		Stock Keeping	500	600	Tenn				28
29			Mrs J Patton	30	F					Tenn				29
30			John F Patton	9	M					Texas	1			30
31			E A Patton	7	F					do	1			31
32			A G Patton	5	M					do	1			32
33			N A Patton	3	F					do				33
34			Sam H Patton	1/2	M					do				34
35	138	138	Wm L Adkins	44	M		Farmer	5000	60000	Ga				35
36			Susan A Adkins	29	F					Ala				36
37			Laura R Adkins	13	F					Texas	1	1		37
38			Kate F Adkins	6	F					Texas				38
39			W L Adkins	7/12	M					Texas				39
40			S M Sleet	26	M		Farm Manager			Miss				40
								92200	111270					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Ex D. Reading Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Columbus,

128

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Hudson	26	M		Farm Labour			Geo					1
2		G do	14	M					do		1			2
3		Jas J Davis	36	M		Engineer			Va					3
4	129	129	Catharine Adkins	78	F					Va				4
5			Unoccupied											5
6	130	130	R G Morgan	54	M		Farmer	500	300	N C				6
7			Lucy do	45	F					Ky				7
8			Robt do	23	M		Farm Labour			Tenn				8
9			Sallie Morgan	21	F					do				9
10			Maria do	11	M					Texas		1		10
11			Elizabeth Morgan	7	F					do		1		11
12			Mary E Morgan	5	F					do		1		12
13	131	131	Saml B Dehart	54	M		Farmer	800	6450	Ky				13
14			Sarah A Dehart	53	F					do				14
15			S B Winn	20	M		Student of Divinity			Tenn		1		15
16			Jesse Spencer	74	M		Dietetic							16
17	132	132	L C Graves	39	M		Farmer	1600	3100	Ky				17
18			Martha A Graves	30	F					Miss				18
19			Wm P Graves	10	M					Texas				19
20			Sallie A Graves	4	F					do				20
21			Mary do	2	F					do				21
22	133	133	Saml J McLeary	44	M		Physician	1000	2000	Tenn				22
23			Sarah A do	33	F					Ky				23
24			James E do	14	M					Tenn		1		24
25			N Mc do	12	F					do		1		25
26			Martha E do	2	F					Texas				26
27			Sallie J do	25	F					Md				27
28			Henrietta do	3	F					Miss				28
29			Mary A do	1	F					do				29
30			Wm J Stonicke	29	M		Carpenter			Va				30
31	134	134	J B Gilmore	32	M		Gun Smith	1200	2000	Ky				31
32			Martha A do	26	F					do				32
33			Mary A do	7	F					do				33
34			Sarah J do	2	F					Texas				34
35	135	135	G Mc Mears	28	M		Farmer	2000	6000	Ala				35
36			E E do	24	F					Ga				36
37			C E do	6	F					Texas				37
38			John A do	4	M					do				38
39			J Brown do	2	M					do				39
40	136	136	Joseph Billington	39	M				1000	N C				40
							14300	21350						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Leo W Breuning Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A Burlington	27	F					N C					1
2		Joseph D do	5	M					Tenn					2
3	144	137 Thomas N Insall	47	M		Farmer	12000	30000	La					3
4		Lucinda Insall	38	M					do		1			4
5		Martha do	12	F					do		1			5
6	149	138 J H McClanahan	26	M		Physician		3300	Miss					6
7		Mary McClanahan	28	F					Ala					7
8		Edwin G Thornton	11	F					do		1			8
9		H J do	6	M					do		1			9
10		Willis Spires	65	M		Farmer		200	Geo					10
11	150	139 John Simmons	60	M		do	350	5400	Miss					11
12		Martha Simmons	42	F					Geo					12
13		Thomas Winn	20	M		Farm Labor			do					13
14		Warren Winn	18	M					Texas		1			14
15		Richard Winn	16	M					do		1			15
16		Lizzie do	12	F					do		1			16
17		Sidney Simmons	8	F					do		1			17
18		Mary do	5	F					do		1			18
19		Eliza Austin	22	F					Geo					19
20		Mary A do	4	F					Tenn					20
21		Susan do	2	F					do					21
22		Jane Old	34	F		School Teacher	1200	1800	Tenn					22
23		John Lafayette	6	M					Texas		1			23
24	151	140 Jesse Jones	47	M		Black Smith		300	N C					24
25		Margarette Jones	23	F					Texas					25
26		Wm M do	20	M		Farm Labor			Miss					26
27		R W Jones	19	M		" "			do					27
28		Willis A Jones	16	M		" "			do					28
29		Jesse W Jones	13	M					do					29
30		James W Jones	10	M					Ill					30
31		Mary E Jones	7	F					do					31
32	152	141 Benard Simmons	28	M		Farmer	650	1000	Geo					32
33		Cordelia do	22	F					Geo					33
34		Josephine Bailey	8	F					Texas					34
35	153	142 Wm C Marshall	24	M		Farmer			Tenn					35
36		F W Marshall	23	F					do					36
37	154	143 Charles Winfree	38	M		Farmer	3600	300	N C					37
38		Nancy A do	34	F					do					38
39		John B Winfree	21	M		Farmer		150	Texas					39
40		Thomas N Insall	13	M					Geo		1			40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 21250 44300

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40 Thomas Insall belongs on line 39 in fam belong on line 40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Denton State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Geo W Bunting Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oakland.

129

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Tom Rimpson	17	M		Farm Labour			Texas				
2		Amanda J. do	12	F					do				
3		Charles do	10	M					do				
4		Charles B George	12	M					do		✓		
5		Nora Mays	7	F					do		✓		
6		Mariah E Mays	3	F					do				
7		Charles B do	1	M					do				
8		John R do	35	M				100	Tenn				
9		A G L Carter	27	M					Ky				
10	144	Addison Smith	40	M		Farm Renter	400	300	Tenn				
11		Marcilla Smith	31	F					Texas				
12		Wilson do	8	M					do		✓		
13		Amanda do	1	F					do				
14		James Johnson	7	M					do				
15	145	Hearthie Cooper	23	M		Farm Renter		250	Ala				
16		E E Cooper	23	F					Ala				
17		Sarah C do	1	F					Texas				
18		Elizabeth Walker	43	F					Ala				
19	146	William Cotter	27	M		Farm	2100	800	Mississ				
20		Odell do	24	F					France				
21		William do ofr	3	M					Texas				
22		Benjamin do	1	M					do				
23	147	M J Hollingsworth	44	F		Farming	4000	300	Ala				
24		F B do	17	M		Farm Labour			Iowa				
25		W H do	14	M					do				
26		F J do	12	F					do		✓		
27		E M Cole	19	F					do				
28		Mary P Cole	1	F					Texas				
29		S R Hollingsworth	6	F					Iowa				
30	148	A H L Mann	29	M		Farm Renter		200	Arkansas				
31		Eliza do	26	F					do				
32		Mary C do	10	F					Texas				
33		Joel C do	3	M					do				
34		Eliza A do	8/12	F					do				
35	149	Isaah Evans	45	M		Physician	4000	4750	Penn				
36		Louisa Evans	37	F					Tenn				
37		Mary A do	13	F					Mo Texas		✓		
38		Elizabeth C do	10	F					Texas		✓		
39		Amanda L Evans	8	F					do		✓		
40		John M Evans	6	M					do		✓		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14100 6900 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Geo W Bunting Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oakland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
1			Eliza A Evans	4	F				Texas		1			1
2			Fannie do	1	F				do					2
3			Madison Townsend	19	M	Farmer		1500	do	1				3
4			Emily J Townsend	16	F				Mo	1	1			4
5			Henry Pratt	19	M	Farm Labor		35	Vt					5
6	161	150	Asa Townsend	64	M	Farmer	4000	2000	S C					6
7			Rebecca do	40	F				Miss					7
8			Light Townsend	14	M				Texas		1			8
9			J J do	12	M				do		1			9
10	162		Unoccupied											10
11	163	151	John B Dodd	30	M	Farmer	9295	10550	Tenn					11
12			Melissa Ann do	25	F				Miss					12
13			John B do	15	M				Texas		1			13
14			Richd do	13	M				do					14
15			M A Bryan	23	M				Tenn					15
16			Laura Bryan	19	F				Texa					16
17			C P Terrell	35	M	Physician		4000	Miss					17
18			Saml W Terrell	16	M				Texas		1			18
19			Kent do	14	M				do		1			19
20			Charles M do	12	M				do		1			20
21	164	152	Henry Terrell	53	M	Farmer	6000	31000	Ga					21
22			Melvina Terrell	42	F				Miss					22
23			Henry do jr	19	M				Texas		1			23
24			Benjamin do	17	M				do		1			24
25			Tyler do	14	M				do		1			25
26			Thomas do	5	M				do					26
27			E C do	23	M				Miss	1				27
28			Adelia Terrell	18	F				Ala	1				28
29			S R Freeman	25	M				Tenn	1				29
30			C E do	21	F				Miss	1				30
31	165	153	James L Thomas	30	M	Farmer		1200	Tenn					31
32			Amanda Tenn	21	F				Ga					32
33			Mary R Tenn	2	F				Texas					33
34			Margarete B do	1	F				do					34
35			Saml W Smith	21	M	Farmer			Ohio					35
36	166	154	G Gerstberger	63	M	Farmer	1107	766	Prussia					36
37			Mary Gerstberger	62	F	" Laborer			do					37
38			August do	32	M	" do			do					38
39			Caiara do	30	M	" do			do					39
40			William do	26	M	" "			do					40
			No. white males, 2 No. white females, 1	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	29395	69601	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

39

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Geo M Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oakland.

130

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Christia Gottenbyn	27	F					Russia					1
2	155	D F Payne	35	M		Farmer	8000	7000	Tenn					2
3		S B Payne	22	F					Tenn					3
4		J D Payne	1	M					Texas					4
5	156	John M Eggleston	27	M		Farmer	2430	2200	Miss					5
6		S J Eggleston	24	F					Tenn					6
7		James C Eggleston	6	M					do					7
8		C M Eggleston	4	F					do					8
9		S J Eggleston	1	M					Texas					9
10	157	James M Carson	53	M		Farmer	8484	31954	Tenn					10
11		E A Carson	47	F					do					11
12		J M Carson	22	M					Tenn					12
13		James Carson	19	M					do					13
14		Mary V Carson	15	F					do					14
15		Henry Carson	13	M					do					15
16		M Carson	10	F					do					16
17		Cara Carson	7	F					do					17
18		Thomas Moore	24	M		Farm Manager		300	do					18
19	158	R Meredith	60	M		Farmer	13000	10.000	Va					19
20		Susan Meredith	40	F					Ala					20
21		W C Meredith	16	M					Miss					21
22		R F Meredith	14	F					do		1			22
23		Saml T Meredith	13	M					Texas					23
24		A J Meredith	8	M					do					24
25		Susan E Meredith	4	F					do					25
26		Danl E Meredith	2	M					do					26
27		Laura Meredith	1/2	F					do					27
28	159	F de Graffenried	34	M		Physician	1467	640	Va					28
29		A C de Graffenried	27	F					Texas					29
30		M T de Graffenried	5	M					do					30
31		S F de Graffenried	3	M					do					31
32		T de Graffenried	1	M					do					32
33	160	W G W Stone	29	M		Grocery Merchant	800	200	N C					33
34		Sallie A Stone	20	F					do					34
35		G W Stone	3	M					Texas					35
36		W J H Stone	1	M					do					36
37	161	Wm P Bap	43	M		Farmer	1700	4000	N C					37
38		E P Bap	32	F					N C					38
39		W T Bap	6	M					Texas					39
40		Sarah E Bap	3	F					do					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 40181 5929.4

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Geo M Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oakland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George C Bass	1	M					Texas				
2		Jesse Burgess	16	M		Farm Laborer			Ala		✓		
3		Mary J Burgess	9	F					do		✓		
4	174	162	J J Beauchamp	25	M		Grocery Merchant	300	1300	Texas				
5			S J Beauchamp	19	F					Ala				
6			J L Beauchamp	2	M					Texas				
7			S J Beauchamp	1/2	F					do				
8	175	163	Jesse B Holman	40	M		Carpenter		5000	Va				
9			Delze Holman	25	F					La				
10			M J Holman	9	F					Texas				
11			Mary A Holman	7	F					do				
12			Kate Holman	5	F					do				
13			Sarah A Holman	3	F					do				
14			Ida Holman	1	F					do				
15			Rufus Vanwagner	27	M		Merchant	✓		N J				
16	176	164	L Steines	25	M		Merchant	1500	7500	Germany				
17			Fannie Steines	21	F					Do				
18			James Steines	18	M		Merchant	✓	1500	do				
19			A Wise	18	M		Merchant	✓	1500	do				
20			N Boer	22	M		Peddler	✓	200	do				
21			Hannah	16	S		Servant	✓		Texas				
22	177	165	T E Ivey	54	M		Farming	✓	25500	23610	Geo			
23			S R Ivey	11	F					Miss				
24			D C Calhoun	23	M									
25			David Ivey	35	M		Merchant	✓	4000	10000	Ga			
26			T H James	35	M		Merchant	✓	500	10000	Ga			
27	178	166	E B Fowlkes	44	M		Farmer	✓	5450	7000	Va			
28			Caroline F Fowlkes	44	F					Ga				
29			John A Fowlkes	17	M					Texas	✓			
30			A J Fowlkes	10	S					do				
31			Thos A Woolridge	8	M					do				
32	179	167	Isaac Currie	39	M		Farm Manager	✓						
33			Jane Currie	25	F					Ala				
34			Richard Currie	11	M					Texas	✓			
35			James Currie	5	M					Texas				
36			Sarah Currie	9/12	F					Ark				
37	180	168	Z Payne	65	M		Farmer	✓	25000	25000	Tenn			
38			Nancy Payne	63	F					N C				
39			D C Payne	28	M					Tenn				
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 111650 155610 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. Geo W Brading Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oakland.

131

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J F Payne	34	M		Farmer	6000	4000	Tenn				
2		B Payne	20	F					do				
3	181	169 J C Benthall	32	M		Blk Smith	2250	3500	Tenn				
4		J W Benthall	21	F					Ala				
5		G W Demop	23	M		Grocery Merchant		15	Texas				
6		E Demop	18	F					N Y				
7	182	170 H L Webb	65	M		Merchant	10400	22000	N Y				
8		M A Webb	63	F					N Y				
9	183	171 V D Latulle	27	M		Merchant			Va				
10		H D Latulle	28	F					Va				
11		H W Latulle	5	M					Va				
12		E V Latulle	2	F					Ill				
13		L E Latulle	25	M					Va				
14		J M Laidley	34	M		Physician			Va				
15		H B Laidley	25	F					Va				
16		J M Laidley	2/12	M					Texas				
17		A H Chapman	25	M		Farmer	✓	3600	Va				
18	184	172 L D Secrest	30	M		Master Carpenter	800	700	N C				
19		Mary J Secrest	20	F					Mo				
20		Martha E Secrest	3	F					Texas				
21		Wm Townsend	27	M		Apprentice Carpt		200	Florida				
22		Stephen Middleton	25	M		Farmer	✓	200	Ga				
23		G Franklin	40	M		Grocery Merchant		400	Ala				
24		Joseph Townsend	29	M		Farmer	✓	200	Florida				
25	185	173 Robert McFall	28	M		Farmer	✓	100	Geo				
26		Mary A McFall	18	F					Ga				
27		Charles M McFall	1	M					Ga				
28	186	174 Louisa Townsend	38	F		Farmer	2400	9000	Tenn				
29		Spencer Townsend	17	M					Texas				
30		Jane Townsend	15	M					do				
31		Florida Townsend	12	F					do				
32		James Townsend	8	M					do				
33		Mary Townsend	6	F					do				
34		Minerva Townsend	4	F					do				
35		Blanche Townsend	1	F					do				
36	187	175 W B McCormick	41	M		Farmer renter	✓	5375	Va				
37		A V McCormick	38	F					Va				
38		G M McCormick	18	M					Va				
39		S M McCormick	17	M					do				
40		W L McCormick	15	F					do				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21850	27490	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							Paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Geo W Bowding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Oakland.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M D McConnico	12	F					Ala		✓		
2		A E McConnico	10	F					do		✓		
3		B B McConnico	8	M					"		✓		
4		Virginia D "	5	M					"				
5		E B "	3	F					"				
6	188	176 John Falwell	38	M		Farmer	✓		Tenn				
7		C B Falwell	24	F					do				
8		M M Falwell	18	F					do				
9		E E Falwell	16	F					"	✓			
10		W H Falwell	15	M					do	✓			
11		S M Falwell	13	F					"	✓			
12		J J Falwell	4/12	M					Texas				
13	189	Unoccupied					25000	25000					
14	190	177 John Locke	45	M		Farmer	✓	25000	Ga				
15		Nancie "	22	F					Tenn				
16		L "	21	M		Clerking	✓		Ga				
17		Elizabeth "	17	F					Ga				
18		Isam "	15	M					Ga				
19		John "	13	M					Ga				
20		Frances "	11	F					Ga				
21		Caroline "	8	F					Texas				
22		Catherine "	6	F					"				
23		James A "	4/12	M					"				
24	191	178 John Poude	31	M		Stock raiser	✓	600	6000	Ala				
25		Amanda J Poude	26	F					Ala				
26		O G Poude	6	M					Texas				
27		John C Poude	4	M					do				
28		William Poude	6/12	M					"				
29		Robt G Maxwell	17	M				1000	1000	"	✓		
30	192	179 G F Whitfield	26	M		Farmer	✓	300	200	NC			
31		G A Whitfield	19	F					"				
32		Amelia Whitfield	2/12	F					Texas				
33		Mary Robson	6	F					Ga				
34		Robt Wilson	68	M		Black Smith	✓		Ky				
35	193	180 O B Crenshaw	38	M		Farmer	✓	1000	1960	Tenn			
36		M A F Crenshaw	30	F					do				
37		G E Crenshaw	12	F					Texas	✓	✓		
38		C G Crenshaw	9	M					do	✓	✓		
39		M A Crenshaw	7	F					do				
40		O B Crenshaw Jr	4	M					"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					38000	51800	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. Geo W Bunting Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oakland.

132

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Ann E Oxenham	2	F				Texas					1
2			A G Oxenham	2/12	M				do					2
3			J Jno Chany	23	M		Farm Manager		N C					3
4	174	181	G A Tilley	56	M		Farmer	200	Ky					4
5			Mary Tilley	34	F				Tenn					5
6			Lucy Ann	17	M				Ark					6
7			Sarah do	14	F				do					7
8			Wm R. do	12	M				do					8
9			Margarite do	11	F				do					9
10	10		Columbus do	6	M				Texas					10
11	11	182	Joseph M Benson	32	M		Carpenter	2000	100	Miss				11
12	12		Francis do	24	F					do				12
13	13		James I do	7	M					do				13
14	14		Susan do	6	F					Texas				14
15	15		Araminta do	4	F					do				15
16	16		Margarite do	2	F					do				16
17	17		Caladonia do	1/2	F					do				17
18	18	183	J D Foote	34	M		Farmer	6000	6000	Va				18
19	19		E M Foote	32	F					Va				19
20	20		Julia do	12	F					Va				20
21	21		Martha J do	10	F					do				21
22	22		Henry L do	8	M					do				22
23	23		Sallie D do	6	F					do				23
24	24		James A do	2	M					do				24
25	25		Bettie do	3/12	F					Texas				25
26	26	184	J D Mays	26	M		Farmer		3000	Ala				26
27	27		Eliza A do	18	F					Texas				27
28	28		W L. Mays	32	M		Farmer	4800	2500	Ala				28
29	29	185	Levi Mercer	41	M		do	40,000	20,000	Miss				29
30	30		Sarah B Mercer	32	F					Ala				30
31	31		Thos L. do	13	M					Texas				31
32	32		A M Mercer	11	M					do				32
33	33		John do	9	M					do				33
34	34		Margarite do	8	M					do				34
35	35		Frances do	6	F					do				35
36	36		Emma do	3	F					do				36
37	37		Eli do	2	M					do				37
38	38		Elizabeth do	5/12	F					do				38
39	39		John Henderson	25	M		Farm Manager			Illinois				39
40	199	186	Amanda Tamaro	37	F			200	300	N J				40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				54800	32400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Geo W. Bunting Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oakland

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Floyd Sanders	17	M					Mich					1
2	200	187 Sarah Lee	49	F			1700	10840	Geo					2
3		John W do	30	M		Stock raiser			do					3
4		Mary do	21	F					Ala					4
5		Eliza C Lee	18	F					do					5
6		Amanda do	16	F					do					6
7		Virginia do	11	F					Texas					7
8		James do	8	M					do					8
9		W H Benson	30	M		Stock raiser			Geo					9
10	201	188 D W Jackson	30	M		do do	800	4160	do					10
11		J C Jackson	27	F					do					11
12		Martha Jackson	1	F					Texas					12
13	202	189 A R Cone	30	M		Stock raiser		1820	Geo					13
14		Sarah A Cone	29	F					do					14
15		Sarah J do	5/12	F					Texas					15
16	203	190 H Shugarek	41	M		Farm hands			Austria					16
17		B Shugarek	29	F					do					17
18		Mary do	16	F					do					18
19		Charles do	11	M					do					19
20		J do	10/12	F					Texas					20
21	204	191 A L Townsend	33	M		Farmer	300	300	Florida					21
22		P A Townsend	23	F					Geo					22
23		A J L Townsend	4	M					Texas					23
24		S A Townsend	2	M					do					24
25		E H do	5/12	M					do					25
26		John Robison	24	M		Well Digger		80	England					26
27		Howard Smith	30	M		do do		41	do					27
28	205	192 M L Townsend	29	M		Farmer	2500	5000	Florida					28
29		Ann E do	26	F					Tenn					29
30		Marcus H do	2	M					Texas					30
31		H G do	18	M					do					31
32	206	193 Charles Hillmann	35	M		Farmer	300	1300	Oldenburg					32
33		Dorathea do	27	F					Hanover					33
34		Charles H do	9	M					Texas					34
35		John A H Hillmann	7	M					do					35
36		John H do	2	M					do					36
37		A C do	3	F					do					37
38		Henry W do	3/12	M					do					38
39	207	194 Conrad Hoeler	41	M		Farmer	700	400	Oldenburg					39
40		D Hoeler	30	F					Germany					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11000 2390

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. Geo B Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oakland. 133

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mc D Hooker jr	6	M					Texas					1
2		Charles do	2	M					do					2
3		Caroline do	8/12	F					do					3
4	195	Joseph Chevriner	48	M		Farmer	✓ 700	300	Austrian					4
5		Celia Chevriner	30	F					do					5
6		Annie do	17	F					do					6
7		Mezonis do	14	M					do					7
8		Thurissa do	12	F					do					8
9	196	B do	66	M					do					9
10	197	Bernard Holcher	23	M		Farmer	✓ 900	600	Germany					10
11		Elizabeth do	21	F					do					11
12		Bernard do jr	1	M					Texas					12
13	198	Allen Cooke	26	M			3255	3000	Geo					13
14		Martha A Cooke	22	F					do					14
15		Emily C do	5	F					Texas					15
16		Mary E do	3	F					do					16
17		Martha E do	1	F					do					17
18		James W Holt	19	M		Farming	✓	3500	Geo					18
19	199	John McCroskey	40	M		Farmer	✓ 7500	3500	Geo					19
20		Matilda Crosley	35	F					do					20
21		W H do	17	M		Farm Labor	✓		do					21
22		E A do	16	F					do					22
23		C P do	14	F					do					23
24		Wm S do	12	M					do					24
25		C A A Crosley	11	F					do					25
26		C G do	9	F					do					26
27		J P C do	8	M					do					27
28		J C A do	6	M					do					28
29		M C do	4	M					do					29
30		E F do	2	M					do					30
31		R J F do	2/12	M					Texas					31
32	200	W E Mc Smithson	34	M		Farmer	✓ 3184	3280	N C					32
33		Martha Smithson	42	F					Ala					33
34		Louisa do	14	F					Texas					34
35		Mary do	11	F					do					35
36		Ann do	4	F					do					36
37		Fannie do	2	F					do					37
38	201	B F Ingram	34	M		Farm manager	✓	3000	Geo					38
39		Sarah J Ingram	33	F					do					39
40		L E P do	9	F					do					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5535	19880	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Gus W Breeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Oakland

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary M Ingram	5	F					Ala				
2		L P Ingram	10/12	F					Texas				
3	215	202	E A Eason	32	F		Farmer		10000	24450	N C			
4			J K P Eason	15	M						N C			
5			Wm H do	13	M						do			
6			Amanda do	11	M						Florida			
7			Christian do	8	F						do			
8			W E do	5	M						do			
9			Nathan do	2	M						Texas			
10			Hollin Hancock	48	F						N C			
11			Wm W Terry	26	M		Carpenter				Geo			
12			Martha Maffon	21	F						Florida			
13	216	203	Geo W Taylor	33	M		Farmer		2400	3000	S C			
14			Temperance do	44	F						Geo			
15			Elizabeth do	19	F						do			
16			L D Taylor	17	M		Farm Labour				do			
17			B F Taylor	13	M						do			
18			A Z do	13	M						do			
19			C F Taylor	11	F						Texas			
20			M C do	5	M						do			
21			L C do	3	F						do			
22	217	204	P R Brown	23	M		Farmer			100	Miss			
23			N R Brown	22	F						Geo			
24	218	205	M G Flournoy	24	M		Farmer		1000	300	Ala			
25			Martha J Flournoy	22	F						do			
26			Sarah A do	2	F						do			
27	219	206	D A Murchison	29	M		Farmer		1000	500	do			
28			L C J Murchison	21	F						do			
29			Sonora do	1/12	F						Texas			
30			W H Brown	26	M		Mason				Geo			
31	220	207	Julius Armbruster	30	M		Farmer		2000	500	Lippe Detmold			
32			D Jane do	25	F						Texas			
33			Charles do	6	M						do			
34			George do	4	M						do			
35			Wm do	1	M						do			
36			Eleanor Hamar	45	M		Farm Labour				Hungary			
37	221	208	John T Baughdutt	35	M		Farmer		150	80	Bowl Butt			
38			L do	34	F						do			
39			Charles do	10	M						Texas			
40			John do	7	M						do			

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16530 29130 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Fred W Breiding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oakland

134

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mene Barghdoll	5	F					Texas					1
2		Louis Barghdoll	3	M					do					2
3		Jane Barghdoll	1/2	F					do					3
4	202	John Zwiegel	41	M		Farmer	1357	2980	Bavoria					4
5		Mary A Zwiegel	45	F					Bavoria					5
6		John F Zwiegel	8	M					Texas					6
7		Martha R Zwiegel	5/12	F					do					7
8		Joseph Groschinger	15	M		Farm Laborer			Bohemia					8
9		Susan Runnerin	39	F		Nursing			Austria					9
10	210	Hoffmann	49	M		Farmer	150	200	Saxony					10
11	211	Unoccupied												11
12	211	Luke Garner	24	M		Farmer	150	150	Florida					12
13		A J Garner	16	F					Ark					13
14		James Garner	2	M					Texas					14
15		Mary E Garner	6	F					do					15
16	212	James Penny	27	M		Farmer	250	250	Ga					16
17		Lucy Penny	26	F					Ala					17
18		Mason Penny	8	M					La					18
19		Lafayette Penny	5	M					La					19
20		C A Penny	2	F					Texas					20
21		James Penny	7/12	M					do					21
22	213	Calvin Penny	23	M		Farmer	1140	150	Ga					22
23		Caroline Penny	22	F					Ala					23
24		Margarett Penny	6	F					La					24
25		Columbus Penny	2	M					Texas					25
26	214	Arnold Obenhous	47	M		Farmer	2500	1200	Prussia					26
27		Lotte Obenhouse	44	F					Prussia					27
28		Lissette Obenhous	21	F					do					28
29		Charles Obenhous	19	M					do					29
30		Gustav Obenhous	16	M					do					30
31		Arnold Obenhous	11	M					Texas					31
32		Julius Obenhous	8	M					do					32
33		August Obenhous	6	M					do					33
34		Edward Obenhous	4	M					do					34
35		Augusta Obenhous	2	F					do					35
36	215	Henry Obenhous	56	M		Farmer	3000	8000	Prussia					36
37		Dianah Obenhous	40	F					Texas					37
38		Jacob Miller	14	M					do		1			38
39	216	Frederick Miller	41	M		Farmer	2500	1650	Oldenburg					39
40		Margarett Miller	37	F					do					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 10047 13880 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Geo W Bowding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cubon.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		H M E Miller	10	F					Texas		✓			1
2		F G Miller	7	M					do					2
3		John H Miller	3	M					do					3
4		Louisa F Miller	1	F					do					4
5		Anton Mette	26	M		Farm Laborer			Prussia					5
+ 6	231	unoccupied												6
+ 7	232	217 Theodore Greathouse	30	M		Farm renter		100	Prussia					7
8		L Greathouse	25	F					do					8
9		Henry Greathouse	3	M					Texas					9
10		Ann Greathouse	½	F					do					10
+ 11	233	218 Wm H Wallace	34	M		Farmer	2000	500	Miss					11
12		Sarah E Wallace	26	F					Maryland					12
13		Harriet Wallace	2	F					Texas					13
+ 14	234	219 R L Walker	36	M		Farmer	2000	5500	N C					14
15		Martha Walker	34	F					N C					15
16		James B Walker	10	M					N C		✓			16
17		Wm W Walker	8	M					Tenn		✓			17
18		Mary R Walker	6	F					Texas					18
19		John R Walker	3	F					do					19
20		Martha Walker	1	F					do					20
+ 21	235	220 Marion Whittle	34	M		Farmer	1600	500	N C					21
22		Martha Whittle	15	F					La					22
+ 23	236	221 D L Palmer	39	F		Farmer	3500	3000	Tenn					23
24		L C Palmer	11	F					Miss		✓			24
25		George Palmer	7	M					Tenn					25
26		John B Palmer	4	M					Texas					26
27		Wm Gullum	48	M		Farm Manager			Ala					27
28		John G Kindred	26	M		School Teacher		500	Ala					28
29		Marina Kindred	18	F					Tenn					29
+ 30	237	222 G B Walker	43	M		farmer	1500	600	Ga					30
31		L A Walker	35	F					do					31
32		L C Walker	16	M					do					32
33		Alfred Walker	13	M					do					33
34		D L Walker	11	M					do					34
35		Catherine D Walker	9	F					Texas					35
36		Wm D Walker	5	M					do					36
37		G A Walker	2	F					do					37
+ 38	238	223 M D Walker	47	M		Farmer	2000	750	Ga					38
39		Mary H Walker	42	F					do					39
40		B F Walker	17	M					do		✓	✓		40
							12600	11450						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 05-

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cuba. 135

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James K Walker	15	M		Farm Laborer			Ga		✓			1
2		D W Walker	13	M					"		✓			2
3		E C Walker	9	F					"		✓			3
4		C A Walker	6	F					"		✓			4
5	239	224 Wm Womack	38	M		Farmer	$50	200	Ala					5
6		Louisa Womack	25	F					Ala					6
7		W L M Womack	8	M					Miss		✓			7
8		J C M Womack	6	M					do		✓			8
9		J T Womack	4	M					"					9
10		J L Womack	1/2	M					"					10
11	240	225 A J Romans	37	M		Farmer	600	250	Tenn					11
12		Martha A Romans	26	F					Ga					12
13		Thomas Romans	5	M					Texas		✓			13
14	241	226 Charles R Brown	42	M		Farmer	6000	6000	Va					14
15		Sarah A Brown	37	F					do					15
16		C H Brown	13	M					"		✓			16
17		Wm C Brown	11	M					"		✓			17
18		M V Brown	5	F					"					18
19		M C Brown	3	M					"					19
20		Major Brown	1/2	M					Texas					20
21		N B Bouger	26	M		Farmer		500	Va					21
22		Anna Bouger	25	F					Va					22
23		Ida H Bouger	4	F					Va					23
24		Earnest Bouger	1/2	M					Texas					24
25		Egbert Bouger	1/2	M					Texas					25
26	242	227 John F Daniels	28	M		Farmer	800	400	N C					26
27		Mary Daniels	24	F					do					27
28		Enos R Daniels	7	M					do					28
29		A M Daniels	4	F					do					29
30		Sam[l] Daniels	1/2	M					Texas					30
31		Mary M Daniels	3	F					"					31
32	243	228 E F Grissom	38	M		School Teacher		75	N C					32
33		Elizabeth Grissom	28	F					Tenn					33
34		R N Grissom	12	M					do		✓			34
35		M E Grissom	5	F					Texas					35
36		N N Grissom	1/2	M					do					36
37	244	229 Allen Kolp	37	M		Wheel Wright			S C					37
38		Asian Kolp	35	F					Ala					38
39		M C Kolp	14	F					do					39
40		C Kolp	13	F					do					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 11750 7425 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cuba.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J C Kolb	11	F					Ala					1
2		Sam'l H Kolb	7	M					Texas					2
3		L G Kolb	4	F					do					3
4		V A Kolb	2	F					"					4
+ 5	245	200 J B Trott	45	M		Farmer	600	900	N J					5
6		Julia A Trott	32	F					Ga					6
7		S J Trott	10	F					do					7
8		Florence Trott	9	F					do					8
9		Walter Trott	7	M					"					9
10		Bettie Trott	4	F					"					10
11		George Trott	3	M					Va					11
+ 12	246	231 Wm Walters	52	M		Farmer	135	1160	Prussia					12
13		Adelgunda Walters	51	F					Prussia					13
14		August Walters	24	M		Black Smith			do					14
15		Pauline Walters	17	F					do					15
16		Mena Digeney	4	F					Texas					16
+ 17	247	232 Eli Clapp	45	M		Farmer	11000	8000	N C					17
18		Mary E Clapp	25	F					Texas					18
19		Mary L Clapp	7	F					do		1			19
20		Robert L Clapp	5	M					"		1			20
21		Ada L Clapp	4	F					"					21
22		Eli A Clapp	2	M					"					22
+ 23	248	233 B G Tyans	56	M		Farmer	45000	16000	N C					23
24		L C Tyans	49	F					Ala					24
25		N A Tyans	18	F					Texas					25
26		B G Tyans Jr	14	M					do		1			26
27		James T Cone	28	M		Farmer			Ga					27
28		M V Cone	21	F					Texas					28
+ 29	249	234 A R Jamison	31	M		Clerk	3900	800	La					29
30		O F Jamison	30	F					Texas					30
31		John H Jamison	8	M					do					31
32		Mary L Jamison	3	F					"					32
33		Thomas McGee	17	M		Stock-Driver			Ala					33
34		Wm Coleman	50	M		Sewing			Ireland					34
35		Geo H Alder	24	M		Butcher			Germany					35
36		Julius Sandmeyer	28	M		Merchant	800	600	Mecklenburg					36
37		Matilda Sandmeyer	26	F					Prussia					37
38		Edward Sandmeyer	5	M					Texas					38
+ 39	250	235 W Bertine	28	M		Merchant	400	800	Prussia					39
40		P Bertine	30	F					do					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6133 54 28160

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus.

136

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		F Kepke	22	M		Wagoner			Mecklenburg					1
2		Ida Shultz	3	F					Texas					2
3		E Fatlle	21	F					do					3
4	236	G Shearer	48	M		Ev. Luth. Clergyman	1400	1500	NC					4
5		J H M Shearer	26	M		Student			SC		1			5
6		E J P do	18	F					Va					6
7		W D. do	16	M					do					7
8		Mary E do	14	F					do		1			8
9		L L. do	11	M					do		1			9
10		H Grumbon	35	M		Sewing			NC					10
11		A Chandler	26	Ma		Do		300	NC					11
12	236	W W Worten	30	M		Farmer	1200	300	Ky					12
13		Martha C do	28	F					NC					13
14		Emma Sykes	16	F					Tenn					14
15	237	E F Whitfield	42	M		Farmer	2 2000	3000	NC					15
16		J J Whitfield	25	F					Tenn					16
17		Philip. do	12	M					Texas					17
18		Sallie P do	3	F					do					18
19		R M do	2	F					do					19
20		F A do	4/12	M					do					20
21		N B Vick	16	F					NC					21
22	238	Thos W Harris	39	M		Physician	1000	600	Va					22
23		C J Harris	35	F					Tenn					23
24		J B do	12	M					do		1			24
25		Wm H do	7	M					Texas		1			25
26		Emily C do	9	F					do		1			26
27		Thos P do	5	M					do					27
28		Jessie do	2	F					do					28
29		R J Hartfield	30	M		Merchant	2500	13000	Tenn	1				29
30		Sallie C do	21	F					do	1				30
31	239	H Merkeberger	28	M		Grocery Merchant	3000	4000	Germany					31
32		E do	28	F					do					32
33		Lena do	3/12	F					Texas					33
34		L Miller	8	M					do					34
35	240	John Carter	49	M		Painter		800	NC					35
36		Margarett do	30	F					SC					36
37		James T do	21	M		Painter			Miss					37
38		N H Carter	19	M		do			do					38
39		M R do	15	F					do					39
40		J B do	7	M					Texas					40
							34400	58100						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Geo W Breazing, Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8.	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mc P Carter	5	F					Texas				
2		W C do	1	M					do				
3	257	241 Stephen Herbert	37	M		Merchant	2000	2300	Va				
4		Nancy do	38	F					N C				
5		Anderson do	17	M					Tenn				
6		Sarah E do	15	F					do				
7		John C do	13	M					Miss				
8		Jarrett C do	11	M					do				
9		Virginia A do	9	F					do				
10		Stephen D do	6	M					do				
11		Emma do	2	F					Texas				
12	258	242 Wm G Hunt	46	M		Farmer	3000	16000	Va				
13		Mary E do	33	F					Geo				
14		Wm H King	26	M		Clerking			Miss				
15	259	243 John E Hebrard	35	M		Atty at Law	10000	15000	Ky				
16		Ann M do	32	F					do				
17		John E do	10	M					do				
18		Anna do	7	F					Texas				
19		Blanch do	5	F					do				
20		Alexander do	3	M					do				
21		Hugh do	1	M					do				
22	260	244 R R Cook	29	M		Atty at Law	4500	7000	Tenn				
23	9	Eliza V Cook	22	F					Texas				
24	261	245 P Riley	39	M		Teacher Language	2500	1500	Miss				
25		R Riley	31	F					Ky				
26		Charles do	10	M					do		1		
27		Lucy do	8	F					Miss		1		
28		Edward do	6	M					Tenn				
29		Philip do	4	M					do				
30		Estelle do	1	F					Texas				
31	262	246 Warren Wallace	32	M		Concrete builder	1500	2000	N C				
32		Loretta do	26	F					Ill				
33		M E do	8	F					Texas	1	1		
34		L L do	1	M					do				
35		William Orr	32	M		Concrete builder			Indiana				
36	263	247 A J Folts	40	M		Blacksmith	4000	3500	N C				
37		Mary E Folts	31	F					Tenn				
38		Mary E do	14	F					do				
39		Sarah J do	6	F					Texas				
40		A L do	3	M					do				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 30500 49300

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus 137

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John E Folts	6/12	M					Texas				
2		A Ransty	30	Me		Silver Smith							
3		A do	18	F									
4		James H Bullington	27	M					Tenn				
5	247	E N Folts	33	M		Merchant		1200	N C				
6		Fannie M do	26	F					Tenn				
7	248	L L Willeford	45	M		Silver Smith	800	200	N C				
8		B Willeford	52	F					N C				
9		W L do	20	M		Farmer			N C				
10		Anna Gay	6	F					Mo				
11	250	J M Davis	35	M		Atty at Law	3000	12000	Mo				
12		Susan Davis	27	F					Tenn				
13		F M Davis	5	M					Texas				
14		Sallie A do	2	F					do				
15		Wm Chaney	27	M		Carpenter		400	Ill				
16		James Kelly	22	M		do			Ireland				
17	251	C Winston	36	M		Atty at Law	10000	25000	Tenn				
18		Sallie A do	26	F					do				
19		Hez Winston	9	M					Texas	1			
20		C do	6	M					do				
21		Jesse do	3	F					do				
22		B do	1	M					do				
23		Mary Hardwick	20	F		Music Teacher			Tenn				
24	252	A J Shaw	33	M		Black Smith	1000	2000	Ky				
25		Nancy do	33	F					Ky				
26		James A do	12	M					do				
27		F J Shaw	10	M					do				
28		Charles R do	4	M					Texas				
29		Geo W do	2	M					do				
30		J W Hill	25	M		Blk Smith			Ky				
31		M J Richardson	27	M					do				
32	253	Wm N Glenn	28	M		Merchant	3000	6000	Ala				
33		Harriet M do	21	F					Tenn				
34		Harriett do	2	F					Texas				
35		Sophia L Wynn	13	F					Tenn				
36		J L Robedeaux	27	M		Clerk			Va				
37		P J Oakes	23	M		Merchant	1000	1600	Tenn				
38	254	A Kirkendall	28	M		do	1200	6300	Ky				
39		S E do	19	F					Tenn				
40		R J Putney	24	M					Tenn				
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					20000	79900	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** Geo W Breuning **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		R W Putney	22	M		Druggist	$5700	10200	Tenn				
2		Martin A do	16	M					do				
3		Olivia Putney	12	F					do				
4	270	255	J H Hicks	29	M		Physician	$5000	1350	Tenn				
5			J M Hicks	23	F					do				
6			J E do	3	M					Texas				
7			J H Hicks jr	7/12	M					do				
8			T C Hurbut	28	M		Merchant	$	20000	do				
9			J W do	25	M		do	$	20000	do				
10			J B Hicks	23	M		Physician	$		do				
11	272	256	J J Shackelford	27	M		Atty at Law	$3720	30330	Ky				
12			E J do	24	F					Ala				
13	273	257	E J Vaughn	25	M		Farm Manager	$		Ala				
14	274	258	B M Searcy	24	M		Merchant	$1200	5000	Tenn				
15			Ellenora Searcy	17	F					do				
16			E E Searcy	1/12	M					Texas				
17	275	259	L M Newsom	28	M		Merchant	$3750	3000	Tenn				
18			Lallie J do	24	F					do				
19			W H E do	2	M					Texas				
20			Lucy E Newsom	24	F					Tenn				
21			Mary J do	20	F					do				
22			Martha E do	15	F					do	✓	✓		
23			E P Newsom	17	M					do				
24			John Searcy	19	M		Clerk	$		S C				
25			Amiel	15	M					Germany				
26			J W Wells	28	M		Law Student	$		N C				
27			E Barnard	33	M		Atty at Law	$		Ind				
28			J E Windsor	20	M		Clerk	$		Ala				
29	276	260	L Rudemyer	35	M		Merchant	$3000	6000	Lippa Detmold Clausburg				
30			Mary do	34	F									
31			William do	8	M					Texas				
32			M do	7	F					do				
33			Louis do	5	M					do				
34	277	261	Isam Cook	43	M		Farmer	$3000	2000	Geo				
35			Mary Cook	36	F					do				
36			W A do	20	M					Texas				
37			Martha do	16	F					do				
38			Isam M do	7	M					do	✓	✓		
39			C A do	5	F					do				
40			Sterling do	3	M					do				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					$16470	180580	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus.

138

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Milam B Took	2/12	M				Texas					1
2			John Simpson	30	M	Farm Manager			Ala					2
3	278	262	J M Connelly	48	M	Ol P Clergyman	3000		N C					3
4			C A Connelly	43	F				N Y					4
5			C A Connelly	12	F				Africa					5
6			J N Connelly	8	M				Ohio					6
7			B J Connelly	5	F				Texas					7
8			M Elson	26	M	Carpenter			Mo					8
9			Medora Elson	21	F				Texas					9
10			M M Elson	1	M				do					10
11	278	263	George Metz	56	M	Merchant	3500		S C					11
12			S A Metz	26	F				Ala					12
13			M L Metz	8	F				Texas					13
14			L J Metz	6	F				do					14
15			J J Scherer	30	M	Col L Clergyman	4000	1000	Va					15
16	280	264	B H Jones	61	M	District Clerk	1200	400	Ky					16
17			M Jones	51	F				do					17
18			Sarah Jones	25	F				Miss					18
19			Vaughn	23	M	Wheel Wright			N C					19
20			J Jones	23	M	Wheel right	200		Mo					20
21			Permelia Jones	22	F				Ga					21
22			Edward Jones	1/2	M				Texas					22
23	281	265	N Bonds	42	M	Livery Stable Keeper	10000	21200	Ga					23
24			M A Bonds	42	F				do					24
25			Nancy E J Bonds	12	F				Texas		1			25
26			Martha L Bonds	10	F				"		1			26
27			Isabella Bonds	8	F				"		1			27
28			Laura A Bonds	1	F				"					28
29			P G Silvey	20	M				"					29
30			Mary E Silvey	16	F				"					30
31			James E Silvey	14	M				"					31
32			Edward Duffy	22	M	L Stable Keeper		200	Ireland					32
33			J Kelley	25	M	Stable Keeper			do					33
34			Wm Stone	26	M	Hack driver			Mo					34
35			H A Pitaker	40	M	Painter	600	100	Ill					35
36			John	28	M				Scotland					36
37	282	266	Charles Kesler	57	M	Farmer	10000	13370	Prussia					37
38			Hannah Kesler	48	F				Germany					38
39			Hannah Kesler	14	F				Texas					39
40			Henry Kesler	12	M				do					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					94500	37270	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. pauper, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Geo M Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Franklin Kesler	10	M				Texas					1
2			Albert Kesler	6	M				do					2
3			G Vogel	45	M		Serving		Germany					3
4			P Vogel	44	F				do					4
5			Bettie Vogel	19	F				"					5
6			Emelia Vogel	18	F				"					6
7			G Vogel	16	M				"					7
8			Lee Walker	28	M		Farm Manager		Ga					8
9			John Clark	25	M		Ditcher		700	Ireland				9
10			Charles Blaise	20	M		Serving			Penn				10
11			John Nichols	28	M		Farming	800	100	Germany				11
+ 12	282	267	J G Neumann	39	M		Shoemaker	2000		do				12
13			F Neumann	23	F					"				13
14			H Neumann	10	M					"				14
15			John Miller	19	M		Farm Laborer		50	"				15
+ 16	283	268	J J Smith	32	M		Plasterer	800	200	England				16
17			M Smith	25	F					Ohio				17
18			Edward Smith	3	M					Texas				18
19			M A Smith	1	F					"				19
20			Agnes Neill	12	F					"				20
21			Moses Campbell		M		Merchant							21
+ 22	285	269	M B Matthews	50	M		Farmer	2980	2150	N C				22
23			N J Matthews	45	F					do				23
24			Thos M Matthews	21	M		Farm Manager			Ala				24
25			E F Matthews	18	M					do				25
26			Mary E Matthews	15	F					"				26
27			M B Matthews Jr	14	M					"				27
28			D N Matthews	10	M					"				28
29			E C Matthews	10	F					"				29
30			Ella Matthews	6	F					"				30
31			John Quinn	30	M		Serving			Scotland				31
+ 32	286	270	M McDowell	51	M		Carpenter	700	100	Penn				32
33			Sarah McDowell	28	F					do				33
34			H S McDowell	22	M		Carpenter			"				34
35			Paris McDowell	2	F					"				35
+ 36	287	271	J Cassam	27	M		Butcher			Germany				36
37			B Cassam	19	F					do				37
38			F Cassam	2	M					"				38
39			Edward Cassam	2/12	M					Texas				39
+ 40	288	272	Jacob Poland	46	M		Saddle & Harness Maker	50	150	Oldenburg				40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 17430 — 23050 — No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus.

139

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	188	273	J D Baker	34	M		Editor			Ind				1
2			Britt Baker	23	M		Editor & Publisher			La				2
3			A H Baker	21	M		do do			Texas				3
4			Elizabeth Baker	18	F					do				4
5			Martha E Baker	18	F					Texas				5
6	189	274	J L Taylor	45	M		Farmer	2200	25000	N C				6
7			E M Taylor	43	F					Tenn				7
8			M M Taylor	17	F					do				8
9			S L Taylor	14	M					"				9
10			J P Taylor	12	M					"				10
11			John L Taylor	11	M					"				11
12			F M Taylor	5	M					Texas				12
13			S H Taylor	1/2	M					do				13
14	190	275	W H Edwards	30	M		Clerking	1200	2000	Ala				14
15			Olivia H Edwards	22	F					Ky				15
16			Margaret Edwards	50	F			4		N C				16
17	192	276	J B Runion	30	M		Pilot	100	300	Ky				17
18			Elizabeth Runion	55	F					do				18
19			F S Besson	22	M		Tinner	400		England				19
20			C M Howard	25	M		Master Carpenter			Pa				20
21			J Shoots	22	M		Cabinet Maker			Tenn				21
22			Charles Dilert	25	M		Blk Smith			France			Convict	22
23	193	277	Robert Robson	60	M		Farmer	30000	5000	Scotland				23
24			W J Darden	35	M		Atty at Law		1500	Ga				24
25			Fannie A Darden	30	F					Ala				25
26			A D Darden	10	M				Ala	Ala				26
27			G A Behne	35	M		Artist			Germany				27
28			J M Behne	30	F					Pa				28
29			H A Tatum	46	M		Artist		2000	Tenn				29
30			Jane Tatum	22	F					Texas				30
31			J Tatum	2	M					do				31
32	194	278	N A Snavely	42	M		Farmer	5000	1340	Va				32
33			Leah Snavely	45	F					N C				33
34			M A L Snavely	19	F					Va				34
35			E E Snavely	14	F					do				35
36			M L Snavely	13	M					do				36
37			F C Snavely	11	F					do				37
38	195	279	H B Snavely	42	M			300	100	N C				38
39			A C Snavely	15	F					Va				39
40			G F Snavely	16	M		Sawing			Va				40
								49500	78740					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		C C Snavely	13	F					Ga				
2	296	280	J G Griffitts	40	M		Farmer	3400	2420	Ga				
3			L A Griffitts	30	F					"				
4			Mary L Griffitts	11	F					"		1		
5			Sallie Griffitts	9	F					"		1		
6			Martha Griffitts	3	F					Texas				
7	297	281	John N Wright	39	M		Farmer	12000	6000	Mo				
8			L N Wright	27	F					Ala				
9			E P Wright	6	M					Texas				
10			H W Wright	3	M					do				
11			A J Wright	1	M					do				
12			D H Bliley	46	M		Carpenter	1000	100	Ky				
13			J F Smith	25	M		do			Miss				
14	298	283	M Muns	38	M		Well digger	800	500	Germany				
15			M Muns	39	F					do				
16			Joseph Muns	13	M					Texas	1			
17			Sophia Muns	5	F					do				
18			Mene Muns	1	F					do				
19			F Witmann	26	M		Serving			do				
20			H Witmann	23	F					do				
21			Frank Witmann	1/12	M					Texas				
22	298	283	D Cooper	44	M		Farmer		3500	L C				
23			L Cooper	44	F					L C				
24			Jasper Cooper	25	M		Farm laborer			Ala				
25			Newton Cooper	23	M					Tenn				
26			California Cooper	10	F					Texas		1		
27			Joseph Elliott	21	M		farm laborer			Ark				
28	300	284	Augustus Jones	64	M			1000	200	Ill				
29			Hannah E Jones	26	F					Va				
30			Josephine H D Jones	4	F					Texas				
31			John R Jones	3	M					"				
32			Pauline Jones	1/12	F					"				
33			Experience Elson	50	F					Mass				
34	301	285	B B Johnson	26	M		Stock raiser	1000	5165	Ala				
35			O A Johnson	19	F					Tenn				
36			Henry M Johnson	24	M		Stock raiser	800	3250	Ala				
37	302	286	N P Delany	34	M		Atty at law	5270	6500	Ky				
38			L R Delany	27	F					do				
39			Augusta E Delany	8	F					"				
40			M L Delany	6	F					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 25270 27635 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus.

140

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Blanche Adams	4	F					Penn				
2		Gabrilla do	2	F					do				
3	285	McR Kennedy	44	M		Farmer	1800	4300	Penn				
4		Nancy do	42	F					do				
5		Alexander do	9	M					do		1		
6		J J do	7	F					Miss		1		
7		J L do	6	F					Miss		1		
8		Mariah do	4	F					Texas				
9		Rankin do	2	M					do				
10		Victoria do	1/2	F					"				
11	284	288	A McCampbell	47	M		Chief Justice	40000	30000	N C.			
12			M J Campbell	41	F					N C.			
13			John C do	18	M		Tyrant			Tenn			
14			Agnathia J do	16	F					do		1	
15			D P Campbell	14	F					do		1	
16			Robt do	6	M					Texas			
17			Mary do	6	F					do			
18			Charles Seymour	27	M		Farm manager			Va			
19	285	289	Wm H Bacon	35	M		Mason	3200	3300	Miss			
20			Gemima do	43	F					Ill			
21			Loretta do	7	F					Texas	1		
22			Charles do	3	M					do			
23			Mary E Higgins	3	F					do			
24	286	290	C Coats	39	M		Farmer	9000	11000	Va			
25			Mary do	35	F					Tenn			
26			Elmira J do	13	F					Texas	1		
27			Jos Sack	30	M		Farmer		1500	Va			
28	287	291	H Tracey	32	M		Baker	2500	300	N G			
29			Emma M Bird	24	F					S C.			
30			A C Tracey	16	F					Texas			
31			W J do	21	M		Clerk			do			
32			Henry do	15	M					do	1		
33			Medy do	13	F					do	1		
34			H do	12	F					do	1		
35			Roda do	8	F					do			
36			C B do	4	F					do			
37	288	292	Wm Yancey	48	M		Farmer	2800	3500	Va			
38			Emily F do	45	F					do			
39			Lucy do	12	F					do	1		
40			Elizabeth do	8	F					do	1	1	

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 60500 75100 No. idiotic, _____ No. _____, _____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. Geo M Bunting Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emma Bunsey	6	F					Texas		"			1
2		Virginia Bunsey	4	F					do					2
3		Calvin B do	7/12	M					do					3
4		Amanda Hill	13	F					Ala		1			4
5		P Good	30	M		Coach Maker			Germany					5
6	309	293	J W Anderson	49	M		Farmer	1200	900	Ala				6
7			Susanna do	47	F					do				7
8			J P do	18	M					Ala				8
9			J O do	17	M					do				9
10			Martha E do	14	F					do				10
11			Thos W do	12	M					do				11
12	310	294	Wm B Brown	38	M		Merchant		3000	Hanover	1			12
13			Agnus Brown	17	F					Germany	1			13
14			Augusta Walter	15	F		Sewing			do				14
15			Mat Cabaniss	15	M		Clerk			do				15
16			August Shubert	19	M		Clerk			do				16
17	310	295	W W W Bonds	40	M		Stock raiser	800	1500	Geo				17
18			E J Bonds	33	F					Ga				18
19			Henry Mullins	28	M		Stock raiser	1000	700	Geo				19
20			Simon Loob	25	M		Farmer		15000	Miss				20
21	312	296	J H Sanders	40	M		Master Carpenter		250	Tenn				21
22			Mary Sanders	24	F					Ala				22
23			Kate Sanders	1	F					Texas				23
24	313	297	F Brant	38	M		Stock raiser		300	Saxonia				24
25			Fannie Brant	32	F					Penn				25
26			Louisa do	6	F					Texas				26
27			C R do	3	M					do				27
28	314	298	John B Brooks	29	M		Master Carpenter	2500	2300	Tenn				28
29			Mary A Brooks	21	F					do				29
30			Janette do	2	F					Texas				30
31			Sarah Smith	11	F					S C				31
32	315	299	John Newman	22	M		Carpenter			Germany				32
33			John Bercher	22	M		do		200	do				33
34	316	300	Isabella Cummins	65	F					Penn				34
35			Wm A Cummins	29	M					do				35
36			Nancy L Hope	31	F			600	100	do				36
37			Henry do	5	M					Texas				37
38	317	301	A H Davidson	43	M		Atty at Law	1000	2200	S C				38
39			R T do	30	M					Miss				39
40			Mary E do	6	F					do				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 16100 75700 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

40

Page No. 47 Begin Saturday ad 21.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Columbus.

141

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann R Davidson	2	F					Texas					1
2		Susan A Davidson	12	Fe					do					2
3	318	303 D Cook	40	Me		Merchant	1000	6000	Geo					3
4		Phoebe Cook	60	F					do					4
5		N McKinnon	48	Me		Merchant	6000	16000	NC					5
6		S A McKinnon	20	F					Miss					6
7		L P Kindrick	30	Me		Merchant		4000	Ala					7
8		E do	20	F					Texas					8
9		Nina do	2/12	F					do					9
10		Joseph do	21	Me		Clerk			Ala					10
11		Sam Henderson	23	Me		do			Ark					11
12		Henry Beckworth	23	Me		do			Ct					12
13	319	303 John H Robson	31	Me		Atty at Law	2500	3500	Scotland					13
14		Mary E do	23	F					Tenn					14
15		Wm A do	3	Me					Texas					15
16		John A do	2/12	Me					do					16
17	320	304 Jane E Nail	48	F			1000	3000	NC					17
18		Saml A Nail	25	Me		Wrote Hus name			Tenn					18
19		Jane A Nail	17	F					Texas					19
20		Ann R Nail	12	F					do		1			20
21	321	305 John G Longcue	44	Me		Merchant	10000	10000	Penn					21
22		Martha do	25	F					SC					22
23		Blanche do	13	F					Ky		1			23
24		Ogle do	11	Me					Miss		1			24
25		Melissa Norwood	15	F					do		1			25
26		John Burns	28	Me		Farm Laborer			Ireland					26
27	322	306 John J Burdon	36	Me		Farmer		1100	Va					27
28		Jane C do	39	F					do					28
29		Agnes E do	13	Me					do		1			29
30		E K do	10	Me					do		1			30
31		Willis M do	8	F					do					31
32		Thos A Burdon	4	Me					do					32
33		John J do	5/12	Me					Texas					33
34	323	307 Thornton Thatcher	39	Me		Hotel Keeper	2000	4000	Va					34
35		Elizabeth do	24	F					Scotland					35
36		Nina do	8	F					Texas					36
37		Willie do	3	F					do					37
38		Jane do	2	F					do					38
39		J J Llewellyn	35	Me		Physician	250	4750	Va					39
40		J J Hencock	25	Me					Ky					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 115350 206250 No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Columbus.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Williams	45	M		Grocery Merchant			Geo				
2		M C Hewitton	35	M		" "							
3		Melon	40	M		Stage Driver			Va				
4		A Beckner	40	M		do do			Va				
5		John Burke	30	M		do do			N J				
6		C D Elliot	22	M		Clerk							
7		John Duffy	26	M		Livery Stable Keeper			Ireland				
8	324	James H Jenkins	65	M		Farmer	3500	7800	Va				
9		Nancy Jenkins	59	F					Va				
10		James F do	31	M					Penn				
11		John M do	29	M					do				
12		Eliza C do	24	F					do				
13		Emma C. do	19	F					do				
14		E R Hendley	30	M		Silver Smith			N J				
15	325	H Bordeko	32	M		Sadler	1500	1500	Germany				
16		Louisa do	29	F					do				
17		L do	3	F					Texas				
18		Mena do	1	F					do				
19		Julius Ludwig	18	M		Sadler			Germany				
20	326	J G Fook	31	M		Clerk	1200	1500	Geo				
21		Mary F. Fook	21	F					Miss				
22		Luanna do	3	F					Texas				
23		Martha F do	8/12	F					do				
24	327	A Shuma	57	M		Hotel Keeper	9000	7000	Penn				
25		Mary do	54	F					do				
26	328	Wm M Baker	29	M		Merchant	1000	25000	Geo				
27		A L do	24	F					do				
28		A G do	25	M		do			Geo				
29	358	J C Potts	37	M		Farmer	1200	300	Penn				
30		L E Potts	36	F					do				
31		J T do	10	M					do				
32		Mary E do	7	F					do				
33		Fannie do	1	F					Texas				
34		John do	74	M					N C				
35	330	Osceola Stonger	19	M		Farm Hunter		100	Va	1	1		
36		Ellen do	16	F					Ala	1	1		
37	331	C J Ward	47	M		Black Smith	4000	200	N H				
38		Mary do	38	F					Md				
39		Martha do	6	F					Texas				
40		Jennie P do	4	M					do				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 27400 43600 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus. 142

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		C D Barnett	22	M		Clerk			Ky					1
2		A Barnett	10	M					Mo		✓			2
3		Willis McMicken	48	M		Wagoner	1500	1500	S C					3
4		John Peterson	23	M		Blk Smith			Sweeden					4
5		Henry Faulke	23	M		Blk Smith			Germany					5
6		Jacob Pavin	32	M		Apprentice Blk smith			Do					6
7		Perdance Smauley	17	F		Student			Ill					7
8	331	315 A M McMillan	35	M		Livery Stable K		4000	Ala					8
9		D M Turner		M		" " "	5500	11000	S C					9
10	332	316 Frederick Buss	20	M		Baker		400	Germany					10
11		George Billert	28	M		"			do					11
12		Mollie Billert	18	F					"					12
13	333	317 John Mackey	39	M		Farming	1500	500	Penn					13
14		A H Mackey	32	F					Ky					14
15		Julia B Mackey	11	F					Texas		✓			15
16		Wm E Mackey	9	M					do		✓			16
17		A G Mackey	7	M					"		✓			17
18		A C Mackey	5	M					"					18
19		Mollie Mackey	2	F					"					19
20	334	318 A L Wirtz	37	M		Carpenter			Va					20
21		L E Wirtz	9	F					"		✓			21
22		Jacob C Wirtz	8	M					"		✓			22
23		Louis M Wirtz	6	M					"					23
24		M F C Wirtz	1	F					Texas					24
25	335	319 J M Mathes	42	M		Shoemaker	2000	400	Germany					25
26		D Mathes	37	F					do					26
27		F Mathes	16	M					"		✓			27
28		G Mathes	11	M					Texas		✓			28
29		B Mathes	9	F					do					29
30		Emma Mathes	5	F					"					30
31		Wm Mathes	3	M					"					31
32		Henry Pape	13	M					"					32
33	336	320 Joseph Hoffmann	35	M		Weaver	200		"					33
34		Elizabeth Hoffmann	31	F					"					34
35		Eliza Miller	10	F					Texas					35
36		Charles Miller	8	M					do					36
37		Frank Miller	6	M					"					37
38	337	321 H L Obenchain	47	M		Carpenter		300	do					38
39		Martha Obenchain	47	F					do					39
40		E D Obenchain	23	M		Carpenter			do					40
		No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					18700	18100	No. idiots, ____					
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

340

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. Geo M Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J J Obenchain	21	M					Va				
2		J L Obenchain	17	M					do				
3		W D Obenchain	15	M					"				
4		F A Obenchain	13	F					"				
5		V E Obenchain	10	F					"				
6		J H D Fowler	2	M					"				
+ 7	338	322 A McElearn	31	M		Carpenter			NY				
8		Melvina McElearn	23	F					Ga				
+ 9	339	323 C W Tait	45	M		Farmer	1636	5320	Ga				
10		Louisa M Tait	28	F					Ala				
11		Caroline Tait	10	F					Texas		/		
12		Robert Tait	5	M					Texas				
13		Martha Tait	1/2	F					do				
14													
+ 14	340	324 John J Magett	27	M		Farm Manager		2500	NC				
15		P G Money	38	M		Mason			NY				
16													
+ 16	341	325 W H Gazley	28	M		Atty at Law	500	3500	Texas				
17		M A Gazley	24	F					Ga				
18		J J Gazley	4	M					Texas				
19		Kate Gazley	2	F					do				
20		Susan A Shepard	50	F			500	200	SC				
21		Webb Shepard	17	M					Texas		/		
22		Robert Shepard	14	M					do				
23													
+ 23	342	326 J L Vandegraff	26	M		Atty at Law	1200	500	Ky				
24													
+ 24	343	327 Benno Bayer	36	M		Wagoner	700	1500	Germany				
25		Matilda Bayer	25	F					do				
26		Eliza Bayer	4	F					Texas				
27		Lena Bayer	1	F					do				
28													
+ 28	344	328 H H Haskell	30	M		Wheelright			Ky				
29		E W Haskell	24	F					Ga				
30		Susan A Haskell	6	F					Ky				
31		James R Haskell	4	M					do				
32		Thos N Haskell	3	M					do				
33		H N Haskell	32	M		Carpenter			"				
34													
+ 34	345	329 M McLemore	37	M		Blk Smith	1500		Ga				
35		M M McLemore	22	F					"				
36													
+ 36	346	330 John Besselyn	39	M		Stockraiser	1900	3000	Germany				
37		A M Besselyn	37	F					do				
38		Diedrick Hahn	49	M					"				
39		Ernst Goosfeldt	60	M		Carpenter			"				
+ 40		H Aldis	37	M		Printer	700	200	England				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					73136	68720	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbus.

143

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Susan A Dis	25	F					Scotland					1
2		William A Dis	3	M					Texas					2
3		George H A Dis	1	M					do					3
4	316 330	W H Jones	27	M		Brick Mason	300		Mo	1				4
5		Sarah E Jones	19	F					Ga	1				5
6		A Chandler	25	M		Well digger		500	N C					6
7	317 331	Lucinda Miller	50	F			5000	30,000	Miss					7
8		Leanora Miller	16	F					Texas	1				8
9		George F Miller	10	M					do	1				9
10		Mary Hill	35	F					Miss					10
11	318 332	V C Miller	33	M		Carpenter	500		Scotland					11
12		Jane Miller	27	F					do					12
13		Jane Miller	6	F					Texas					13
14		Thomas A Miller	4	M					do					14
15		Leanora Miller	1	F					do					15
16	319 333	M Beck	46	M		Gun Smith	1000	300	Germany					16
17		Anna M Beck	36	F					do					17
18		Daniel Hallenberg	7	M					Texas					18
19		D Wittmann	29	M		Carpenter			Germany					19
20	320 334	W B Daniel	37	M		Cabinet Maker			N C					20
21		Penina Daniel	24	F					do					21
22		Mary E Daniel	11	F					"	1	1			22
23		W N Daniel	9	M					"	1	1			23
24		E J Daniel	4	F					"					24
25		Peter Brinkley	30	M		Carpenter			Ga					25
26		Enos Daniel	50	M					N C					26
27		James B Daniel	28	M		Carpenter			N C					27
28	321 335	P Farmer	29	M		Carpenter	500	100	do					28
29		M Farmer	23	F					"					29
30		S A Farmer	5	F					"					30
31		R E Farmer	3	M					"					31
32		John W Farmer	1	M					Texas					32
33		J B Hawkins	25	M		Carpenter			Texas					33
34	322 336	James Byars	76	M		School Teacher	500	7000	Ga					34
35		Lucy F Byars	66	F					do					35
36	323 337	W M Byars	40	M		Physician	1000	8700	"					36
37		Mary A Byars	33	F					"					37
38		James Byars	13	M					Texas					38
39		Thomas Byars	11	M					do					39
40		Carper Byars	9	M					Texas					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					64800	46600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. Geo M Bruding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus,

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Victor Byars	7	M					Texas					1
2			Eulesha Byars	5	F					do					2
3			Henry B Byars	3	M					do					3
4			Conrad Byars	6/12	M					do					4
+ 5	354	338	James F Wright	24	M		Stock raiser	1800	5300	Miss					5
6	1		E J Wright	20	F					Ga					6
7			Lillian E Wright	2/12	F					Texas					7
+ 8	355	339	A Pelser	53	M		Farmer	1500	800	Germany					8
9			Catherine Pelzer	42	F					do					9
10			Adam Pelser	7	M					Texas					10
11			Helena Pelser	4	F					do					11
+ 12	356	340	James A McElvary	72	M			3000	11000	Va					12
13			Mary L McElvary	55	F					Ky					13
+ 14	357	341	Anton Pincelle	35	M		Cabinet maker	800		Germany					14
15			Theresa Pincelle	26	F					do					15
+ 16	358	342	R L Foard	29	M		Atty at Law	8000	4500	Md					16
17			E Foard	21	F					Texas					17
18			Arthur B Foard	3	M					Texas					18
19			Alice Foard	1	F					do					19
+ 20	359	343	W J Herbert	29	M		Farmer			Penn					20
21			S B Herbert	22	F					Ga					21
22			De Lisbia Herbert	2/12	F					Texas					22
+ 23	360	344	N C Womble	39	M		Farmer	2500		Ga					23
24			C Womble	31	F					"					24
25			P J Womble	17	F					"					25
26			R J Womble	14	F					"					26
27			C M Womble	5	F					Texas					27
28			N B Womble	3	M					Texas					28
+ 29	361	345	Charles Schmidt	41	M		Merchant	8000	2000	Bavaria					29
30	2		Catherine Schmidt	31	F					do					30
31			C Schmidt	12	F					La					31
32			Jacob Illg	33	M		Wheelright	500	500	Bavaria					32
+ 33	362	346	J N Binkley	34	M		Tinner		600	Penn					33
34			Cornelia N Binkley	25	F					do					34
35			James E Binkley	3	M					"					35
36			A B Carter	26	M		Atty at law			Miss					36
37			Wm G Banks	50	M		County Surveyor			Ga					37
38			Smith	27	M		Shoemaker								38
39			Hill	22	M		Shoemaker			Tenn					39
40			McBride	23	M		Carpenter			Miss					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 38600 24700 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbus.

144

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jones	32	M		Carpenter								1
2		J Winthal	24	M		Merchant								2
3		J A Cameron	30	M		Clerk			N C					3
4	347	R W Totty	32	M		Carpenter			Geo					4
5		Eliza Totty	27	F					as					5
6		Jackson as	5	M					Texas					6
7		Samuel as	3	M					as					7
8		Carrie Totty	8/12	F					as					8
9	348	S E Goss	36	M		Physician	1200	5500	S C					9
10		Josephine Goss	21	F					Tenn					10
11		Wm B as	2	M					Texas					11
12	349	E Mc Glenn	32	M		Atty at Law	3600	35000	S C					12
13		Elizabeth as	31	F					Geo					13
14		Laura as	15	F					Texas		1			14
15		Emily as	13	F					as		1			15
16	350	Julius Andelino	30	M		Cabinet Maker			France					16
17		Clarissa as	25	F					Geo					17
18		Frank as	5	M					Texas					18
19		Julius as	1	M					as					19
20	351	Charles Segaur	49	M		Blanket maker			Germany					20
21	352	Charles Lessing	37	M		Barber	600	250	France					21
22		Eliza Lessing	29	F					Germany					22
23		Herman as	16	M					as					23
24		Charles as	13	M					as					24
25		Otto as	10	M					Geo		1			25
26		Eliza Lessing	2	F					Texas					26
27		Henry Hasstrop	29	M		Saddler	200	200	Germany					27
28		Henry Lemm	26	M		Laborer			as					28
29	353	August Anke	34	M		Watch right	1000	150	as	1	+			29
30		Sophia Anke	36	F					as	1				30
31	354	Mary J Cot	39	F			1000	300	S C					31
32		G G Cot	15	M					Texas		1			32
33		Mary G Cot	12	F					as		1			33
34		Emmaretta Hall	7	F					as		1			34
35		Wm H as	3	M					as					35
36		Thomas H Cherry	9	M					as		1			36
37		Wesley as	23	M		Laborer			Ala					37
38	355	S E Berry	24	F					England					38
39		James R as	3	M					Texas					39
40		John F as	1/2	M					as					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					40000	41400	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____	1				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding, Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	372	356	E Ragsdale	36	M				England					1
2	373	357	Mary Woods	30	F		800		Ala					2
3			Eduard Woods	15	M				Texas		✓			3
4			Albertus Woods	13	M				do		✓			4
5	374	358	O D Billard	30	M	Carpenter			Tenn					5
6			Agnis Billard	20	F				Ky					6
7			Byron do	3	M				Texas					7
8			Walter do	1	M				do					8
9			J E Spruce	25	M	Farm Manager	600		Ga Eastward					9
10	375	359	R B Martin	35	M		600		Geo					10
11			Virginia M Martin	32	F				Ala					11
12			Sellinia J Martin	5	F				Texas					12
13			Wm J Martin	3	M				do					13
14	376	360	Ira A Harris	44	M	Sheriff	4000	3000	NC					14
15			Dillen R Harris	34	M				Geo					15
16			Thomas P do	19	M	Apprentice Painter			Texas					16
17			Joseph C do	17	M	" Carpenter			do					17
18			Elbe A do	12	F				do					18
19			Mary V do	9	F				do					19
20			Sallie A do	7	F				do					20
21			Celania do	3	F				do					21
22			Ira A do	2	M				do					22
23			Guy C do	3/12	M				do					23
24	377	361	R C Caffey	45	M	Tailor	370		Ireland					24
25			Mary Caffey	40	F				Scotland					25
26			Ann J do	15	F				NC					26
27			Ellen do	11	F				Texas					27
28			R F B F do	5	M				do					28
29	378	362	J W C Wallace	63	M	Farmer	3946	980	Penn					29
30			J H Edgar	26	M	Farm labourer			Va					30
31	379	363	W J Buckhannan	34	M	Saddler			Ky					31
32			Agnes do	17	F				England					32
33	380		Unoccupied											33
34	381	364	Aeneas Gortach	33	M	Taylor			Prussia					34
35			Mary do	33	F				do					35
36	382	365	Wm Howat	29	M	Painter			Scotland					36
37			Margarite do	8	F				Texas					37
38			Isabella do	6	F				do					38
39			Mary do	3	F				do					39
40			Sinh Howatt	29	F				do					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					8136	4800	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

39

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Columbus

145

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Susan Howat	1	F					Texas					1
2	363	366	G W Smith	37	M		Judge 1st Dist	3200	24000	Ky				2
3			Mary J Smith	30	F					Ga				3
4			Lucian Smith	6	M					Texas				4
5			Shelby do	2	M					do				5
6			— Smith	2/12	M					do				6
7	364		Unoccupied											7
8	365	367	Susan E Rives	42	F				9000	Tenn				8
9			Thomas do	16	M		Student			do				9
10			Minna do	12	F					Texas				10
11			Susan do	7	F					do				11
12	366	368	John Tolivar	32	M		Physician	13800	17900	Tenn				12
13			L H Tolivar	31	F					Ky				13
14			B F do	19	M					Texas		1		14
15			James A do	16	M					do		1		15
16			John D do	12	M					do		1		16
17			John F Hutchins	20	M					do		1		17
18			Sarah Moon	19	M					Texas				18
19			Wm Ashford	24	M		Wheel Right	3500	200	Ark				19
20			L C Ashford	22	F					Texas				20
21			B H Ashford	10/12	M					do				21
22	367	369	Eliza Everest	43	M				4000	Ga				22
23			Emily Rives	18	F					Texas		1		23
24			Nancy do	16	F					do		1		24
25			Thom A J Everest	14	M					do		1		25
26	368	370	J J Holt	42	M		Hotel Keeper	100	2500	Va				26
27			Mary M Holt	36	F					Va				27
28			J A Holt	17	M					do		1		28
29			Mary J do	16	F					do				29
30			John R do	10/12	M					do				30
31			W P Agnew	27	M		Farmer	X	1750	Ala				31
32			W G de Graffenreid	40	M		Physician	X		Va				32
33			T D de Graffenreid	25	M		Surgeon Dentist	X		do				33
34			John M Balcum	30	M					Mexico				34
35	369	371	Matilda McDaniel	30	F			4200	200	Ga				35
36			Martha do	11	F					Texas		1		36
37			Sallie do	8	F					do		1		37
38			Isabella do	5	F					do				38
39			Melissa A do	2	F					do				39
40	370	372	John H Bowers	34	M		Physicians	200	200	France				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 75600 61530 No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Bunting **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann Bowers	21	F					Miss				
		Jane do	2	F					Texas				
391	393	A J Bowers	45	Me		Stock raiser			Geo				
		P A do	32	F					N C				
		Martha A do	14	F					Texas				
		Charles Mackbridge	11	Me					do				
		Wm Johnson	26	Me		Laborer			do				
		R G Claiborne	60	Me		Farmer	4000	13000	Va				
		N A do	48	F					Va				
		L A do	20	Me		Farm manager			Va				
		R N do	12	Me					Va				
392	394	M M Shuron	37	Me		Farmer	6000	400	N C				
		E J do	28	F					Va				
		Jas B do	11	Me					do	✓			
		J Q do	9	Me					do	✓			
		L J do	8	Fe					do	✓			
		E A do	6	F					do				
		J J do	2	Me					Texas				
		A D Dunn	18	Me					Penn				
		H G Pendleton	22	Me		Farmer			Va				
		J Flamburger	22	Me		do			do				
		J A Nix	20	Me		Laborer			Texas				
393	395	Wm Briggs	52	Me		Farmer	2000	1640	Miss				
		Sarah do	37	F					N C				
		Wm A Briggs	17	Me					Texas	✓			
		Mary A do	12	F					do	✓			
		Walter A do	10	Me					do	✓			
		Wm B Perry	40	Me				700	N C				
394	396	Geo L Perry	35	Me		Farmer	3500	3000	N C				
		Mary A do	30	F					Texas				
		Laura A do	3	F					do				
		John L do	9/12	Me					do				
		Senora Sapp	12	F					do	✓			
		Wm C Ball	22	Me				2300	Penn				
395	397	John A Carter	29	Me		Farm manager			Miss				
396	398	John C Tanner	64	Me		Farmer	1200	2925	Va				
		America Tanner	58	F					Va				
		Calvin Tanner	21	Me					Penn				
		Thomas J do	19	Me					do	✓			
		Giles A do	17	Me					do	✓			

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 7700 10112.5 No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Geo W Bowding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus,

145

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary E Tannes	18	F					Tenn					1
2		Hedrietta Tannes	11	F					Tenn					2
3	377	379 Agnes B Hawkins	30	F				200	Tenn					3
4		W J Hawkins	14	M					do					4
5		B B Hawkins	12	M					"					5
6		Ann E Hawkins	10	F					"					6
7		Emma Hawkins	7	F					"					7
8		Sallie T Hawkins	4	F					Texas					8
9		Wm Hawkins	2	M					Do					9
10	378	380 A J Smith	31	M		Farmer	$500	2330	Tenn					10
11		Martha E Smith	23	F					Ga					11
12		Mary A Smith	1	F					Texas					12
13		Temperance Smith	53	F				4000	N C					13
14	379	381 James Carlton	63	M		Farmer	$4000	2000	Ga					14
15		Joel R Carlton	33	M		Farm Manager			do					15
16		Jas E Carlton	28	M		" "			Tenn					16
17		Roan Guy	24	F					a					17
18		Josephine Guy	3	F					a					18
19		W H Carlton	19	M					Tenn					19
20	380	382 John Pinckback	45	M		Farmer	$6000	11300	S C					20
21		Wm M Pinckback	15	M					Texas					21
22	381	383 Daniel Harris	38	M		Farm Manager			Ga					22
23		Ellen Harris	21	F					Ala					23
24		Mary Harris	2	F					Texas					24
25	382	384 Wm J Wright	54	M		Farmer	$3600	22900	N C					25
26		Harriet J Wright	27	F					a					26
27		Thaddeus Wright	23	M		Farm Manager	$200	1200	Miss					27
28		Wm B Wright	20	M					Miss					28
29		Sarah Wright	16	F					Miss					29
30		C C Wright	14	F					do					30
31		Octavia Wright	12	F					a					31
32		Silas Wright	10	M					a					32
33		J H Wright	8	F					a					33
34		Robert Wright	3	M					Texas					34
35		Hattie Wright	4/12	F					"					35
36	383	~~385~~ unoccupied												36
37	384	385 H N Bennett	45	M		Farmer	$1500	10450	N C					37
38		Marina Bennett	40	F					N C					38
39		Helena J Bennett	18	F					Tenn					39
40		Amanda Bennett	16	F					Tenn					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 196600 208080

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Geo M Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbus.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mrs H Bennett	14	M					Texas		/		
2		Nannie Bennett	8	F					Texas	✓	/		
3		Beulah Bennett	3	F					Texas				
4		Octavia Bennett	5	F					Texas				
+ 5	405	unoccupied											
+ 6	406	386 Ferdinand Busch	55	M		Farmer	2000	600	Prussia				
7		Antonia Busch	55	F					do				
8		A Busch	22	M					do				
9		Emil Busch	22	M					"				
+ 10	407	387 Anton Arthold	38	M		Wagoner		400	"				
11		Amanda Arthold	17	F					Ala				
+ 12	408	388 Henry Mims	26	M		Farmer		350	Ala				
13		Sarah E Mims	20	F					"				
14		M A Mims	22	F					"				
+ 15	409	389 Philip C Waddell	35	M		Farmer	20,000	20,000	Ala				
16		Mary A Waddell	22	F					Ga				
17		Lydia A Waddell	11	F					Texas		/		
18		Sarah L Waddell	10	F					do		/		
19		Wm T Waddell	4	M					Texas		/		
20		Mary E Waddell	2	F					Texas				
+ 21	410	unoccupied											
+ 22	411	390 Wm Pinckback	49	M		Farmer	10000	6000	Ala				
23		Mary E Pinckback	32	F					Ala				
24		Elizabeth Pinckback	14	F					Ala				
25		John J Pinckback	12	M					"				
26		Wm A Pinckback	10	M					"		/		
27		Martha Pinckback	6	F					"				
28		Jos B Pinckback	1	M					"				
29		Mary Pinckback	72	F				13000	"				
30		Wm J Darby	24	M		Farm Manager			"				
+ 31	412	391 John A Pierce	92	M		Gin right	1000	450	Tenn				
32		Nancy Pierce	91	F					Va				deaf & dumb
33		Charles Pierce	10/12	M					Texas				
34	413	392 Everette Sims	20	M		Farmer			Ga				
+ 35		Susan Sims	40	F					"				
36		Charles Sims	19	M					"				
37	414	393 Geo W Guinn	41	M		Farmer	8000	13000	Ga				
+ 38		Caroline Guinn	28	F					Florida				
39		Geo R Guinn	14	M					Texas				
40		Amanda J Guinn	12	F					do				
		No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____					71000	107800	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

38

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Eagle Lake

147

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm P Guinn	10	M					Texas		✓			1
2		Sarah E Guinn	7	F					"		✓			2
3		Lucy Guinn	4	F					"					3
4		Henry F Guinn	3/12	M					"					4
5		James F Guinn	34	M		Farmer	✓		Ga					5
6		Jane E Guinn	34	F					"					6
7		Saphronia Guinn	11	F					Ala					7
8		James F Guinn Jr	9	M					"		✓			8
9		M A Guinn	6	F					"		✓			9
10		Martha J Guinn	1	F					"					10
11	115	394 E Landrum	47	M		Farmer	✓		Ga					11
12		Irene Landrum	46	F					do					12
13		Nancy E Landrum	21	F					"		✓			13
14		Wm F Landrum	19	M					"		✓			14
15		John T Landrum	17	M					Ala		✓			15
16		Martha C Landrum	14	F					do		✓			16
17		Louisa C Landrum	11	F					"		✓			17
18		Sarah J Landrum	7	F					"					18
19		Dolly Hodge	67	F					Va					19
20	116	395 John D Guinn	42	M		Farmer	✓		Ga					20
21		Martha Guinn	22	F					do		✓			21
22		Emily J Guinn	8	F					Ala		✓			22
23		John F Guinn	6	M					Ala					23
24		D A Guinn	3	F				5300	Ala					24
25	117	396 Thos J Williamson	60	M		Farmer	$40000	35000	SC					25
26		J A Williamson	57	F					Ga					26
27		C E Williamson	22	M					Ark					27
28		Wm M Williamson	16	M					La					28
29		Anna Williamson	20	F					Miss					29
30	118	397 Thos J Williamson	27	M		Physician	✓		SC					30
31	119	398 John Suggs	40	M		Farmer	$0430	2000	Ga					31
32		Rebecca A Suggs	26	F					SC					32
33		John R Suggs	14	M					Texas		✓			33
34		Elizabeth C Suggs	11	F					do		✓			34
35		Lucinda H Suggs	9	F					"		✓			35
36		Thos C Suggs	7	M					"		✓			36
37		Henry B Suggs	3	M					"					37
38		Lydia A Suggs	1/2	F					"					38
39	120	399 Robt F Britton	31	M		Farmer	✓	400	Tenn					39
40		Mary F Britton	17	F					Texas					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					60430	62400	No. idiots, ____					
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Geo H Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Eagle Lake.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John R Bratton	5/12	M					Texas				
2		Henry Mullins	48	M			20000		Va				
+ 3	421	402	G D Pettitt	40	M		Farmer	✓			La				
4			Mary A Pettitt	31	F						Ala				
5			Mary Pettitt	9	F						La	✓			
6			M A Pettitt	7	F						"	✓			
7			Jacob F Pettitt	5	M						"				
8			Martha J Pettitt	1	F						Texas				
+ 9	422	401	Wm F Stanley	31	M		Meth Clergyman	✓	500		Jamaica				
10			Catherine C Stanley	22	F						Ireland				
11			Mary E Stanley	6	F						Miss	✓			
12			Wm F Stanley	3	M						do				
13			Laura J Stanley	8/12	F						La				
+ 14	423	402	Abner Russell	43	M		Farmer	✓			Ky				1
15			Martha M Russell	44	F						N C				
16			Sarah J Russell	12	F						Miss		✓		
17			M L Russell	10	F						La		✓		
18			Lidia A Russell	8	F						La				
+ 19	424	403	J C Lee	40	M		Farmer	✓	2283	15330	N C				
20			Margaret J Lee	19	F						Florida				
21			W Co Lee	3	M						Texas				
+ 22	425	404	E Minter	49	M		Farmer	✓	890	13000	S C				
23			Mary Minter	46	F						S C				
24			William Minter	22	M						Miss				
25			Frances Minter	20	M						Miss	✓	✓		
26			Judson Minter	14	M						"	✓	✓		
27			John Minter	18	~~M~~ F						Miss Texas	✓	✓		
28			Sarah J Minter	8	F						Texas				
29			Mack Minter	5	M						Texas				
30			Elizabeth Minter	18	F						Miss				
31			Lee Minter	5/12	M						Texas				
+ 32	426	405	W H Parrott	39	M		Farmer	✓		6000	N C				
33			Martha Parrott	38	F						N C				
34			Mary V Parrott	15	F						Tenn		✓		
35			Martha A Parrott	12	F						Tenn		✓		
36			J H Parrott	10	F						Tenn		✓		
37			Robert M Parrott	8	M						"				
38			Sarah E Parrott	6	F						"				
39			Lucy J Parrott	2/12	F						Texas				
+ 40	427	406	Henry Buckley	60	M		Farmer	✓		200	Ohio				
			No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				$1425	$35030	No. idiotic, ____				
			No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Geo W Bunting **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Eagle Lake.

148

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cornelius Buckley	15	M					Va					1
2		Geo W Buckley	13	M					Va					2
3	428	407	H C Rhodes	41	M		Farmer	1600	10500	Ala					3
4			M B Rhodes	31	F					Ala					4
5			Henry W do	14	M					Miss		✓			5
6			Martha A do	12	F					do		✓			6
7			Louis R Rhodes	10	M					do		✓			7
8			Joseph W Rhodes	8	M					do		✓			8
9			Lucita C do	5	F					do					9
10			Platt W Rhodes	2	M					Texas					10
11			Matilda J do	1	F					do					11
12			Sallie M Fairchild	12	F					Ala		✓			12
13	429	408	J A Finch	25	M		Farm Manager			N C					13
14	430	409	G A Washington	46	M		Farmer	3700	2700	Va					14
15			Martha A Washington	40	F					Va					15
16			Walter G do	17	M					do		✓			16
17			John L do	15	M					do		✓			17
18			James T do	13	M					do		✓			18
19			Emma T do	11	F					do		✓			19
20			Julia B do	10	F					do		✓			20
21			Mary B do	3	F					Texas					21
22			Mary A do	43	F					Va					22
23			Simon Shrewsbury	21	M					Va					23
24			J L Bruce	25	M		Physician		2000	do					24
25			C J Memajin	32	M		School Teacher			Ohio					25
26	431	410	Joel D Shrewsbury	38	M		Farmer	12240	15800	Va					26
27			John Click	31	M					Ala					27
28	432	411	A A Williamson	32	M		Farmer	4000	1000	S C					28
29			Mary do	24	F					France					29
30			Leon do	2	M					Texas					30
31			Alcie do	3/12	F					do					31
32	433	412	G W Spencer	39	M		Farmer	✓	500	Tenn					32
33			Wm Parker	41	M		Farmer	✓		England					33
34			Henry Higgins	40	M		Painter	✓		do					34
35			Edward Saurans	39	M					Geo					35
36			M B Henderson	35	M		Carpenter	✓		Ohio					36
37	434		Unoccupied												37
38	435	413	James L Abell	47	M		Farmer	✓ 1140	3200	Md					38
39			Margarete Abell	37	F					N J					39
40			M E Abell	21	F					Texas					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 126920 165700

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polaris State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Geo W Brewing, Ass't Marshal

Post Office Eagle Lake,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Sydna Abell	17	F				Texas					1
2			James Mc do	19	Me				do		1			2
3			Robert A do	15	Me				do		1			3
4			Benjamin G do	13	Me				do		1			4
5			Henry S. do	12	Me				do		1			5
6	436	414	S S Montgomery	36	Me	Farmer			Miss					6
7			Josephine do	28	F				S C					7
8			Charles Millington	40	Me	Physician	4500	4000	Ala					8
9	437	415	Burr Eggleston	25	Me	Farm manager			Miss					9
10	438	416	James Courtney	42	Me	Farmer			Va					10
11			Sarah A do	27	Me				do					11
12			James H do	1	Me				do					12
13	439	417	Geo W Thatcher	32	Me	Farmer	6000	4500	Ga					13
14			Sarah Thatcher	45	F				Miss					14
15			Symmerville do	14	F				Texas		1			15
16			George Mc do	10	Me				do		1			16
17			Melissa do	6	F				do		1			17
18	440	418	John W do	20	Me	Farm manager			Texas					18
19			Sandy Kinsey	30	Me	School Teacher			Miss					19
20	441	419	James Montgomery	72	Me	Farmer	12000	8460	Tenn					20
21			Frances do	65	F				do					21
22			W W do	36	Me		3300	2200	Miss					22
23	442	420	J R Dunn	33	Me	Farm manager			Ala					23
24	443	421	N B Floyd	33	Me	Farmer	3000	2130	Va					24
25			Ellen J Floyd	22	F				Va					25
26			Meadin do	4	Me				Texas					26
27			Nathaniel do	2	Me				do					27
28			Davis Brown	30	Me	Physician			Mich					28
29	444	422	J R Stith	22	Me	Farm manager		600	Va					29
30	445	423	Isaac J Frazer	30	Me	Farmer	6000	1940	Ala					30
31			A C Frazer	29	F				Tenn					31
32			James A do	10	Me				Tenn		1			32
33			Wm H do	7	Me				do		1			33
34			Robert W do	5	Me				Texas					34
35			Anna G do	3	Me				do					35
36	446	424	Isaac G Pettigrew	29	Me	Farm manager	32	70	Va					36
37			Ruth J do	19	F				Geo					37
38			Isaac Mc do	4	Me				Texas					38
39			Lucy Mc do	2	F				do					39
40			Thomas D Pettigrew	1/12	Me				do					40

No. white males, 30 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 157850 202570

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polaris State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Eagle Lake.

143

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	425	John Matthews	63	M		Farmer	80 000	145 800	Va					1
2		Henry Buckley	22	M		Farm Laborer			Va					2
3		R J Hamilton	22	M		Farm Manager			Va					3
4	426	John Carlton	35	M		do do		7200	Va					4
5	427	A E McClimmon	38	M		Carpenter		100	Miss					5
6		Rebecca McClimmon	26	F					Miss					6
7		Gus A do	1	M					Texas					7
8		W A McClamroch	23	M		Carpenter			Miss					8
9	428	A McNeill	53	M		Farmer			N C					9
10		J Scott Anderson	31	M		Atty at Law			Tenn					10
11		Mary R do	26	F					Miss					11
12		J M Jackson	26	M		Farmer			England					12
13		L A Jackson	22	F					N J					13
14	429	G Gordo	34	M		Farmer	18 000	2000	N C					14
15		Julia Gordo	37	F					Tenn					15
16		James do	28	M		Stage agent	640	1200	Tenn					16
17		Martha do	22	F					N C					17
18		Edward do	21	M					Tenn					18
19		Isabella Bagwell	16	F					Ala					19
20		E F Gayley	26	M		Physician	2000	1000	Texas					20
21		A C do	20	F					Ky					21
22		Samuel do	2	M					Texas					22
23	430	Wm L Gordo	30	M		Stable Keeper	600	700	Tenn					23
24		P J Gordo	18	F					Ala					24
25		Wm Woods	35	M		Grocery Merchant	000	200	Geo					25
26		J F Jenkins	28	M		Com'l Merchant		1000	Geo					26
27		R M Adam	36	M		Clerk			Va					27
28		A Strickler	25	M		Hotel Keeper		220	N C					28
29		H G Dennis	27	M		Merchant	5000	10000	Texas					29
30		M Quinn	25	M		R R Agent	2000	800	Geo					30
31		Ann Quinn	19	F					Ky					31
32	431	J H Stubbs	33	M		Merchant	700	1500	Prussia					32
33	432	Clement Bayer	31	M		do			Prussia					33
34		Gustav do	25	F					Norway					34
35		Ferdinand do	1	M					do					35
36	433	John Rysburg	36	M		Merchant			Germany					36
37		Louis Mason	25	M					Germany					37
38	434	Mary Duncan	37	F					S C					38
39	435	H McGuire	36	M		Laborer			Indiana					39
40		B do	32	F					do					40

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 107840 178920 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Geo W Bleeming Ass't Marshal

Post Office Eagle Lake.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John McGuire	5	Me					Mex				
		J Dunivan	28	Me		Laborer			Indiana				
		P Obrien	24	Me		do			do				
		John Fearce	26	Me		do			do				
		C McGrath	35	Me		do			do				
		G Haney	33	Me		do			do				
		J Cunningham	24	Me		do			do				
		Wm Sullivan	27	Me		do			do				
		John Mooney	25	Me		do			do				
458	436	W F Cook	25	Me		Com Merchant	3000	3000	Ky				
		H G Burton	25	Me		Clerk			Ala				
		J L Mayfield	21	Me		do			Tenn				
459		Same Family											
460	437	R A Bell	49	Me		Hotel Keeper		1200	N C				
		Mary A Bell	21	F					Ala				
		C M Bell	2	F					Texas				
		Mary Mason	32	F					N J				
461	438	C C Herbert	46	Me		Farmer	34642	63000	Va				
		Mary A Herbert	45	F					Miss				
		Wm C Herbert	18	Me		Student			do		1		
		Joseph do	14	Me					Texas		1		
		Mary do	11	F					do		1		
		Frank do	6	Me					Miss				
		Thomas Garner	33	Me		Physician		5300	do				
		Sarah do	21	F					do				
		Clair H do	1	Me					Texas				
462	439	John Dunn	37	Me		Farm Manager		3000	N C				
463	440	W H Strahan	37	Me		Farmer	18000	14215	N C				
		E Strahan	49	Me					Geo		1		
		S do	19	F					Texas		1		
		John B do	12	Me					do		1		
		Wm Bailey	9	Me					do		1		
		Jr Millar	21	Me		Laborer		75	Bohemia		1		
		Wm Copulin	19	Me		do			Mex		1		
		J Webb	18	Me		do			do				
		B A Kemp	35	Me					Mex				
		A J Cruthouse	35	Me		Blk Smith			Ky				
464	441	Wm Whitehead	26	Me					N C				
		Sallie do	22	F					do				
		Samuel do	2	Me					Texas				

No. white males, 31 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 36758 84790 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 8 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** Geo N Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Eagle Lake.

150

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Joseph Duke	22	M		Farm Laborer			Ga					1
2		Sarah Duke	17	F					do					2
3	2	J G Newsom	42	M		Farmer	10000	10000	N C					3
4		Sarah E Newsom	18	F					Tenn					4
5		John W Newsom	10/12	M					Texas					5
6		J R Newsom	27	M		Farm Manager		3000	Tenn					6
7		Sam[l] Sloniker	22	M		Carpenter			N C					7
8		M Sloniker	19	F					Ga					8
9		W Sloniker	2/12	F					Texas					9
10		Sam Cooper	22	M		Carpenter			Ga					10
11		Jesse "	2	M		"			"					11
12	3	A B Bonds	30	M		Farmer	8000	9000	"					12
13		Elizabeth "	28	F					Texas					13
14		John H "	7	M					"					14
15		J C "	5	M					"					15
16		C H "	2	M					"					16
17		W[m] L Bonds	28	M		Trader		3000	"					17
18		W W Wooley	45	M		Farm Laborer			Ga					18
19		L C Wilson	35	M		Carpenter		1000	S C					19
20	4	P M Garrett	53	M		Farmer	10000	42000	Tenn					20
21		Emely "	40	F					Miss					21
22		Joseph P "	17	M					"					22
23		Wm E Butterworth	26	M		Farm Manager			Tenn					23
24	5	C Gordon	35	M		Farmer	50000	54000	S C					24
25		W H Dollar	35	M		Farm Manager			N C					25
26		W H Trammel	55	M		Farmer		800	S C					26
27	6	Rich[d] Putney	48	M		Stock minder			N C					27
28		Joseph Putney	26	M		Stock minder		800	Tenn					28
29		Martha Putney	17	F					Texas					29
30		Martin Putney	20	M					Tenn					30
31	7	W J Herbert	37	M		Farmer	32000	26000	Ala					31
32		M E Herbert	31	F					Ala					32
33		M J Herbert	11	M					Miss					33
34		O Herbert	22	M					Ala					34
35		W H Chapin	38	M		Carpenter			Ohio					35
36		James T Pettus	26	M		R R Engineer			Ala					36
37	8	John King	20	M		Ferryman			Ireland					37
38		Peter Helen	24	M		Hostler			Bohemia					38
39	9	John McMillon	30	M		Farmer	3200	1400	Ala					39
40		Elvira McMillan	30	F					Tenn					40

No. white males, 31 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 123 200 183 ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ ____ ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Eagle Lake.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		M J McMillon	8	F					Texas		✓			1
2		R E McMillon	6	F					"					2
3		John G McMillon	4	M					"					3
4		Jas R McMillon	2	M					"					4
+ 5	474	Unoccupied			C									5
+ 6	475	451 R Bonds	37	M		Farmer	$1000	4000	Ga					6
7		E E S Bonds	22	F					N C					7
+ 8	476	452 James M Russell	30	M		Farm Manager			Ga					8
9		E T Russell	30	F					do					9
10		M C Russell	5	F					Texas					10
11		D N Russell	2	F					"					11
+ 12	477	453 John Sewer	27	M		Farmer	$375	300	Germany					12
13		Elizabeth Sewer	28	F					Prussia					13
14		Gene Sewer	2	F					Texas					14
+ 15	478	454 Hannah Helt	50	F			375	100	Germany		✓			15
16		Ernst Helt	16	M					do		✓			16
17		Frederick Helt	12	M					Texas					17
18		Lopa Helt	2	F					"					18
+ 19	479	455 Wm Simpres	26	M		Farmer	$600	150	Ga					19
+ 20	480	456 Wm T Strahan	23	M		Farmer	$3000	4000	"					20
21		Martha Strahan	16	F					Texas					21
22		Leola Strahan	½	F					"					22
23		Emanuel Graves	22	M					Ala					23
+ 24	481	457 James T Adams	45	M				350	Ala					24
25		Nancy Adams	38	M					Ala					25
26		Josephine Adams	15	F					"					26
27		Wm R Adams	10	M					Texas		✓			27
28		Elbert Adams	5	M					"					28
+ 29	482	458 Elizabeth James	99	F					Ala					29
30		John Kersey	25	M		farm laborer	$		do					30
31		Addison Kersey	16	M		" "	$		"					31
32		Doc Kersey	13	M					"					32
33		Elizabeth Kersey	10	F					"					33
34		Eliza James	1	F					Texas					34
+ 35	483	459 John Slaughter	48	M		Farmer	$	1500	Ga					35
+ 36	484	unoccupied												36
+ 37	485	460 Abram Alley	56	M		Farmer	$3500	~~3500~~ 1300	Ms					37
+ 38		Nancy Alley	42	F					Ala					38
39		M E Alley	16	F					Texas	✓	✓			39
40		John R Alley	14	M					do	✓	✓			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5850 2340

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Geo M Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbus.

151

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm M Alley	11	M					Texas		✓		
2		Amanda L Alley	8	F					"		✓		
3		Daniel D Alley	4	M					"				
4		F C Wright	27	M				3000	N C				
5		Laura A Wright	3	F					Texas				
6	1186	461 Jacob Clapp	43	M		Farmer	15000	15800	N C				
7		M Clapp	40	F					do				
8		Suffield Clapp	22	M					"				
9		P L Clapp	20	M					Tenn				
10		John F Clapp	18	M					"		✓		
11		Eli D "	18	M					"		✓		
12		Alfred H "	16	M					"		✓		
13		Wm Mc Clapp	13	M					"		✓		
14		S H Henderson	22	M		School Teacher			Penn				
15	1157	459 W W Slaughter	36	M		Farmer		250	Va				
16		Mary E Slaughter	26	F					Va				
17		E M Slaughter	9	F					"		✓		
18		Ellen F Slaughter	7	"					Texas		✓		
19	1158	462 Caline P Wilson	50	F		Farming	20000	22120	Va				
20		N C Wilson	22	M					Va				
21		W W Little	28	M		Farmer			Texas				
22		S R Little	20	F					Va				
23		A O Little	6/12	F					Texas				
24		Geo H Little	19	M		Student			Texas		✓		
25	1159	464 Vincent Allen	31	M		Farmer		7310	Tenn				
26		Virginia A Allen	25	F					Va				
27		A R Allen	6	M					Texas				
28		Caroline Allen	3	F					"				
29		J M Allen	21	F					Tenn				
30		A E Allen	18	F					"				
31	1160	465 James Wright	64	M		Farmer	16000	53000	N C				
32		Thomas G Wright	30	M					Tenn				
33		Thomas Donald	30	M					N C				
34		Mary E Donald	24	F					Tenn				
35	1161	466 T H Rollison	33	M		Grocery Merchant	800	1800	Ala				
36		Eliza Rollison	43	F					Ala				
37		Oliver Hill	19	M					"				
38		Catherine Hill	16	F					"				
39		Pinkney Hill	13	M					"				
40		S H Holladay	25	M		Carpenter			N C				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 104800 103280 No. idiotic, ____ 1 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Geo M Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Alleyton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M Holliday	17	F					Miss				
2	492	467 B F Mitchell	25	M		Farmer		11000	Penn				
3		G A Do	25	M					"				
4		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
5		E P "	1/12	M					"				
6		J J Adams	21	M		Farmer			"				
7	493	468 James McDonald	31	M		Labourer			Ireland				
8		Ellen McDonald	31	F					do				
9	494	469 H Fernandes	35	M		Labourer			Mexico				
10		Sarah Fernandes	31	F					Ga				
11		Mary A "	5	F					Texas				
12		John "	2	M					"				
13	495	470 A Dittmann	28	M		Merchant	600	800	Prussia				
14		Wm Zerbel	30	M		Laborer			Do				
15		H Luttold	45	M		Do			Saxony				
16	496	471 F Reymershoffer	52	M		Merchant	3000	3000	Austria				
17		Elvira "	48	F					"				
18		Clara "	18	F					"				
19		John "	17	M					"				
20		Clidonia "	16	F					"				
21		G "	13	M					"				
22		Julia "	8	F					"				
23		M Okeral	23	M		Clerk			"				
24	497	472 Wm Alley	55	M		Farmer	2000	65000	Mo				
25	498	473 Wm Mehlig	38	M		Carpenter			Saxony				
26		F Dehen	28	M		Carpenter			Prussia				
27		John Golmer	20	M		do			Texas				
28	499	474 Jos Oprijousky	45	M		Prot. Clergyman			Austria				
29		Julia Oprijousky	45	F					do				
30		Mary "	17	F					do				
31	500	475 Riley Hickerson	45	M		Carpenter	800	700	Penn				
32		E A "	40	M					"				
33		Riley "	17	M					"				
34		Thos "	14	M					Mo				
35		John "	12	M					"				
36		Charles "	10	M					"				
37		N P "	6	M					"				
38		Henry "	3	M					Texas				
39	~~501~~	~~476~~ Franks	35	M									
40	501	476 O J Wade	22	M		Carpenter		125	Penn				
							5900	80625					

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Geo W Blessing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Allyton. 152

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Townsend	40	M		Carpenter			Tenn					1
2		Wm Williamson	29	M		do			Ky					2
3		J C Buckhannan	44	M		Mason			Ireland					3
4	482	477 D E Boykin	23	M		Wagoner	400	400	Geo					4
5		Mary A Boykin	22	F					Texas					5
6		John A do	3	M					do					6
7		Sarah C do	1	F					do					7
8	483	478 W H Ethan	19	M		Grocery Merchant		150	Germany					8
9		C Murfree	32	M		do do			do					9
10	484	479 C Beikel	30	M		Farmer	600	300	do					10
11		F Beikel	21	F					do					11
12		Lyna do	3	F					Texas					12
13		Lenzy do	1	M					do					13
14	485	480 Wm Mauss	38	M		Merchant	1000	2000	Saxony					14
15		Paulina Mauss	36	F					do					15
16		Paulina do	10	F					do					16
17		Selma do	6	F					Texas					17
18		Franklin do	3	M					do					18
19		Louis Gaude	18	M		Clerk			Bremen					19
20		C Kubnick	24	M		Merchant	750		Pr Lenburg					20
21		G L Penn	25	M		do	750		Geo					21
22		Geo Baker	23	M		Carpenter			Hanover					22
23	486	481 W Herbst	65	M		Farmer	3296	2000	do					23
24		Mary Herbst	20	F					N C					24
25		Jamis do	21	M					Penn					25
26		Mary E do	18	F					do					26
27		L A do	13	F					do			1		27
28		Lucy A do	10	F					do			1		28
29		Jamis Jenkins	28	M					do					29
30		J H & Kinley	31	M					N C					30
31	487	482 G G Andrews	30	M		Farmer	1000	400	Geo					31
32		Martha A do	26	F					Penn					32
33		Mary E do	5	F					Texas					33
34		Readin do	3	M					do					34
35		Wm T do	9/12	M					do					35
36		Henry Heile	31	M		Laborer		200	N C					36
37	488	483 Anton Rentler	38	M		Farm hunter		200	Prussia					37
38		Jane Domann	40	F					do					38
39		August do	19	M		Laborer			do					39
40		Selma do	17	F					do					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7796 20475

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding, Ass't Marshal

Post Office Frelsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Bernard Dorman	14	M					Prussia					1
		Anton do	8	M					Texas					2
		William do	4	M					do					3
509	484	Margareta Rotenberg	53	F		Farmer	$ 150	75	Oldenburg					4
		Margareta do	23	F					do					5
		D C do	18	M					do					6
		Lena do	14	F					do					7
510	485	D Frankmann	33	M		Farmer	$ 600	400	Hannover					8
		A C M do	23	F					Oldenburg					9
		H do	7	M					Texas					10
		B Mina do	5	F					do					11
		Maria do	3	M					do					12
		A C M do	1	M					do					13
		Henry do	15	M		Farmlabour			do					14
511	486	J Arnst Meyerkort	38	M		Farmer	$ 300	600	Hanover					15
		M A Meyerkort	21	F					Texas					16
		John H do	3	M					do					17
		Elizabeth do	1	F					do					18
512	487	Joh Fords	49	M		Farmer	$ 700	900	Oldenburg					19
		Wm M do	8	F					Texas		1			20
		Wm do	6	M					do		1			21
		Louisa do	3	F					do					22
		Dedrick do	22	M		Farmlabour	$		Oldenburg					23
513	488	Hinrich Hinrich	70	M					do					24
		Margrit Hinrich	69	F					do					25
514	489	Henry Balhorn	31	M		Farmer	$ 3000	2100	Prussia					26
		B do	34	F					do					27
		Elizabeth Hinmann	18	F					Texas					28
		Bernard Hinmann	19	M					do		1			29
		Sarah Hinmann	6	F					do					30
		Henry Balhorn	2/12	M					do					31
		Christ Schmidt	20	M		Farmlabourer	$		Prussia					32
		Gust Burkamper	15	F					do					33
515	490	Chas Hohlmann	28	M		Clerk	$		Oldenburg					34
		Margarete do	23	F					Bavaria					35
		Edward do	2	M					Texas					36
		Emmia do	2/12	F					do					37
516	491	Dorothea Forester	68	F					Saxe weimar					38
		August do	23	M		Laborer	$		do					39
517	492	John Haslit	43	M		Farmer	$ 600	400	Hanover					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 18350 17975 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Geo W Bruning **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredsburg.

153

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	518 493 Edward Buhmann	37	M		Farmer	$3500	300	Saxe					1
2	2	" C E do	35	F					Hessen					2
3	3	Edward do	15	M					Texas					3
4	4	H H do	13	F					do					4
5	5	Paul J do	12	M					do					5
6	6	Birk G do	10	M					do					6
7	7	Wm do	7	M					do					7
8	8	Albert do	1	M					do					8
9	9	519 494 H Schmeidekamp	35	M		Farmer	$1200	400	Prussia					9
10	10	A do	23	F					Laurenburg					10
11	11	Wm Loraman	32	M					Magdeburg					11
12	12	520 495 F W Schmidt	32	M		School Teacher	$600	1500	Clumbury					12
13	13	Mary Schmidt	18	F					Magdeburg					13
14	14	521 496 Augustus Linke	29	M		Farm Hunter	$	200	Prussia					14
15	15	Magdalen Linke	23	F					do					15
16	16	Albertine do	2	F					Texas					16
17	17	Augustus do	1	M					do					17
18	18	522 497 W J Hilam	30	M		Taylor	$	25	Prussia					18
19	19	Mary E Hilam	30	F					Clumbury					19
20	20	Cecelia do	3	F					La					20
21	21	Mary L do	2	M					Texas					21
22	22	Anton Richman	65	M		Segar maker	$200		Clumbury					22
23	23	523 498 R Shaffer	42	M		Physician	$	2000	S C					23
24	24	Sarah E Shaffer	30	F					Ala					24
25	25	Wm A Shaffer	13	M					do					25
26	26	524 499 Mike Mucklerey	52	M		Farmer	$1000	1700	Penn					26
27	27	Elizabeth do	49	F					do					27
28	28	A E Mucklerey	13	F					Texas		1			28
29	29	W L do	10	M					do		1			29
30	30	R J Howard	28	M		Farm Manager	$	400	Ga					30
31	31	525 500 R J Hancock	65	F		Farming	$4500	7750	Va					31
32	32	J do	25	M		" Manager	$		Ky					32
33	33	H A do	28	M					do					33
34	34	Nancy do	24	F					do					34
35	35	R E do	3	M					do					35
36	36	C Mc do	1	M					do					36
37	37	J R Chick	13	M					Ky		1			37
38	38	A E do	4	F					Texas					38
39	39	526 501 Gus Hunrich	33	M		Carpenter	$	200	Prussia	1				39
40	40	Elizabeth do	19	F					Texas	1				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ $1000 $3067.50

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Geo W Brady Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fulsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	527	502	A P Smith	33	M	Farm hunter		3700	Penn					1
2			B B Smith	32	F				Va					2
3			Wm H do	9	M				do		1			3
4			E A Smith	6	F				Texas					4
5			Emmetta do	1	F				do					5
6	528	503	C A Sabbath	32	M	School Knight	350	300	Prussia					6
7			Matilda do	30	F				do					7
8			Anita do	1	M				Texas					8
9			Henry Lyndenburg	17	M	Appr. School Knight			[illegible]					9
10	529	504	John C Mockel	30	M	Blk Smith	350	300	Saxony					10
11			Amelia Mockel	26	F				Prussia					11
12			Charles do	1	M				Texas					12
13			Otto Spriess	26	M	Laborer			Saxony					13
14	530	505	B A Turnkamp	60	M	Farmer	800	300	Oldenburg					14
15			Rose do	46	F				Bohemia					15
16			Vincent Miller	15	M				do					16
17			L B Turnkamp	3	M				Texas					17
18			M L do	3	F				do					18
19			Elizabeth do	7/12	F				do					19
20	531	506	H Heubel	32	M	Merchant			Hessen					20
21			L H do	33	F				do					21
22			Carolina do	11	F				do					22
23			Mary do	3	F				Texas					23
24			Robert do	2	M				do					24
25			Edwin do	2	M				do					25
26			Emiel do	2/12	M				do					26
27			August Lange	45	M	Clerk	1200	100	Oldenburg					27
28	532	507	Henry Hagemann	60	M	Segarmaker			Hohenstein					28
29			C do	61	F				Mecklenburg					29
30	533	508	H Ehrs	63	M		300	300	Prussia					30
31	534	509	Jacob Klaar	27	M	Farmer	200		Hessen					31
32	535	510	H Kulow	39	M	~~Farmer~~ Baker	100	400	Mecklenburg					32
33			Philippina Kulow	24	F				Nassau					33
34			F do	8	F				Texas					34
35			H do	6	F				do					35
36			Julia Baier	21	F				Nassau					36
37			Ernst do	3	M				Texas					37
38			Henrietta Schwartz	17	F				Nassau					38
39			Margarette Leidenberg	35	F				do					39
40	536	511	F Jergins	35	M	Blk Smith	600	300	Oldenburg					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4130 8100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Gus W Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Frelsburg.

154

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Sophia Jurgens	27	F					Mecklenburg					1
2	2	Anna Westphal	72	F					do					2
3	3	John Westphal	47	M		Farm Laborer			"					3
4	4	F. Westphal	28	M		" Baker	860	100	Bavaria					4
5	5	12 Joseph Michel	41	M		Baker	860	100	Bavaria					5
6	6	Anna Michel	32	F					Prussia					6
7	7	Eliza Michel	4	F					Texas					7
8	8	Philip Michel	1	M					Texas					8
9	9	Philip Finsch	28	M		Carpenter		50	Prussia					9
10	10	Reish	26	M		Laborer			Germany					10
11	11	M Stanitzes	28	M		Turner			Prussia					11
12	12	13 D F Popkenken	31	M		Shoemaker	1500	300	Oldenburg					12
13	13	Helena Popkenken	19	F					Oldenburg					13
14	14	14 M Schimmerhite	66	F			9000	600	Prussia					14
15	15	F Leyendecker	21	M		Farmer			Prussia					15
16	16	Frances Leyendecker	18	F					do					16
17	17	10 15 A Rhode	54	M		Merchant	1500	10500	Lauenburg					17
18	18	Elizabeth Rhode	40	F					Bavaria					18
19	19	Louisa Rhode	19	F					Texas					19
20	20	Elizabeth Lobnitz	16	F					"					20
21	21	Mary Rhode	12	F					"		✓	✓		21
22	22	Henry Rhode	11	M					"		✓	✓		22
23	23	Ida Rhode	9	F					"		✓	✓		23
24	24	Anna Rhode	9	F					"					24
25	25	11 16 Wm Heinsohn	46	M		Farmer	2000	900	Oldenburg					25
26	26	Meta Heinsohn	39	F					do					26
27	27	Mary Heinsohn	16	F					"					27
28	28	Diedrich Heinsohn	14	M					Oldenburg		✓			28
29	29	Henry Heinsohn	10	M					"		✓	✓		29
30	30	Geodena Heinsohn	8	F					Texas					30
31	31	Willie Heinsohn	5	M					"					31
32	32	Fred Heinsohn	3	M					"					32
33	33	Theodor Heinsohn	1	M					"					33
34	34	12 17 Wm Winkelmann	37	M		Farmer	2000	635	Hannover					34
35	35	F Winkelmann	30	F					Oldenburg					35
36	36	Johanna Winkelmann	7	F					Texas					36
37	37	W Winkelmann	4	F					"					37
38	38	Geo Winkelmann	2	M					"					38
39	39	Wm Winkelmann	1/2	M					"					39
40	40	F Herder	67	F					Oldenburg					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 26860 13085

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Geo M Bowding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fredsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			George Bridmann	21	M		Farmer			Oldenburg				1
2			Henry Webbe	25	M		Carpenter			Prussia				2
3			Rudolph Ilse	22	M		Carpenter			Holstein				3
4			Bertha Hurgluben	17	F					Oldenburg				4
5	543	518	F E Harwell	45	M		Farmer		7800	N C				5
6			Mary A Harwell	41	F					Ga				6
7			John T Harwell	19	M					Ga				7
8			J C Harwell	14	M					Texas				8
9			A E Harwell	9	F					"				9
10			E S Harwell	7	M					"				10
11			E C Harwell	5	F					Texas				11
12			Dan'l M Harwell	3	M					"				12
13			R B Harwell	3/12	M					"				13
14			Wm Sanders	21	M		Farm manager		50	N C				14
15	544	519	C A Allen	50	M		Farmer	8000	8000	Ky				15
16			Mary A Allen	44	F					"				16
17			S A Mahan	25	M		Farmer	1400	1200	"				17
18			John O Allen	17	M		Farm laborer			Texas				18
19			Wm Müller	14	M					"				19
20			Sarah C Allen	11	F					"				20
21			C H Allen	9	M					"				21
22			Geo H Allen	7	M					"				22
23			Ad Allen	3	F					"				23
24			Alice Allen	3	F					"				24
25			C A Hancock	2	M					"				25
26			Anton Rickers	37	M		Carpenter			Germany				26
27	545	520	S P Hairgrove	36	M		Farmer	6000	400	Penn				27
28			Mary M Hairgrove	42	F					Penn				28
29			James H Keller	15	M					Texas				29
30	446	521	Mary Lassen	50	F		Farming enterp		500	Prussia				30
31			W Lassen	31	M		Farm laborer			Prussia				31
32			August Lassen	29	M		" "			"				32
33			Peter Lassen	27	M					"				33
34			Bertz Lassen	12	F					"				34
35			Martin Ramtin	48	M		Laborer			"				35
36	547	522	D N Hancock	36	M		Farmer	6000	8000	Ky				36
37			S T Hancock	30	F					"				37
38			Elbert Hancock	8	F					Texas				38
39			Cred T Hancock	6	M					"				39
40			Ida L Hancock	4	F					"				40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 21400 26450

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Geo M Bruding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fredsburg.

155.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Benc H Hanneckt	3	M					Texas					1
2		G J Hanneckt	1	M					"					2
3		Wm O Chuett	9	M					Ky		/			3
4	48	523 L Siddlemann	26	M		Carpenter	500	100	Prussia					4
5		Sophia Siddlemann	21	F					Brunswick					5
6		Josephine "	1/12	F					Texas					6
7		Wesley "	1/2	M					Texas					7
8		Dorethea "	20	F					Prussia					8
9	49	524 August Kinsler	55	M		Blk Smith	350	150	"					9
10		F Kinsler	46	F					Mecklenburg					10
11		Louisa "	18	"					Prussia					11
12		Wm "	17	M		Laborer	X		"					12
13		Ernst "	15	M		Laborer	X		"					13
14		Mena "	11	F					"		/			14
15		August "	10	M					"		/			15
16	50	525 C Harlfinger	30	M		Farmer	700	300	"					16
17		Anna Harlfinger	27	F					"					17
18		Mary Harlfinger	1/12	F					Texas					18
19	51	526 Sophia Ernst	54	F		Farming	3000	1500	Prussia					19
20		F Ernst	26	M		Farm Laborer	X		Prussia					20
21		Mene Ernst	18	F					"					21
22		Max Ernst	15	M					"					22
23		Henry Ernst	9	M					Texas		/			23
24		H Wunderoffer	22	M		Laborer	X		France					24
25	52	527 J Chiep	19	M		Farmer	1300	250	Prussia					25
26		John Hillmann	71	M		Labourer	X		"					26
27		Mary Hillmann	67	F					"					27
28	53	528 F Bux Kamper	50	M		Farmer	250	350	"					28
29		C Bux Kamper	40	F					"					29
30		Lucy Bux Kamper	15	F					"					30
31		Eliz Bux Kamper	13	F					"					31
32		Wm Bux Kamper	11	M					"					32
33		Anton Bux Kamper	8	M					Texas					33
34		Joseph Bux Kamper	6	M					"					34
35		Anna Bux Kamper	5	F					"					35
36		Ida Bux Kamper	2	F					"					36
37		C Heubscher	26	F					Prussia					37
38	54	529 John Kinter	45	M		Farmer	1200	650	Bion					38
39		B Kinter	43	F					"					39
40		John Kinter	16	M					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 8300 3300

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado | State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Frelsburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		I Kinder	14	M					Texas		✓		
2		Mary Kinder	12	F					"		✓		
3		Rob Kinder	9	M					"		✓		
4		Lena Kinder	1	F					Texas				
+ 5	553	530 Anton Heinsohn	29	M		Farmer	$225-	600	Oldenburg				
6		Nancy Heinsohn	24	F					Texas				
7		Wm Heinsohn	7	M					"		✓		
8		Mary Heinsohn	5	F					"				
9		Charles Heinsohn	3	M					"				
10		R Heinsohn	1	M					"				
11		George Heinsohn	12	M					Oldenburg		✓		
+ 12	556	531 C Schmidtke	44	M		Farmer	$200	100	Rostock				
13		Sophie Schmidtke	45	F					do				
14		Henry Doeschen	35	M		Carpenter	$400	50	Hamburg				
+ 15	557	532 W Ridden Walker	57	M		Farmer	$2500	1920	Ky				
16		Catherine Walker	35	F					NC				
17		W L Walker	18	M					Texas		✓		
18		Mary C Walker	14	F					"		✓		
19		Georgia A Walker	12	F					"		✓		
20		Joseph Walker	9	M					"		✓		
21		Emily Walker	6	F					"				
+ 22	558	533 R H Tobin	40	M		Farmer	$5000	40000	Ky				
23		Martha C Tobin	29	F					Ills				
24		M L Tobin	11	F					Texas		✓		
25		John W Tobin	9	M					"		✓		
26		Joseph H Tobin	7	M					"		✓		
27		C L Tobin	5	F					"				
28		Anna Tobin	3	F					"				
29		R H Tobin	1	M					"				
30		A L Crow	30	M		School Teacher			Va				
+ 31	559	534 C Meier	54	M		Farmer	$400	220	Brunswick				
32		M Meier	54	F					Hanover				
33		John Meier	21	M					do				
34		Henry "	19	M					"				
35		Elizabeth "	17	F					Texas		✓		
36		D Meier	15	F					do	✓	✓		
37		George Meier	12	M					"				
38		Augustus Meier	10	M					"				
+ 39	560	535 B Barmer	60	M		Farmer	$2000	1000	Prussia				
40		H Barmer	26	M		Farmer			do				

No. white males, 23 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, ____ | No. blind, ____ | 5632 | 44590 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Gu W Blessing Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fredsburg.

156

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Louis Baumer	22	M		Farmer			Texas					1
2	2	Wm Baumer	20	M					do					2
3	3	Elizabeth do	18	F					do					3
4	4	Philip Bugle	64	M		Farm Laborer			Russia					4
5	5	536 C P Kimbrough	35	M		Farmer	6 00	9250	Geo					5
6	6	M A do	21	F					Ala					6
7	7	E J do	20	F				2000	Geo					7
8	8	W D do	31	M					Geo					8
9	9	537 J C Kochm	38	M		Luth Clergyman		250	Wirtemburg					9
10	10	Louisa do	37	F					do					10
11	11	John do	4	M					Texas					11
12	12	Lydia do	2	F					do					12
13	13	Marcus do	1	M					do					13
14	14	B Meyer	11	F					Scotland					14
15	15	538 Jacob Mayer	30	M		Farmer	800	3300	Ger					15
16	16	Mary do	43	F					do					16
17	17	Martha C do	12	F					do		1			17
18	18	Austria do	10	F					do		1			18
19	19	J J S do	6	M					do					19
20	20	Polly C do	21	F					do					20
21	21	539 Ernst Wichmann	47	M		Farmer	800	3000	Oldenburg					21
22	22	W Wichmann	32	F					Hanover					22
23	23	Johanna Frunich	14	F					Oldenburg					23
24	24	Henry do	9	M					do		1			24
25	25	Augustus do	7	M					Texas		1			25
26	26	Mina do	5	F					do					26
27	27	Ernst do	1	M					do					27
28	28	540 Wm Miller	29	M		Farmer	600	135	Prussia					28
29	29	Mary Miller	21	F					Switzerland					29
30	30	541 Fritz Otell	34	M		Taylor	300	150	Baden					30
31	31	Henrietta do	24	F					Prussia					31
32	32	Charles do	8	M					Texas					32
33	33	G A do	6	M					do					33
34	34	Julius do	2	M					do					34
35	35	Emelia C do	6/12	F					do					35
36	36	542 A Borchmier	28	M		Farm hunter		125	Prussia					36
37	37	R Borchmier	28	F					do					37
38	38	543 F Burchechtil	39	M		Farmer	300	600	Bohemia					38
39	39	V do	34	F					do					39
40	40	Mary do	17	F					do					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 11700 8810

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. Gus W Bruning, Ass't Marshal

Post Office Shelburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Brechtel	15	M					Bohemia					1
2		F do	14	F					do		/			2
3		A do	10	F					do		/			3
4		Frances do	4	Me					Texas					4
5	559	544 John Meismer	25	Me		Farmer	600	260	Saxe Coburg					5
6		Maria Meismer	23	F					Bohemia					6
7		Mary do	2	F					Texas					7
8		John do	1/12	Me					do					8
9	570	545 A Kaufhold	39	Me		Mason			Russia					9
10		Mena do	36	F					do					10
11		Mena do	8	F					do		/			11
12		Antonia do	6	F					do		/			12
13		Rosalino do	4	F					do					13
14		John Gruman	40	Me				80	do					14
15		Rosalin Thomis	26	F					do					15
16	571	546 Jacob Henry	29	Me		Farmer		400	Hessia					16
17		F Henry	21	F					German					17
18	573	547 Charles Leschber	46	Me		Farm hunter		200	Austria					18
19		Anna do	42	F					do					19
20		Anna do	12	F					do		/			20
21		L do	8	F					do		/			21
22		Charles do	2	Me					Texas					22
23	573	548 Gerard Leunikum	38	Me		Farmer	1600	1835	Oldenburg					23
24		Sophia do	23	F					do					24
25		Wm Ike do	3	Me					Texas					25
26		Augustus do	2	Me					do					26
27		Leunikum	3/12	F					do					27
28	574	549 G Meikel	42	Me		Farmer	750	325	Saxon					28
29		Johanna do	29	F					do					29
30		Eduard do	17	Me					do					30
31		Helena do	12	F					do		/			31
32		Emilia do	4	F					Texas					32
34		Pauline do	2	F					do					33
35		Mary do	5/12	F					do					34
36	575	550 G Sadler	41	Me		Farm labourer			Saxon					35
37		John Gongaros	31	Me		Farmer	400	175	Bavaria					36
38		Anna do	44	F					do					37
39		Catharine do	11	F					Texas		/			38
40		John do	9	Me					do		/			39
		Joseph do	7	Me					do					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 2650 3295 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polora Co State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. Gus W Bruning **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredsburg.

157

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Aloid Gongross	5	M					Texas					1
2		Frances do	2	M					do					2
3		Anna do	8	F					Bavaria					3
4	556	F Cabon	23	M		Farm Laborer	225	130	Prussia					4
5		Peter Cabon	52	M					do					5
6		Mary F do	20	F					do					6
7		Emily do	13	F					Texas					7
8	552	B Schneider	46	M		Farmer	1000	1600	Prussia					8
9		Anna C do	37	F					do					9
10		Henry L do	16	M					Texas					10
11		B do	13	M					do		✓			11
12		F do	11	M					do		✓			12
13		Louisa do	9	F					do		✓			13
14		Theodore do	7	M					do					14
15		Wm do	5	M					do					15
16		Elizabeth do	4	F					do					16
17		Mary do	1	F					do					17
18		G Kurtzman	30	M		Farm Laborer		50	Elsace					18
19		Elizabeth Moertz	18	F					Prussia					19
20	553	August Voss	32	M		Farmer	600	180	Brunswick					20
21		do Voss	30	F					do					21
22		Herman do	3	M					Texas					22
23		Louis do	2	M					do					23
24		Mary do	2m	F					do					24
25		Henry do	23	M				400	Brunswick					25
26		Sophia Rollantz	16	F					Prussia					26
27	554	Joseph Kazik	27	M		Farm Laborer		450	Bohemia					27
28		Mary do	25	F					do					28
29		Joseph do	4	M					do					29
30		John do	1m	M					do					30
31		Mary Oteska	25	F					do					31
32		Ruman do	3	M					Texas					32
33	555	Joseph Stefmetta	34	M		Farmer	1000	147	Baden					33
34		Anna do	35	F					England					34
35		Frances do	5	M					Texas					35
36		Anna do	3	F					do					36
37		Carlina Kanka	11	F					do		✓			37
38	556	Victor Curry	25	M		R C Clergyman			Hanover					38
39		Peter Barbillion	31	M		R C do			Hanover					39
40	557	John Stiles	47	M		Farmer			Hamburg					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12225 2963 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. Geo W Dieterling Ass't Marshal

Post Office Chelsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna Spitz	31	F					Clamburg				
2		John H. Spitz	32	M					do				
3		Anna do	11	F					Texas		✓		
4	583	558 Henry Spink	47	M		Farmer	600	400	Oldenburg				
5		Margarete do	37	F					do				
6		Henry do	7	M					Texas				
7		Sophia do	17	F					Oldenburg				
8	584	559 Girard Finke	38	M		Farmer	300	1300	do				
9		Louisa do	37	F					do				
10		Wm do	13	M					Texas	✓			
11		Theo do	11	M					do	✓			
12		Anna do	3	F					do				
13		Girard do	3	M					do				
14		Louis do	2/12	M					do				
15		E. W. Richmann	74	M					Clamburg				Lunatic
16		Henry Grobhorn	40	M		Farm Laborer			do				
17		Louchner	32	F					Prussia				
18		Gustavus do	3	M					Texas				
19	585	560 Rudolph Wegner	29	M		Farmer			Prussia				
20		Catharine do	25	F					do				
21		Gus L Schwartz	9	M					Texas				
22		John do	6	M					do				
23		Amanda do	4	F					do				
24		Augustus Wegner	1	M					do				
25	586	561 Conrad Blitz	43	M		Cooper	200		Nassau				
26	587	562 J Voss	35	M		Farmer	230	150	Mecklenburg				
27		Helena Voss	35	F					do				
28		Mary do	7	F					do				
29		Friderick do	2	F					Texas				
30		Leopold Mohrs	22	M		Tailor			Dessau				
31	588	563 Jacob Deuschle	30	M		School Teacher			Wirtemburg				
32		Emma do	21	F					Prussia				
33	589	564 John Heaman	36	M		Farmer	1000	600	do				
34		Anna do	29	F					do				
35		Elizabeth do	14	F					Texas				
36		Caspar do	11	M					do	✓	✓		
37		Josephine do	9	F					do	✓	✓		
38		Anna do	7	F					do				
39		Bernard do	1	M					do				
40		John do	13	M					do				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5650 2650 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredsburg.

158

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	565	S J Redgate	60	M		Farmer	2500	3000	London					1
2		Mary F Redgate	50	F					Prussia					2
3		F Custar	13	M					Texas					3
4		Louisa Shuckelman	19	F					Prussia					4
5	566	Joseph Henneke	30	M		Farmer	750	805	Prussia					5
6		Catherine Henneke	38	F					Alsace					6
7		Henry Henneke	13	M					Texas					7
8		Anton Henneke	11	M					do					8
9		Joseph Henneke	8	M					do					9
10		Mena Henneke	3	F					"					10
11		Frances Henneke	1	M					"					11
12	567	Henry Pike	45	M		Farmer	800	600	Hamburg					12
13		Gaelo Pike	48	F					Brunswick					13
14		Catherine Pike	17	F					do					14
15	568	Gustav Bockenhoff	35	M		Blk Smith	600	800	Prussia					15
16		Ginette "	27	F					do					16
17		Eliza "	8	F					Texas	✓				17
18		Henry "	5	M					do					18
19		Dora "	2	F					"					19
20		Henry Gedmeier	34	M		Farm Laborer			Prussia					20
21		Bernard Bockenhoff	26	M		Grocery Merchant		300	Prussia					21
22		Jacob Krasch	21	M		Carpenter			do					22
23	569	F Tegge	54	M		Farmer		300	Prussia					23
24		F Tegge Jr	20	M					do					24
25		Anna Tegge	17	F					"					25
26		Caroline Tegge	14	F					"					26
27		Mary Tegge	11	F					Texas	✓				27
28	570	Christopher Miller	33	M		Farmer	800	400	Prussia					28
29		Clara Miller	33	F					do					29
30		Johanna Miller	4	F					Texas					30
31		Mena Miller	1	F					do					31
32		C Goss	21	M		Farm Laborer			Saxony					32
33		Ernst Bockenhoff	36	M		Farmer	500	3000	Prussia					33
34		Fredrica "	32	F					"					34
35		Ernst "	11	M					Texas	✓				35
36		Eliz "	7	F					do					36
37		Bertha "	3	F					"					37
38		Louis "	6/12	M					"					38
39		Herman Costen	15	M					Prussia	✓	✓			39
40		Augustus Costen	11	M					do	✓	✓			40
							30450	9205						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Geo M Breeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Frelsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
+ 1	576	571	John G Schweizer	54	M		Farm renter		100	Wirtemburg				
2			C "	14	M					Ship Element	M			
3			Josephine "	8	F					Texas		I		
4			Eliza "	6	F					do		I		
+ 5	577	572	Christofer Miller	58	M		Farmer		1400	800	Prussia			
6			Mary A Miller	57	F					do				
7			Conrad Granstd	30	M		Farm labores			75-	Hanover			
8			M Boehlis	6	M						Texas			
+ 9	578	573	Friedrich Becker	46	M		Physician		600	500	Prussia			
10			Dina Becker	45	F						do			
11			Edword Becker	22	M						do			
12			Hugo Becker	6	M						Texas			
13			Andreas Graue	33	M		Farm labores			50	Hanover			
+ 14	579	574	Andreas Brink	36	M		farmrenter			150	Poland			
15			Mary Brink	27	F						do			
16			Francisco Brink	1/2	M						Texas			
+ 17	600	575	Vincent Schiller	29	M		Farmrenter			125-	Bohemia			
18			Josephine Schiller	27	F						do			
19			Josephine "	7	F						do			
20			Anna "	3	F						Texas			
21			Francisco "	1/2	M						do			
+ 22	601	576	Eilert Dantken	60	M		Farmer		250	300	Oldenburg			
23			H C Dantken	60	F						do			
24			Mary Struss	63	F						do			
+ 25	602	577	Chas Sommerlatten	24	M		Farmrenter			100	Delpen			
26			Catherine "	25	F						Hesse			
+ 27	603	578	Wm Neuhaus	50	M		Taylor				Prussia			
28			Bernard Neuhaus	46	M		do				do			
+ 29	604	579	Henry "	44	M		"			150	"			
+ 30	605	580	Bernard Halfmann	43	M		Farmer		600	150	"			
31			Elizabeth "	36	F						"			
32			Anna "	11	F						Texas			
33			Elizabeth "	11	F						do			
34			Henry "	8	M						"			
35			Mary "	6	F						"			
36			Theresa "	6	F						"			
37			Bernard "	4	M						"			
38			Lena "	1	F						"			
39			J B "	78	M						Prussia			
40	606	581	Henry "	37	M		Farmer		500	150	Prussia			

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3350 2650

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. Geo W Breding Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredsburg.

159

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francisca Kalfmen	20	F					Austria					1
2		Ferdinand Kalfmen	1/2	M.					Texas					2
3	87	582 M Rauthmann	58	M		Farmer	1800	1000	Prussia					3
4		Mary Rauthmann	56	F					"					4
5		F Rauthmann	28	M		farm laborer			"		1			5
6		Herman Rauthmann	16	M		" "			"					6
7	88	583 Bernard Geistmann	40	M		Farmer	3000	1000	Prussia					7
8		Elizabeth "	26	F					do					8
9		Bernard "	8	M					Texas		1			9
10		Julius "	6	M					do					10
11		Sophia "	4	F					"					11
12		Elizabeth "	2	F					"					12
13		Louis "	1	M					"					13
14	89	584 Gerard Wildeman	27	M		Farmer		150	Prussia					14
15		Anna Wildeman	24	F					do					15
16		Louis "	1/12	M					Texas					16
17	90	585 Bernard Wildeman	32	M		Farmer	500	200	Prussia					17
18		Adelaide "	18	F					France					18
19		Frances "	1/2	M					Texas					19
20	91	586 Bernard Paulsen	34	M		Farmer		400	Holstein					20
21		Catherine Paulsen	27	F					Oldenburg					21
22	92	587 Frances Henecke	42	M		Farmer	500	1150	Prussia					22
23		Susan "	25	F					Bavaria					23
24		Mary "	13	F					Texas		1			24
25		Elizabeth "	12	F					do		1			25
26		Josephine "	10	F					"					26
27		Catherine "	8	F					"					27
28		Eleanora "	6	"					"					28
29		Francis "	3	"					"					29
30		Henry "	1/4	M					Bohemia					30
31	93	588 Martin Wojtek	30	M		farmer		400	do					31
32		Rosenna "	24	F					"					32
33		Martin "	6	M					"					33
34		Joseph "	9/12	M					Texas					34
35		John Rosnezek	46	M					Bohemia					35
36		Susana "	50	F					do					36
37		Catherine "	54	F					"					37
38		Anna "	17	F					"					38
39	94	589 G Hebenstamp	50	M		Blk Smith	1400	1145	Oldenburg					39
40		Mena Hebenstamp	45	F					do					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 6200 5445 No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Geo M Bruning Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Feuerbarg	20	M					Oldenburg				
2		Sophia "	18	F					do				
3		Gaard "	15	M					"		1		
4		Lena "	12	F					Texas		1		
5		George "	9	M					do		1		
6		Edward Peters	29	M		Wheelright		150	Mecklenburg				
7		Arnold Prouse	21	M		" "		25	Prussia				
8		Frederick Thumler	18	M		Blk Smith			Oldenburg				
+ 9	615	590 Wm Pagel	40	M		Carpenter			Prussia				
10		Louisa Pagel	42	F					do				
11		Mena "	16	F					do				
12		Charles "	13	M					"				
13		Augusta "	11	F					"				
14		Augustus "	2	M					"				
+ 15	616	591 Louis Brune	44	M		Farmer	1600	3000	"				
16		Frederike Brune	40	F					"				
17		Florence Brune	13	F					Texas				
18		Caroline Brune	11	F					do				
19		Debora Brune	9	"					"				
20		Herman Brune	7	M					"				
21		Hermina Brune	5	F					"				
+ 22	617	592 Jergen Wallmann	51	M		Farmer	500	500	Oldenburg				
23		Christiana "	31	F					Saxony				
24		Mary "	5	F					Texas				
25		George "	4	M					do				
26		Amelia "	3	F					"				
27		Henry "	2/12	M					"				
+ 28	618	593 Henry Herder	58	M		Farmer	1100	1000	Prussia				
29		Louisa "	30	F					do				
30		Henry Herder	10	M					Texas				
31		John Herder	8	M					"				
32		Herman "	5	M					"				
+ 32	619	594 J D Vogelsang	46	M		Farmer	2000	1500	Prussia				
34		Maryett "	38	F					do				
35		John H "	14	M					"				
36		Frederick "	12	M					Texas				
37		Mena "	12	F					do				
38		Charles "	8	M					"				
39		Henrietta "	8	F					"				
40		Mollie "	6	F					"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5200	5175	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Gus Breuding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus.

160

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frank Bozilburg	4	M					Texas					1
2		John do	2	M					do					2
3		Mary do	2	F					do					3
4	584	595 Henry Miller	39	M		Farmer	2000	1400	Prussia					4
5		Elizabeth Miller	28	F					do					5
6		Elizabeth do	9	F					Texas					6
7		Anna do	7	F					do					7
8		Augustus do	5	M					do					8
9		Lunetta do	3	F					do					9
10		William do	9/12	M					do					10
11		Theodore Miller	41	M				300	Prussia					11
12	585	596 Frank Lauer	28	M		Farm hunter		75	Poland					12
13		Catharine do	20	F					Bohemia					13
14	586	597 Wm Miller	37	M		Farmer	1000	700	Prussia					14
15		Elizabeth do	40	F					do					15
16		Ed do	13	F					Texas	✓				16
17		Wm Miller	7	M					do	✓				17
18		Lunetta do	5	F					do					18
19		Anna do	3	F					do					19
20		Henry do	1/12	M					do					20
21		Catharine Lauer	28	F					Prussia					21
22	587	598 Henry Lauer	40	M		Farmer	1595	900	Hamburg					22
23		Anna do	42	F					do					23
24	588	599 John F. Klusman	30	M		Farmer	200	150	do					24
25		Helena Klusman	42	F					do					25
26	589	600 A. May Koetter	50	M		Farmer	600	300	Prussia					26
27		Gerthan do	40	F					do					27
28		Bernard do	14	M					Texas					28
29		Henry do	11	M					do					29
30		Melina do	7	F					do					30
31	626	601 Wm Miller	64	M		Farmer	600	200	Prussia					31
32		Anna C do	65	F					do					32
33		Henry Schimmel	21	M		Farm laborer			do					33
34	627	602 John Kruse	45	M		Farmer	1000	300	Prussia					34
35		Dorthea do	48	F					do					35
36		Dorthea do	19	F					do					36
37		John Kruse	16	M					Texas	✓				37
38		Wm do	10	M					do	✓				38
39		Henry do	8	M					do	✓				39
40	628	603 Gustavus Kondgy	27	M		Farm hunter	200	300	Prussia					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7955 4825 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Bunting **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Fayetteburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charlotte Kimbley	34	F					Prussia					1
2		Elizabeth do	2	F					do					2
+ 3	629	604 Martin Kimble	40	M		Farm Laborer		80	Bohemia					3
4		Victoria Kimble	36	F					do					4
5		Frances De Kimble	2	M					Texas					5
6		Ann do	2/12	M					do					6
+ 7	630	605 L. Lorenzenske	40	M		Farm Laborer		130	Poland					7
8		Mary do	24	F					do					8
9		John do	7	M					Texas					9
10		Roman do	5	M					do					10
11		Frances do	2	M					do					11
12		Mary do	1	F					do					12
+ 12	631	606 Frances Duncan	30	M		Farmer	2500	3500	Germany					13
14		Mary do	40	F					Prussia					14
15		Sophia do	15	F					Texas					15
16		Justa do	13	M					do					16
17		Bertha do	11	F					do					17
18		Mary do	7	F					do					18
19		Josphine do	3	F					do					19
20		Thomas do	2	M					do					20
21		Theresa do	17	F		Living			Bohemia					21
22		Charles Pippenhe	25	M		Laborer			do					22
23		Henry Shultz	30	M		do			Prussia					23
+ 24	632	607 Thomas Burke	30	M		Blk Smith			do					24
+ 25	633	608 Wm Downing	36	M		Carpenter			do					25
26		Anna do	30	F					do					26
27		Mary do	10	F					do					27
28		Louisa do	8	F					do					28
29		Henrietta do	6	F					Texas					29
30		Anna do	3/12	F					do					30
31	634	609 John Dawkins	65	M					Alamburg					31
+ 32	635	610 Henry Smith	37	M		Farm Renter		100	Germany					32
33		Anna do	37	F					Germany					33
+ 34	636	611 John Killgore	42	M		Farmer	1000	1200	Alamany					34
35		Helena do	25	F					do					35
36		Anna do	3	F					Texas					36
37		Helena do	1	F					do					37
38		Sarah Buttu	38	M		Farm Laborer		200	Alamburg					38
39		Christian Burns	12	M					do					39
+ 40	637	612 Herman Hall	42	M		Farmer	4000	1000	do					40
							7500	6230						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Gus Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Flatonia.

161

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Johanna Feik	33	F				Olamburg					1
2			Hellena do	12	F				Texas		1			2
3			Matilda do	10	F				do		1			3
4			Augusta do	8	Me				do		1			4
5			Emma do	4	F				do					5
6			Bernard Taffie	27	Me	Farm Laborer			Prussia					6
7	33	63	John Forbest	53	Me	Farmer	300	400	Olamburg					7
8			Hellena C do	39	F				do					8
9			Margurite do	10	F				Texas		1			9
10			Anna C do	8	F				do					10
11	29	64	John Christjansen	30	Me	Farm Hunter			Mecklenburg					11
12			Mary do	30	F				do					12
13			Augustia do	4	Me				do					13
14			Mary C do	6	F				Texas					14
15			Charles do	2	Me				do					15
16			Lina do	2	F				do					16
17			Augusta do	6/12	F				do					17
18	60	105	H. Dittmar	47	Me	Farmer	300	500	Prussia					18
19			Mary do	34	F				do					19
20			Mat do	9	Me				Texas					20
21			Paul do	7	Me				do					21
22			Albert do	5	Me				do					22
23			Meima do	4	F				do					23
24			Charlotte do	2	Me				do					24
25			Charlotte do	2/12	Me				do					25
26	61	116	John Horning	38	Me	Farmer	150	150	Prussia					26
27			Magdalina Berger	13	F				do		1			27
28			Magdalina Horning	38	F				do			1		28
29			Mathew Berger	10	Me				do					29
30			John Berger	8	Me				do					30
31			Louisa Horning	2	F				Texas					31
32	62	117	John Caufal	35	M				Bohemia					32
33			Anna Caufal	32	F				do					33
34			Anna do	17	F				do					34
35			Rosa do	7	F				do					35
36			Hanna do	2	F				Texas					36
37			Thomasa do	2	F				do					37
38	23	118	John Mott	39	Me	Farmer	120	60	Bohemia					38
39			Anna Mott	39	F				do					39
40			Joachim Maus	66	Me	Farmer	200	110	Prussia					40
			No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				1470	1220	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Geo W. Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fordsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa Mans	37	F					Prussia				
2	644	619 John Sillias	46	M		Farmer	200	100	Bohemia				
3		Rosalia Sillar	43	F					do				
4		Rosalia do	16	F					do				
5		Anna do	12	F					do				
6		John do	10	M					do				
7		Amelia do	7	F					Texas				
8		Theresa do	4	F					do				
9		Francisca do	2	M					do				
10		Louisa do	1	F					do				
11	645	620 Henry Wolf	35	M		Farmer	200	100	Oldenburg				
12		Constans Wolf	30	F					do				
13	646	621 John Hamick	33	M		Farmer	80	100	Bohemia				
14		Rosalia do	43	F					do				
15		Rosalia do	8	F					do				
16		Vincent do	1	M					Texas				
17	647	622 Gustams Paulson	32	M		Farm Hunter		400	Holstein				
18		Sofelia C do	29	F					Oldenburg				
19	648	623 Joseph Richarchek	30	M		Farm Hunter			Bohemia				
20		Francisca do	47	F					do				
21		Franz do	21	M		Farm Labour		300	do				
22		Francisca do	15	F					do				
23		Matilda do	14	F					do				
24		Anna do	16	F					do				
25		Adolphus do	10	M					do				
26		Theresa do	8	F					do				
27	649	624 Anna Johnson	23	F		Farmer	400	300	Oldenburg				
28		Hellen A Johnson	22	F					do				
29		Otto C Johnson	18	M					do				
30		Henry do	16	M					do				
31		F A do	11	M					do				
32	650	625 F Zelechu	40	M		Farmer	300	300	Prussia				
33		Theresa do	40	F					do				
34	651	626 Conrad Hemke	35	M		Farmer	200	120	do				
35		Barbary do	19	F					Hessen				
36		Mary do	1	F					Texas				
37	652	627 Henry Hemke	33	M		Farmer	160	150	Prussia				
38		Ludwig do	23	F					do				
39		Joseph do	10	M					Texas				
40		Henry do	8	M					do				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1730	2270	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fredsburg.

162

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Conrad Henneke	6	M					Texas					1
2		Mary Henneke	4	F					do					2
3		Susan Henneke	2	F					do					3
4	628	Christopher Fuchs	38	M		Farmer	350	200	Bavaria					4
5		Theresa Fuchs	42	F					do					5
6	629	F Kulyschek	29	M		Farmer	200	100	Bohemia					6
7		Anna "	29	F					do					7
8		Anna "	6	F					Texa					8
9		F "	3	M					"					9
10		Mary "	2	F					"					10
11		Joseph "	1	M					"					11
12		W Schiller	30	M		Serving			Bohemia					12
13	630	Joseph Fuss	34	M					do					13
14		Barny Fuss	32	F					do					14
15	631	Rumhardt Stoeltzy	48	M		Farmer	800	500	Oldenburg					15
16		Helena A "	48	F					do					16
17		Anna "	20	"					"					17
18		Eliza "	16	"					"					18
19		Martha "	14	"					Texas					19
20		Helena "	10	"					do					20
21		George "	7	M					"					21
22	632	Anton Fickin	42	M		Farmer	400	150	Prussia					22
23		Caroline "	38	F					do					23
24		Sunderline "	10	M					"					24
25		Ferdinand "	9	M					Texas					25
26		Anton "	6	M					do					26
27		Theresa "	4	F					"					27
28		Frank "	2	M					"					28
29	633	M Mosmoer	40	M		Farmer	400	80	Bavaria					29
30		Gertrude "	36	F					do					30
31		John "	15	M		Farm laborer			"					31
32		Anna "	13	F					"					32
33		Theresa "	8	F					Texas					33
34		Emily "	5	F					"					34
35		George "	3	M					"					35
36		Joseph "	1	M					"					36
37	634	Michael Hollebach	35	M		Farmer and trader	100		Bohemia					37
38		Anna Hollebach	36	F					do					38
39		Anna "	15	F					"					39
40		Ida Auerbach	15	F					Germany					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1750 1030 No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Geo M Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Stephan Hollebeck	8	M					Bohemia				
2		John Hollebeck	3	M					Texas				
3		Charles "	1/2	M					do				
+ 4	660	635 Daniel Ulrich	46	M		Farmrenter		$50	Jackson				
5		Johanne "	36	F					do				
6		Ernst "	16	M					do				
7		Louisa "	10	"					"				
8		Amelia "	7	"					"				
9		Martin Pilzer	45	M		Laborer			Sleisen				
+ 10	661	636 John Leyendecker	57	M		Farmer	$1000	4000	Nassau				
11		Josephine "	44	F					Hessen				
12		Mary "	23	"					Nassau				
12		Josephine "	18	F					do				
14		J Baptist "	17	M					"				
15		Margaretta "	12	F					Texas		1		
16		Catherine "	7	F					do		1		
17		Charles "	5	M					do				
18		Adam "	3	M					"				
+ 19	662	637 Fred Leyendecker	21	M		farmrenter	$500		Nassau				
20		Francis "	18	F					Virginia				
21		Anna "	1/2	F					Texas				
+ 22	663	638 Anna Renzing	60	F			600	200	Prussia				
22		Bernhard Wilde	22	M					do				
+ 24	664	639 Laurence Meyer	40	M		Farmrenter		200	Hessen				
25		Sophia Meyer	38	F					do				
26		George Meyer	16	M		Laborer			"				
27		Matilda Meyer	6	F					"				
+ 28	665	640 Henry Baer	29	M		farmrenter	$170	350	Prussia				
29		Mary Baer	26	F					do				
30		Henry Baer	6	M					Texas				
31		Emil Baer	5	M					do				
32		Anna Baer	2	F					"				
32		H Mayer	28	M				800	Prussia				
+ 34	666	641 Henry Ramsel	46	M		Farmer	$200	1000	do				
35		F Ramsel	33	F					do				
36		F W Ramsel	11	M					Texas				
37		Louisa Ramsel	8	F					"				
38		Pauline Ramsel	6	F					"				
39		Margaret Ramsel	4	F					"				
40		Ida Ramsel	1/2	F					"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					$11520	$6550	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Frelsburg.

163

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	641	Edward Wiskuben	33	M		Farmer	$600	1300	Prussia					1
2		Margarett Wiskuben	26	F					Oldenburg					2
3		Henry "	8	M					Texas					3
4		Anna "	6	F					do					4
5		W H "	3	F					"					5
6		Eliza "	1/12	F					"					6
7		Bernard Schmidekamp	22	M		Farm laborer	$	150	Prussia					7
8		Henry Spohn	23	M		" "	$		Bavaria					8
9	642	Henry Konstenier	26	M		" renter	$300	100	Prussia					9
10		Mary "	22	F					do					10
11		Herman "	3	M					Texas					11
12		Ernstine "	1/12	F					do					12
13	644	F Finkhouse	54	M		farm renter	$300	100	Prussia					13
14		F "	50	F					do					14
15		Wm "	24	M					do					15
16		Florence "	10	F					do					16
17		Fredrica "	9	F					"					17
18	645	F Sommerlette	27	M		farm renter	$90	100	Prussia					18
19		Jane "	20	F					do					19
20		Wm Kulms	45	M		Farmer	$	600	do					20
21		W Kulms	20	M					"					21
22		G Kulms	17	M					"					22
23		Ernst "	12	M					"					23
24		Augusta "	6	M					"					24
25	646	Geo Gerbermann	32	M		Farmer	$200	80	Prussia					25
26		Francis "	28	F					do					26
27		Anna "	6	F					"					27
28	647	Ernst German	31	M		Farmer	$500	500	"					28
29		Catherine "	25	F					"					29
30		Henry "	2	M					Texas					30
31		Elizabeth "	9/12	F					do					31
32	673	648 Bernard Miller	34	M		Farmer	$240	1000	Prussia					32
33		Sophia Miller	41	F					do					33
34		Bernard Miller	8	M					Texas		1			34
35		Tracey Miller	6	F					do					35
36		Bettie Miller	4	F					"					36
37		Otto G Miller	2	M					"					37
38		Mary Foster	19	F					"					38
39		Susan Foster	13	F					"		1			39
40		Jane Foster	11	F					"		1			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $2130 $3980 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office San Bernard.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Foster	9	M					Texas				
2		Charles Degner	26	M					Bohemia				Insane
3	674	649 C Christ Johnson	46	M		farmer	200	500	Mecklenburg				
4		C Christyanson	42	F					do				
5		Lena "	11	F					Texas				
6		Henry "	9	M					do				
7		Fritz "	7	M					"				
8		Wm "	5	M					"				
9		Emil Auerbach	21	M		Saddler			Mecklenburg				
10		C Auerbach	19	F					do				
11		Wm Hammes	9	M					Texas				
12	675	650 Henry Foster	22	M		Farmer	150	150	"				
13		Mary Foster	21	F					Bohemia				
14	676	651 Henry Barten	45	M		Farmer	600	400	Mecklenburg				
15		Maria Barten	37	F					do				
16		Henry Barten	4	M					Texas				
17	677	652 John A Smith	34	M		Farmer	500	150	Bavaria				
18		Henry "	46	M		" laborer			do				
19		Eve "	36	F		"			"				
20		Peter "	15	M		"			"				
21		Apolonia "	12	F					"				
22		John Smyth	9	M					"				
23	678	653 Wm Smith	34	M		Farmer	300	75	Prussia				
24		Mary Smith	30	F					Bohemia				
25		Anna Smith	7	F					Texas				
26		Lena Smith	5	F					do				
27		Wm Smith	3	M					"				
28		Louisa Smith	1/12	F					"				
29	679	654 John Grabow	46	M		Farmer	300	400	Prussia				
30		Charlotte Grabow	44	F					do				
31		Jane Grabow	17	F					"	✓	✓		
32		Frederick Grabow	15	M		farm laborer			"				
33		Amelia Grabow	13	F					"				
34		Louis Grabow	11	M					"				
35	680	655 S M Cole	41	M		Stock raiser	500	6000	La				
36		Zilla A Cole	26	F					do				
37		Mary C Cole	9	F					Texas				
38		Martha Cole	5	F					do				
39		Sarah Cole	2	F					"				
40		John Priest	22	M		Stock runner			Ala				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2550 7675 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Geo M Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Van Bernard.

164

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	654	David Cole	43	M		Stockraiser		10,000	La				Blind	1
2		Jane Cole	33	F					Germany					2
3		F D Cole	23	M					Texas					3
4		Solomon Cole	18	M					do					4
5		Charles Gance	18	M					do					5
6		Joshua Harris	26	M		Stockminder			Texas					6
7		Thomas Roberts	23	M		" "			La					7
8		Elizabeth Cole	2	F					Texas					8
9	655	Henry Bertram	30	M		Farmer	175	75	Prussia					9
10		Mary Bertram	41	F					do					10
11	656	Wm Bruton	32	M		Stockminder			Miss					11
12		Catherine Bruton	21	F					Texas					12
13	657	Joseph Burttschell	27	M		Farmer	500	300	Prussia					13
14		Gertrude "	21	F					do					14
15		Andreas "	3	M					Texas					15
16		Joseph "	1	M					do					16
17	658	Jacob Brod	31	M			400	200	Prussia					17
18		Josephine "	36	F					Hessen					18
19		John Brod	11	M					Texas					19
20		Joseph Brod	10	M					do					20
21		Nicholas Brod	7	M					do					21
22		Philip Brod	5	M					"					22
23		Frank Brod	4	M					"					23
24		Sophia Brod	2	F					"					24
25		Anton Brod	2/12	M					"					25
26		John Brod	69	M					Prussia					26
27	659	Nicholas Brod	27	M		Farmer	300	600	do					27
28		Margaret Brod	21	F					do					28
29	660	Frank Kuhn	25	M		Farmer	250	200	Bavaria					29
30		Sophia Kuhn	23	F					Hesse					30
31		Elizabeth Kuhn	1	F					Texas					31
32	661	Anton Braden	25	M		Farmer	300	100	Hesse					32
33		Margaret Braden	23	F					Prussia					33
34	662	Fritz Kuhn	28	M		Farmer	200	300	Bavaria					34
35		Caroline Kuhn	20	F					Paris					35
36		Fritz Kuhn	1/2	M					Texas					36
37	663	Jacob Sparks	27	M		Farmer	450	3600	Ala					37
38		Nancy Sparks	20	F					La					38
39		Eugene L Sparks	5	F					Texas					39
40		Sophronia Sparks	4	F					do					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 2575 5375 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22d day of July 1860. Geo M Breedlove Ass't Marshal

Post Office San Bernard.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm M Shote	3	M					Texas				
2		James Johnson	22	M		Stockraiser		750	La				
3		Elizabeth Shote	24	F			1000	2000	La				
4		Wm M Shote	9	M					Texas		✓		
5	691	666 D. Jon Braden	45	M		Farmer	1525	900	Hesse				
6		Ann Braden	40	F					Nassau				
7		Adam Braden	17	M		farm labourer			Hesse		✓		
8		Johanna Braden	16	F					do				
9		John Braden	14	M					Texas				
10		Joseph Braden	11	M					do		✓		
11		Lena Braden	9	F					do				
12		John Reitz	11	M					"		✓		
13		Henry Reitz	11	M					"		✓		
14		Catherine Braden	3	F					"				
15	692	667 John Braden	37	M		Farmer	800	1670	Hesse				
16		Julia "	20	F					Texas				
17		John "	2	M					do				
18		Elizabeth Braden	2/12	F					"				
19		John Rider	37	M		Farm labourer			Bavaria				
20	693	668 Adam Braden	41	M		farmer	2120	3500	Hessen				
21		Francis Braden	39	F					Texas		✓		
22		Catherine Winkle	13	F					"		✓		
23		Francis Braden	11	F					"		✓		
24		Adolphus Winkle	11	F					"		✓		
25		Peter Braden	9	M					"				
26		Jacob Braden	7	M					"				
27		Mary Winkle	6	F					"				
28		Josephine Braden	4	F					"				
29		Elizabeth Braden	2	F					"				
30	694	669 F P Winkle	60	M		Farmer	865	500	Hesse				
31		Anna M Winkle	46	F					do				
32		Lena Winkle	19	F					"				
33		John Winkle	17	M		" Labourer			"				
34		Anna Winkle	14	F					"		✓		
35		Adam Winkle	11	M					Texas		✓		
36	695	670 Peter Wendel	37	M		Farmer	300	300	Hesse				
37		Barbary Wendell	33	F					do				
38		John C Wendel	6	M					Texas				
39		Catherine Wendel	5	F					do				
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 6620 9770 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. Geo W Breedlove Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Bernard.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Wendel	3	M					Texas				
2		Mary Wendel	1	F					do				
3	674	671 Peter Frey	52	M		Farmer	2800	510	Prussia				
4		Mary Frey	43	F					do				
5		Catina Frey	14	F					"		✓		
6		John Frey	10	M					Texas		✓		
7		Mary A Dreihler	7	F					do		✓		
8		John Frey	50	M		farm laborer	2		Prussia				
9	677	672 Jacob Donca	33	M		Farmer	2500	500	Texas				
10		Elizabeth "	32	F					do				
11		Elizabeth "	10	F					"				
12		Mary "	8	F					"				
13		Frank "	5	M					"				
14		Eve "	2	F					Texas				
15		Frances "	1/2	F					do				
16	678	673 Marshall Hoover	21	M		Farmer	2450	250	Ky				
17		Elizabeth Hoover	17	F					Texas				
18	675	674 Henry Elberfeld	40	M		Farmer	2600	400	Prussia				
19		Elizabeth "	48	F					do				
20		Ann "	17	F					"				
21		Ferdinand "	7	M					"				
22	704	675 Joseph Zuhack	43	M		Farmer	2300	150	Bohemia			✓	
23		Ann Zuhack	43	F					do		✓		
24		Ann "	17	F					"		✓		
25		Vincent "	13	M					"				
26		Rose "	11	F					"		✓		
27		Joseph "	9	M					"				
28		Therrisa "	6	F					Texas				
29		Frantz "	3	M					do				
30	701	676 Joseph Schillar	34	M		Farmer	2300	125	Bohemia				
31		Julia Do	33	F					do				
32		Joseph "	12	M					"		✓		
33		Vincent "	10	M					"		✓		
34	702	677 John Kohler	46	M		farmer	2300	60	Bohemia				
35		Anna "	40	F					do				
36		Anna "	12	F					"				
37		Vincent "	6	M					Texas				
38		D Kohler	3	M					Do				
39		John Kohler	1	M					"				
40	703	678 Joseph Steele	37	M		Farmer	2100	700	Bavaria				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 3650 2695 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Sand Bernard.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Dorotha Stock	24	F					Mecklenburg				
2		Frank Stock	1	M					Texas				
3	704	679 Francis Wendel	40	M		Farmer	300	200	Hessen				
4		Cecilia Wendel	37	F					do				
5		Catherine "	14	F					"		✓		
6		Margaretta "	12	F					"		✓		
7		Magdaline "	9	F					"				
8		Adam "	7	M					"				
9		Jacob "	6	M					Texas				
10		Richard "	4	M					do				
11	705	680 John Wendel	43	M		Farmer	500	200	Hesse				
12		Christina "	42	F					do				
13		Rosana "	16	F					"				
14		Mary "	9	F					"		✓		
15		Delphus "	7	M					"		✓		
16	706	681 William David	60	M		Farmer	6000	10000	N C				
17		Elizabeth C David	44	F					Do				
18		Caroline P David	24	F		School Teacher			Texas				
19		Wm L David	23	M					do		✓		
20		John H David	21	M					Texas		✓		
21		Lucy A David	18	F					do		✓		
22		Mary David	14	F					"		✓		
23		Adaline David	11	F					"		✓		
24		Ella David	8	F					"		✓		
25		Robert David	5	M					"		✓		
26		Palinski	55	M		Farm Laborer			Poland				
27	707	682 Anton Frick	56	M		farmer	400	1000	Wirtemburg				
28		Rosa Frick	41	F					Bohemia				
29		Louis Frick	13	M					Texas		✓		
30		John Frick	8	M					do		✓		
31		Juba Frick	3	M					"				
32		Lena Frick	1/12	F					"				
33	708	683 C Kelch	50	M		Farmer	1600	3000	Prussia				
34		Felix Kelch	12	M					Texas		✓		
35		Ellen Kelch	30	F					Mo				
36		Senora Kelch	8	F					Texas				
37		Elizabeth Kelch	10/12	F					"				
38		C Buck	50	M					Hanover				
39		John Harney	65	M		Shepherd		400	Prussia				
40	709	684 J W Crouch	24	M		Stock raiser	500	1000	N C				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9300	15800	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. Geo W Bleuding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mulberry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Couch	18	F					Ala					1
2		Asa E Stewart	38	M		Farmer	1000	1500	N C					2
3		Permelia Stewart	23	F					Ala					3
4		Charles E do	12	M					Texas		✓			4
5		Nathaniel B Stewart	10/12	M					do					5
6		Lemians G Sledge	13	M					Ala		✓			6
7		Harriet A Sledge	8	F					Texas		✓			7
8		Wm Meakon	31	M		Farmer	800	200	Prussia					8
9		Mary Meakon	31	F					do					9
10		Barbara do	2	M					Texas					10
11		John do	9/12	M					do					11
12		Wm McStewart	39	M		Farmer	1000	2000	N C					12
13		E J Stewart	24	F					Ala					13
14		Jarrett W do	9	M					Texas		✓			14
15		Roxanna E do	7	F					do		✓			15
16		Mary G do	3	F					do					16
17		Wm M do	2	M					do					17
18		E A B do	2/12	F					do					18
19	115	Tera Smith	24	M		Stock Minder			Germany					19
20		Thurissa Smith	20	F					do					20
21		Jefferson do	1/2	M					Texas					21
22		Mike Finck	22	M					Germany					22
23		Lucinda Finck	19	F					Ala					23
24	116	A Dunlevy	42	M		Farmer	2870	10000	Va					24
25		Elizabeth do	37	F					Florida					25
26		Henry F do	15	M					Texas		✓			26
27		Mathew McLeod	17	M					do		✓			27
28		James A McLeod	11	M					do		✓			28
29		John Dunlevy	23	M					do					29
30		G A Fairchild	23	M		Laborer			Tenn					30
31	690	Jacob Mayr	24	M		Farmer	400	200	Hessen					31
32		Caroline Mayr	24	F					Prussia					32
33		Peter Mayr	1/2	M					Texas					33
34		Peter Mayr	56	M				300	Hessen					34
35		Elizabeth Mayr	62	F					Prussia					35
36	691	D Grant	40	M		Farmer	600	800	do					36
37		Martha Grant	40	F					do					37
38		Henry do	11	M					do		✓			38
39		Mary do	9	F					Texas		✓			39
40		Frederick do	7	M					do					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 6670 15200 No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredsburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		S Evans	5	M					Texas				
2		Matilda do	3	F					do				
3		Mima do	2	F					do				
4	717	692 Joseph Hoover	45	M		Farmer	1200	800	Ky				
5		Julia A Hoover	39	F					do				
6		Mercette do	18	M					do				
7		Louisa do	16	F					do				
8		Florida do	14	F					do				
9		Thornton do	12	F					do				
10		Ann do	10	F					do				
11		Tucker do	8	M					do				
12		Alexander do	6	M					Texas				
13		Sarah do	6	F					do				
14		Alice do	4	F					do				
15		Eliza do	2	F					do				
16	718	693 Francis Buchold	33	M		Farmer			Hessen				
17		Anna M Buchold	28	F					do				
18		Anton Buchold	8	M					Texas		1		
19		Elizabeth do	7	F					do				
20		Melissa do	5	F					do				
21		Peter do	3	M					do				
22		Joseph do	1	M					do				
23		Jacob do	1	M					do				
24		Bernard Stock	23	M		Mason			Bavaria				
25		Elizabeth Buchold	64	F					Hessen				
26	719	694 Louis Brandt	33	M		Farmer	400	250	Saxony				
27		Catharine do	24	F					Hessen				
28		Andreas do	9/12	M					Texas				
29	720	695 Louis Hornstein	28	M		Farmer	250	125	Hanover				
30		Mc Hornstein	25	F					do				
31		Mima do	6/12	F					Texas				
32	721	696 Jacob Buchold	24	M		Farmer	100	100	Hessen				
33		Thomisa do	17	F					Bavaria				
34		Frank Singer	20	M		farm Laborer		20	do				
35	722	697 Geo Holiber	44	M		Farmer	100	200	Ala				
36		Mary E Holiber	24	F					Tenn				
37		Mary E do	8	F					Texas				
38		James C do	7	M					do				
39		Hiram B do	3	M					do				
40		Lucy B do	1	F					do				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3850	2875	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. Geo W Blading Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Bernard.

167

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	123	698	Lucy Wright	60	F		Farmer	4500	3200	Ky				1
2			Hiram Medlock	30	M		" Manager			Penn				2
3			Hiram Hedrick	22	M		" Labor			Ala				3
4	124	699	Anton Buchell	32	M		Farmer	2500	7800	Hessen				4
5			Mc Buchell	28	F					Prussia				5
6			Bertha do	11	F					Texas		1		6
7			Anton do	9	M					do		1		7
8			Sophia do	6	F					do		1		8
9			Jacob do	4	M					do				9
10			Elizabeth do	2	F					do				10
11			Patrick McCarty	23	M		School Teacher			Ireland				11
12	125	700	Frederick Bonitz	38	M		Carpenter		30	Saxony				12
13			Sophia do	18	F					Wertemburg				13
14	126	701	Andreas Braden	51	M		Farmer	1800	600	Hessen				14
15			Catharine Braden	48	F					do				15
16			Andreas Braden	23	M		" Labor			do				16
17			Margaret do	16	F					do				17
18			Ann do	13	F					do		1		18
19			Barbary do	12	F					do		1		19
20			Hannah do	10	M					do				20
21			Elizabeth do	9	F					Texas				21
22			Conrad do	5	M					do				22
23			Sophia do	4	F					do				23
24			Jacob do	3	M					do				24
25			Josephine do	2	F					do				25
26	127	702	F G Shultz	40	M		Farmer	2000	400	Prussia				26
27			Hannah Shultz	28	F					do				27
28			Wm do	8	M					Texas				28
29			Elizabeth do	6	F					do				29
30			Minna do	4	M					do				30
31			Minna Obendorfer	18	F					Gippa Detmott				31
32			Charles do	25	M					do				32
33	128	703	J R Engle	36	M		Carpenter	2000	700	Germany				33
34			C do	26	F					do				34
35			Mary do	4	F					Texas				35
36			Anna do	2	F					do				36
37			Louisa do	5/12	F					do				37
38			C Wright	70	M					France				38
39	129	704	G W Cummins	35	M		Farmer	6000	3500	Texas				39
40	130	705	T L Jarman	38	M		Physician	1500	1500	Penn				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 3800 3250 No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fridsburg _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		D Evans	5	Me					Texas				
2		Matilda do	3	F					do				
3		Mina do	2	F					do				
4	717	692 Joseph Hoover	45	Me		Farmer	1200	800	Ky				
5		Julia A Hoover	39	F					do				
6		Merritt do	18	Me					do				
7		Louisa do	16	F					do				
8		Florida do	14	F					do				
9		Thurissa do	12	F					do				
10		Ann do	10	F					do				
11		Tucker do	8	Me					Texas				
12		Alexander do	6	Me					do				
13		Sarah do	6	F					do				
14		Silas do	4	F					do				
15		Eliza do	2	F					Hessen				
16	718	693 Francis Buchele	35	Me		Farmer			do				
17		Anna M Buchele	28	F					Texas		1		
18		Anton Buchele	8	Me					do				
19		Elizabeth do	7	F					do		1		
20		Willia do	5	F					do				
21		Peter do	3	Me					do				
22		Joseph do	1	Me					do				
22		Jacob do	1	Me					do				
24		Bernard Stark	23	Me		Wagoner			Bavaria				
25		Elizabeth Buchele	64	F					Hessen				
26	719	694 Fritz Frank	33	Me		Farmer	400	250	Saxony				
27		Catharina do	24	F					Hessen				
28		Andreas do	9/12	Me					Texas				
29	720	695 Fritz Konnsteiner	28	Me		Farmer	250	125	Hanover				
30		Ho Konnsteiner	23	F					do				
31		Mena do	6/12	F					Texas				
32	721	696 Jacob Buchele	26	Me		Farmer	100	100	Hessen				
32		Thurissa do	17	F					Bavaria				
34		Frank Singel	20	Me		farm Laborer		20	do				
35	722	697 Gus Holder	44	Me		Farmer	100	50	Ala				
36		Mary A Holder	24	F					Tenn				
37		Mary A do	8	F					Texas				
38		James C do	7	Me					do				
39		Hiram B do	5	Me					do				
40		Lucy B do	1	F					do				
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____		3850	2875	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____				No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Blanding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office San Bernard.

167

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14.	
1	698	Lucy Wright	60	F		Farmer	4500	3200	Ky					1
2		Elizabeth do	30	Me		Manager			Penn					2
3		Hiram Hedrick	32	Me		Labor			Ala					3
4	699	Anton Buchell	32	Me		Farmer	2500	7800	Lessen					4
5		W Me Buchell	28	M					Prussia					5
6		Bertha do	11	F					Texas		1			6
7		Anton do	9	Me					do		1			7
8		Sophia do	6	Me					do		1			8
9		Jacob do	4	Me					do					9
10		Elizabeth do	2	F					do					10
11		Patrick McCarty	23	Me		School Teacher			Ireland					11
12	700	Frederick Bomity	38	Me		Carpenter		30	Saxony					12
13		Sophia do	18	F					Wertemburg					13
14	701	Andreas Braden	51	Me		Farmer	1400	600	Lessen					14
15		Catharine Braden	48	F					do					15
16		Andreas Braden	23	Me		Labor			do					16
17		Margarete do	16	F					do					17
18		Ann do	13	F					do		1			18
19		Barbary do	12	F					do		1			19
20		Hannah do	10	Me					do					20
21		Elizabeth do	9	F					Texas					21
22		Conrad do	5	Me					do					22
23		Sophia do	4	F					do					23
24		Jacob do	3	Me					do					24
25		Josephine do	2	F					do					25
26	702	F G Shultz	40	Me		Farmer	2000	400	Prussia					26
27		Hannah Shultz	28	F					do					27
28		Wm do	8	Me					Texas					28
29		Elizabeth do	6	F					do					29
30		Mena do	4	Me					do					30
31		Mena Oberbrunner	18	F					Lippe Detmold					31
32		Charles do	25	Me					do					32
33	703	J R Engle	36	Me		Carpenter	2000	700	Germany					33
34		C do	26	F					do					34
35		Mary do	4	F					Texas					35
36		Anna do	2	F					do					36
37		Louisa do	5/12	F					do					37
38		C Wright	70	Me					Hanover					38
39	704	G R Cummins	35	Me		Farmer	6000	3500	Texas					39
40	705	T L Jarman	38	Me		Physician	15000	15000	Penn					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3800 3250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** July **1860.** Gus W Bleeding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Fredsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A R Kinman	28	M		Farm Manager			Ky				
2	731	706	J J Loomis	29	M		Teacher Methodist	1000	1775	N J				
3			Mary E Loomis	26	F					Ky			
4			M E L do	7	F					Texas			
5			A M do	3	F					do			
6			Laura J do	1	F					do			
7	732	707	Gus W Breeding	39	M		Farm Laborer	150	1000	Ky			
8			Isabella J do	22	F					Penn			
9			Alice do	5	F					Texas			
10			Sidney J Bleeding	2	M					do			
11			Lulu J do	1/12	F					do			
12	733	708	C Jordt	40	M		Merchant	4000	1000	Holstein			
13			Antonette Jordt	36	F					Hanover			
14			Amelia C do	7	F					Texas	1		
15			Dorthea do	26	F					Hamburg			
16			Otto Schroder	19	M					Hamburg			
17	734	709	Mary Voluna	32	F		Farmer	Texas	700	S C			
18			J H Voland	28	M		" manager		2000	S C			
19			F N do	22	F				300	S C			
20			M F Gilder	20	M		" Laborer			Miss			
21			Lydia Christ Lehmi	19	F					Germany			
22	735	710	H C Jordt	36	M		Justice of Peace	1000	875	Holstein			
23			Jane do	24	F					Texas			
24			Mary C do	4	F					do			
25			J C Brandis	28	M		Carpenter		300	Brunn			
26	736	711	Joseph Wilberg	33	M		Farmer	600	300	Prussia			
27			Mary do	25	F					Prussia			
28			Joseph do	7	M					Texas			
29			Henry do	5	M					do			
30			Josephine do	3	F					do			
31			Anna do	10/12	F					do			
32			Christina Ennen	70	F					Brunswick			
33	737	712	A Geistmann	44	M		Farmer	300	900	Prussia			
34			Elizabeth do	32	F					do			
35			Elizabeth do	8	F					Texas			
36			Anna do	5	F					do			
37			Joseph do	2	M					do			
38			Ida Gustmann	1	F					do			
39	738	713	Fritz Rohlwink	38	M		Farm Laborer		450	Hanover			
40			Charlotte do	33	F					Hanover			
		No. white males, 16 No. white females, 24	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		5800	2780	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Breuning **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Fredburg.

168

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	714	Franz Rohlmick	5	Me					Texas					1
2		Maria do	3	F					do					2
3		Charlotte do	3	F					do					3
4	715	Aug Sommerlatte	56	Me		Farmer	975	100	Depau					4
5		L Schumacher	27	F					do					5
6		Aug Sommerlatte	31	Me					do					6
7		Caroline do	27	F					do					7
8		H. do	7	Me					do					8
9		Aug do	5	Me					do					9
10	716	Gottlob Bohme	32	Me		Farm hunter		350	Saxon					10
11		Henderike Bohme	33	F					Russia					11
12		C. Bohme	22	Me					Saxon					12
13		C A do	13	Me					do					13
14		Ch R do	6	Me					Texas					14
15		He C do	2	Me					do					15
16	717	John Weigel	60	Me		Farmer	1000	300	Bavaria					16
17		Margarete do	60	F					do					17
18		Martin Behrens	72	Me					Prussia					18
19	718	Charles Bolzung	28	Me					France					19
20		Elizabeth do	21	F					Texas					20
21		Francesca do	2	F					do					21
22		Joseph do	6/12	Me					do					22
23	719	John Rosenzweig	30	Me		Farm hunter		200	Bohemia					23
24		Zuska do	49	F					do					24
25		Anna do	16	F					do					25
26		Martin Bogtek	29	Me					do					26
27		Rosina do	26	F					do					27
28		Martin Bogtek	6	Me					do					28
29		Joseph do	9/12	Me					Texas					29
30	720	Joseph Waller	50	Me		Farmer	900	300	Bohemia					30
31		Rosina do	22	F					do					31
32		Paul do	17	Me					do					32
33		Barbary do	14	F					do					33
34		Anna do	13	F					do					34
35		Fratz do	7	Me					do					35
36	721	Franz Pissarchick	29	Me		Farmer	900	175	Bohemia					36
37		Gertrude Pisarchick	23	F					do					37
38		Anton do	1	Me					Texas					38
39		J B Neihues	39	Me		Farmer	1500	500	Prussia					39
40		M Neihues	34	F					do					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5275 2425 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Peters **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Neuhus	24	M					Prussia				
2		Dina do	19	F					Texas				
3		Bernh do	1/12	M					do				
4	717	722 Henry Fisher	32	M		Farmer	200	100	Prussia				
5		A Me do	27	F					do				
6		Henry do	7	M					Texas				
7		Mina Fisher	3	F					do				
8		Mary do	2	F					do				
9		Anna do	1/2	F					do				
10		Mina Pagal	16	F					do				
11	718	723 Wm Goedke	30	M		Farmer	700	1000	Prussia				
12		Albertine do	35	F					do				
12		Elise Goedke	7	F					Texas				
14		Wm do	3	M					do				
15		Henry do	19	M					England				
16	719	724 Franz Kispert	32	M		Farm Hunter		350	Prussia				
17		Theodore do	27	F					do				
18		August Bock	31	M					do				
19	720	725 H W Hengst	51	M		Carpenter	100	250	do				
20		Auguste Hengst	47	F					do				
21	721	726 Otto Tackmann	23	M		Farmer			Prussia				
22		Emil Tackmann	23	M					do				
22	722	727 Henry Antlor	26	M		Farmer	~~100~~	150	Hamburg				
24		Emilie Antlor	24	F					Hanover				
25		Dorothea Schlegel	60	F					do				
26		Emilie Anthor	5/12	F					Texas				
27	723	728 James Baker	27	M		Farm Hunter		150	Alabama				
28		Nancy Baker	26	F					do				
29		Mary do	4	F					do				
30		Elizabeth do	1	F					Texas				
31	753	728 Charles Richard	37	M		Farm	2500	200	Prussia				
32		Marie do	37	F					do				
33		Charles do	9	M					Texas				
34		Wm Richard	8	M					do				
35		Ida do	7	F					do				
36		Otto do	4	M					do				
37		Augusta do	3	F					do				
38		Bertha do	1	F					do				
39		Ernst Meyer	35	M		Cigar maker		75	Prussia				
40	754	729 Ludwig Litzmar	38	M		Farmer	1000	1000	do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6300 7325 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Geo W Breeding Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg.

169

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna Stymar	26	F					Bohemia					1
2		Anna do	7	F					Texas					2
3		Mary do	5	F					do					3
4		Gudwig do	3	M					do					4
5		Wilhelmine do	1	F					do					5
6	155	730 John Schlabrida	35	M		Farmer	2000	1100	Bohemia					6
7		Veronika do	35	F					do					7
8		Johanna do	11	F					do					8
9		Anthony do	9	F					do					9
10		Franz do	7	M					do					10
11		Franciska do	5	F					do					11
12		Mary do	3	F					Texas					12
13		Antonia do	6/12	F					do					13
14		Rosina Prostmutz	25	F					Bohemia					14
15		Rosina do	15	F					do					15
16	156	731 Robert Demski	40	M		Farmer	100	75	Prussia					16
17	157	732 Stephan Schumera	46	M		do	100	1252	Bohemia					17
18		Mary do	36	F					do					18
19		Johanna do	13	F					do					19
20		Anna do	12	F					do					20
21		Veronika do	10	F					do					21
22		Rosina do	6	F					do					22
23		Joseph do	3	M					Texas					23
24	158	733 Alex Heinly	46	M		Farmer	1500	3000	Hanover					24
25		Mathilde do	39	F					Prussia					25
26		Agnes do	13	F					do					26
27		Maria do	12	F					do					27
28		Charles do	10	M					Texas					28
29		Ludwig do	8	M					do					29
30		Adele do	6	F					do					30
31		Bertha do	3	F					do					31
32		Henry do	1	M					do					32
33	159	734 Franz Kotzebue	60	M		Farmer	1000	600	Hanover					33
34		Minchara Kotzebue	20	F					Denmark					34
35		Julius Kotzebue	18	M					Holstein					35
36	160	735 Franz Cordier	32	M		Farmer	300	100	France					36
37		Henriette do	30	F					Prussia					37
38		Elizabeth do	9	F					Texas		1			38
39		Josephine do	6	F					do					39
40		Mina do	4	F					do					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 8750 11300 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Reading **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Fredsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Franziska Ordner	1	Fe					Texas				
761	736	Casper Georgenith	31	Me		Farmer		1000	Saxon				
		Maria do	18	F					do				
762	737	John Noak	30	Me		Farm Laborer		600	do				
		Anna Noak	45	F					do				
		Magdalen do	16	F					do				
		Christine do	10	F					do				
		Agnes do	7	F					do				
		Ernst do	2	Me					Texas				
763	738	Leinhiage Johnson	35	Me		Farmer	2000	1400	S C.				
		Elizabeth Johnson	29	F					Ark				
		George do	16	Me		Farm Laborer			Ala		1		
		Benjamin do	14	Me					do		1		
		George do	10	Me					do				
		Jonathan do	9	Me					Ark				
		Robert do	7	Me					do				
		Sarah do	5	F					do				
		Allen do	2	Me					do				
764	739	John C Oaks	29	Me		Farmer	1000	800	Va				
		Melissa Oaks	20	F					Texas				
		Mizella do	5	F					do				
		Elizabeth do	2	F					do				
		Ellen do	8/12	F					do				
765	740	Joseph Repla	32	Me		Farmer	800	160	Bohemia				
		Anna Repla	30	F					do				
		Joseph do	5	Me					Texas				
		Charles do	3	Me					do				
		Anna do	1/12	F					do				
766	741	Frank Shiller	33	Me		Farmer	160	100	Bohemia				
		Josephia do	40	F					do				
		Sims do	9	Me					do				
		John do	7	Me					do				
		Anna do	5	F					Texas				
		Chard do	3	Me					do				
		Joseph Setting	15	Me		Farm Laborer			Bohemia				
		Josephine do	13	F					do				
767	742	Bernard Shiller	31	Me		Farmer	700	125	do				
768	743	Henry J Townsend	23	Me		Stock raiser	1100	3100	Florida				
		Emeline Townsend	21	Me					Penn				
		Leona Townsend	1/2	F					Texas				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5760 9175 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Geo W Reading **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus.

170

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Campbell	12	F					Texas				
2	24	Orin S Andrews	24	Me		Farmer		300	Ohio				
3		Susan A Andrews	16	F					Texas				
4		Henry L do	1	Me					do				
5		Stacy Dyer	17	Me					NC				
6	25	Joseph Tinkler	63	Me		Farmer	2000	5000	England				
7		Catharine Tinkler	48	F					Penn				
8		Nate do	14	Me					Texas				
9		Alfred do	11	Me					do				
10		Anton Nicicke	30	Me		Farm labour		100	Prussia				
11	26	Cornelius Hutchins	30	Me		Mechanic		300	NC				
12		Victoria Hutchins	10	F					Texas				
13	27	Sam'l Fowler	45	Me		Farmer	6500	1700	SC				
14	28	Jesse Wilson	73	Me		Farmer		300	NC				
15		Minna Wilson	32	F					do				
16		Jackson do	22	Me		Farm labour			Tenn				
17		John do	19	Me		" "			do				
18		Amanda do	17	F					Miss		1		
19		Green do	16	Me		" "			do		1		
20		Mary do	13	F					do		1		
21		Martha Bird	23	F					Tenn				
22		Jesse Bird	4/12	Me					Texas				
23	29	Henry Wilson	32	Me		Farmer		100	Tenn				
24		Elizabeth do	30	F					do				
25		William do	10	Me					Ark				
26		Jesse do	8	Me					do				
27		Nancy do	6	F					Texas				
28		Ann do	5/12	F					do				
29		Marion do	21	Me		Farm labour			Tenn				
30	30	John Cattin	30	Me		Farmer			do				
31		Minerva do	28	F					do				
32		King do	8	Me					Ark				
33		Bruce do	6	Me					do				
34	31	A B Harrison	36	Me		Farmer	6000	400	Va				
35		Mary A Harrison	36	F					Tenn				
36		Charles A do	11	Me					Mo		1		
37		Mary J do	3	F					Texas				
38		Ida M do	2	F					do				
39		Charles Shields	39	Me		Well digger	30	275	Indiana				
40	32	C Richmond	36	Me		Farmer	30	300	Tennessee				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 18600 13675 Idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ Pauper, _____

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** Gu W Breuing **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Oakland

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Kennetta Tetkeway	39	F					Prussia					1
2		Carolina do	7	F					Texas					2
3		Henry do	5	Me					do					3
4		Charles do	3	Me					do					4
5		William do	1/12	Me					do					5
6		Kennetta Lebzy	68	F					Prussia					6
7	777	726 Charnick Leph	28	Me		Farmer		100	Florida					7
8		Mary A Leph	20	F					Geo					8
9		Henry J do	6	Me					Florida					9
10		Francis M do	3	Me					Texas					10
11	778	727 E Whitehead	36	M		Farmer	300	800	Ala					11
12		Martha do	36	F					Geo					12
12		Amanda do	8	F					Texas					13
14		John do	3	Me					do					14
15		Janis Terry	38	Me		Farmer	300	400	Ark					15
16		P J Terry	8	F					Texas					16
17		Barthlamew Terry	22	Me		Farm labor		350	Ark					17
18	779	728 Robert Wilson	30	Me		"		400	Ark					18
19		Lavina Wilson	30	F					do					19
20		John do	14	Me					do					20
21		Anarin do	13	Me					do					21
22		Elizabeth do	11	F					do					22
22		Margarett do	9	F					do					23
24		Robert do	7	Me					do					24
25		Philips do	5	Me					do					25
26		Brashear do	3	Me					do					26
27		Jamis do	1	Me					do					27
28		Amarow do	60	Me				200	Ala					28
29		Elizabeth do	72	F					Ala					29
30	780	729 Robert White	53	Me		Farmer		300	Geo					30
31		John do	19	Me		" Labor			Texas					31
32		Rebecca do	17	F					Ark					32
33		Simeon do	16	Me					do					33
34		Apaline do	14	F					do					34
35		Matilda do	12	F					do					35
36		George do	7	Me					Texas					36
37		Hardy do	5	Me					do					37
38	781	730 Mrs Robson	32	F					Geo					38
39		Harriet do	11	F					do					39
40		Mary do	7	F					do					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 600 2550 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** Geo W Redding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbus

171

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	731	W D Holdum	34	M		Farmer		2500	Miss					1
2		Sarah B Holdum	26	F					do					2
3		William do	3	M					do					3
4		Laura L do	2	F					La					4
5		Martha A do	2/12	F					Texas					5
6		Eliza A do	2/12	F					do					6
7		R Burke	30	M		Labourer		100	Miss					7
8	732	James Wright	28	M		Farmer	600	350	Ala					8
9		Nancy Wilburn	33	F					do					9
10		Eu do	19	M					Texas					10
11		Elizabeth Johnson	16	F					do					11
12		Sarah Wilburn	7	F					do					12
13		Mary do	5	F					do					13
14		Nancy do	2	F					do					14
15	733	Thomas Wilbanks	28	M		Stock Raiser		900	La					15
16		Louisa Wilbanks	20	F					do					16
17	734	James Winfield	48	M		Farmer		1000	Ill					17
18		Rachael Bd do	45	F					do					18
19		William do	20	M		Laborer			La					19
20		Minna do	11	F					do		✓			20
21		Dianthia do	9	F					do		✓			21
22		Mirilda do	5	F					do					22
23		Harmon do	3	M					Texas					23
24		Houston do	8	M					do					24
25		Oemus do	1/2	F					do					25
26		Jacob Underwood	28	M		School Teacher		40	Md					26
27	735	John Burson	33	M		Farmer		250	Miss					27
28		Sophia do	25	F					La					28
29		Euphemia do	7	F					do		✓			29
30		Margarette do	6	F					do		✓			30
31		Josephine do	4	F					do					31
32		Jane do	2	F					Texas					32
33		John do	8/12	M					do					33
34	761	John P Holdum	46	M		Farmer		2200	La					34
35		Elizabeth do	22	F					do					35
36		John P do	15	M					do		✓			36
37		Mary do	9	F					Texas		✓			37
38		James M do	3/12	M					do					38
39		Manuel Harmon	11	M					Texas		✓			39
40		Hester Holdum	74	F					Miss					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					600	7340	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Colorado **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** Geo W Breeding **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbus

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	788	762	Malon Holcum	53	M		Farmer	200	600		Miss			
2			Susanna do	26	F						La			
3			James do	23	M						Miss			
4			John do	18	M						La	✓	✓	
5			Henry do	12	M						do	✓	✓	
6			Jefferson G do	9	M						do	✓	✓	
7			Martha do	7	F						Texas	✓	✓	
8			Lucy A do	3	F						do			
9			Victoria do	1	F						do			
10	789	763	C P Owens	50	M		Saddle Maker	✓	500		S C			
11			Charlotte Owens	42	F						Geo			
12			Charlotte do	19	F						Florida			
13			Charles P do	17	M						do			
14			Thornton B do	15	M						do	✓	✓	
15			Zachary T do	13	M						do	✓	✓	
16			Josephine do	11	F						do	✓	✓	
17			Florida do	4	F						Texas			
18	790	764	L Stapleton	30	M		Blk Smith	✓	1300		S C			
19			Margarette do	43	F						do			
20			Eliza do	19	F						Ala			
21			Saml J do	18	M						do			
22			Virginia C do	16	F						do			
23			Margarette do	14	F						do	✓	✓	
24			Mellen A do	12	F						do	✓	✓	
25			Sabrina E do	7	F						Ga			
26			Lucy do	5	F						do			
27	791	765	Newton Sanders	26	M		Carpenter	✓	100		Geo			
28			Harriet Sanders	24	F						Ala			
29			Seaborn do	1/12	M						Texas			
30	792	766	Morris Townsend	36	M		Farmer	✓			Miss			
31			Emily Townsend	23	F						Texas			
32			Thomas R do	11	M						do			
33			Isaac A do	7	M						do			
34			Claudius D do	10/12	M						do			
35	793	767	George Heights	25	M		Farmer	✓	350		Miss			
36			Eliza Heights	18	F						Texas			
37			Sarah E do	3/12	F						do			
38			T J Sanders	20	M		Farmer	✓			Geo			
39	794	768	Jos Stapleton	37	M		Farmer	✓	1500		S C			
40			Ann do	43	F						S C			

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 200 | 9750 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____ |

40

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colorado State of Texas enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Lis W Breeding Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbus. 172

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sylvana Stapleton	18	F					Ala					1
2		Alonzo do	15	Me					do					2
3		Alonzo Clayton do	11	Me					Ga					3
4		Virginia do	2	F					Texas					4
5	795 769	Thos L Prondence	32	Me		Stock Raiser	X	11000	Florida					5
6		James Styres	20	Me					Ark					6
7		Robert Calcoate	22	Me					Texas					7
8	796 769	John G Welch	39	Me		Farmer	X 400	300	Miss					8
9		Celicia Welch	35	F					do					9
10		James D Welch	17	Me					do					10
11		Sarah do	16	F					do					11
12		Pamelia do	13	F					do					12
13		Joshua do	11	Me					Ark					13
14		Riley F do	9	Me					do					14
15		William M do	1	Me					Texas					15
16		Mary M do	1	F					do					16
17	797 769	S W Watkins	24	Me		Farmer	X	150	Miss					17
18	798	Martha A do	19	F					do					18
19		Daniel R do	2	Me					Texas					19
20	798 770	Dania Hope	32	Me		Stock raiser	X 400	6000	Geo					20
21		Mary Hope	27	F					Florida					21
22		Wm D do	7	Me					Texas					22
23		Larkin S do	5	Me					do					23
24		Ada R do	3	F					do					24
25		Saml M do	1	Me					do					25
26	799 771	Edward Newsom	26	Me		Farmer	X	400	Geo					26
27		Ann Newsom	24	F					Ark					27
28		Sarah A do	23	F					Texas					28
29		Elizabeth do	12	F					do					29
30	800 772	Robert F Stafford	26	Me		Stock Raiser	X	925	Geo					30
31		Martha J do	22	F					Florida					31
32		Lovenskie do	1	Me					Texas					32
33		Wm C Hill	27	Me			350	1800	Miss					33
34		John McBarry	23	Me				700	Texas					34
35	801 773	John Hope	60	Me		Stock Raiser	X 250	3000	Geo					35
36	6 768	Julia Hope	26	F					do					36
37	added 10 778	Emma do	8	F					do					37
38		Alice Hope	4	F					do					38
39		George Hope	2	Me					do					39
40		Martha J Hope	1/2	F					do					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1400	24475					No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____												

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
2													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
12													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
22													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
32													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____ No. white females, _____		No. colored males, _____ No. colored females, _____		No. foreign born, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Wilh. Geshaid Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

173

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Wm. Seekatz	35	m		Merchant	1650	300	Nassau					1
2		Susan "	36	f					do					2
3		Frances "	12	f					Texas		1			3
4		Henry "	10	m					do		1			4
5		Franklin "	7	m					do		1			5
6		Katharine "	5	f					do					6
7		Reminius "	3	m					do					7
8		Etita "	1/12	f					do					8
9	2	2 Danl. Wheeler	46	m		Merchant	2000	300	Maine					9
10		Mercy "	40	f					do					10
11		Isabella "	17	f					Louisiana					11
12		Daniel "	12	m					do		1			12
13		Georgina "	10	f					do					13
14		Benjamin "	8	m					do					14
15		Charles "	6	m					Texas					15
16		Fanny "	4	f					do					16
17		Theodor Butz	16	m		Merchants apprentice			Prussia					17
18	3	3 Julius Eggeling	43	m		Mayor of the City	1600	300	Hanover					18
19		Caroline "	35	f					do					19
20		Louise "	12	f					Texas		1			20
21		Theodor "	9	m					do		1			21
22		Emma "	5	f					do					22
23		Sophie "	4	f					do					23
24		Rudolph "	1	m					do					24
25	4	4 G. Dreiss	48	m		District Clerk	1500	1000	Wurtemberg					25
26		Louise "	42	f					Hesse Darmstadt					26
27	5	5 Otto Stuve	45	m		Merchant		300	Prussia					27
28		Hulda "	40	f					do					28
29		Marie "	10	f					do		1			29
30	6	6 Franz Mourenau	35	m		Merchant & Consul of Nassau	9000	7000	Nassau					30
31		Alwine "	41	f					Prussia					31
32		Hulda "	7	f					Texas		1			32
33		Thekla "	4	f					do					33
34		Emmy "	2	f					do					34
35		Bertha Merz	16	f		Servant			Nassau					35
36		Sophie Falke	16	f		Servant			Hanover					36
37		Wilhelmi Falke	17	m		Merchants apprent			Prussia					37
38	7	7 George Weber	33	m		Clerk	1000	1800	Hesse Darmstadt					38
39		Adele "	29	f					Baden					39
40		Marie "	4	f					Texas					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

167 [illegible] 5 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard Weber	1	m					Texas				
2	8	Albrecht Buss	25	m		Engineer		1500	Hesse Darmstadt				
3		Amalie "	28	f					Nassau				
4		Emma "	9/12	f					Texas				
5	9	A. Forcke	43	m		Apothecary	2500	2000	Hanover				
6		Sophie "	42	f					do				
7		Hanno "	10	m					Texas		✓		
8		Carl "	6	m					do				
9		Ida "	2	f					do				
10		Carl Elmendorff	15	m		Apothec. apprent.			do				
11	10	Theobald Barring	36	m		Carpenter			France				
12	11	Gabriel Sackerer	55	m		Butcher	1500	50	Baden				
13		Katharine "	50	f					France				
14		Emil "	18	m		Butcher			do				
15		Josephe "	14	f					Texas				
16		Joseph "	10	m					do		✓		
17	12	Joh. Dietr. Cafrenta	66	m		Seed-merchant		300	Holstein				
18		Henriette "	56	f					do				
19		Marie "	28	f					do				
20		Rudolph "	15	m		Printer's apprent			do				
21	13	Matthew Taylor	51	m		Landlord	1500	1000	Scotland				
22		Ann "	52	f					Ireland				
23		Annie C. Weir	28	f					Massachusetts				
24		Emma Taylor	16	f					Rhode Island		1		
25		John "	23	m		Hostler		60	Alabama				
26		Fritz Gerloff	15	m		Servant			Hanover				
27		Katharine Friess	20	f		Servant			Nassau				
28		J. W. Peirce	34	m					New Hampshire				
29		J. P. Peirce	28	m		Merchant		100	do				
30		William C. Prentice	25	m		Doctor			Kentucky				
31		Virginie J. Wharrs	25	f					Missouri				
32		W. Heriland	40	m		Miner			New York				
33	14	And. Eickel	42	m		Cartwright	1700	1000	Prussia				
34		Barbara "	31	f					Nassau				
35		Joseph "	9	m					Texas		✓		
36		Albert "	7	m					do		✓		
37		Bertha "	4	f					do				
38		Friedrich "	1	m					do				
39		Caroline Lockstädt	17	f		Servant			Brunswick				
40		Carl Schünemann	30	m		Cartwright			Prussia				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

7200 6010

40

Page No. 3.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

174

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	15	15 Conrad Meyer	44	m		Stone Mason	2500	700	Hanover					1
2		Christine "	42	f					do					2
3		Christian "	19	m		Waggoner			do					3
4		Marie "	12	f					Texas		1			4
5		Minna "	10	f					do		1			5
6		Otto "	6	m					do		1/2			6
7		Bodo "	4	m					do					7
8		Ida "	1	f					do					8
9	16	16 Heinrich Thiele	35	m		Cooper	600	500	Brunswick					9
10		Sophie "	59	f					do					10
11	17	17 W. & A. Thiedepape	45	m		Technologer		600	Hesse-Cassel					11
12		Mathilde "	40	f					Hanover					12
13		Marie Louise "	13	f					Prussia		1			13
14		Elisabeth "	12	f					do		1			14
15		Eduard "	7	m					Texas		1/2			15
16		Theodor "	6	m					do		1/2			16
17		Antonie "	1	f					do					17
18	18	18 Wilhelmine Grubbohm	47	f		Sewer	400	100	Holstein					18
19		Bertha "	13	f					do		1			19
20	19	19 Wilh. Hartmann	24	m		Carpenter		80	Prussia					20
21		Marie "	21	f					France					21
22		Emil "	3	m					Texas					22
23		Marie "	2	f					do					23
24		Albert "	3/12	m					do					24
25	20	20 Friedr. Bruns	29	m		Merchant	800	2000	Hanover					25
26		Marie "	26	f					Wurtemberg					26
27		Amalie "	5	f					Texas					27
28		Carl "	3	m					do					28
29		Alice "	1	f					do					29
30	21	21 Joh. Jahn	45	m		Joiner	1000	400	Prussia					30
31		Anna "	41	f					Nassau					31
32		Carl "	8	m					Texas		1/2			32
33		Emma "	6	f					do		1			33
34	22	22 Wm. Remer	43	m		Doctor of Medic	3000	400	Prussia					34
35		Franziska "	33	f					do		1/2			35
36		Julius "	7	m					Texas		1			36
37		Hedwig "	3	f					do					37
38		Marie "	2	f					do					38
39		Johanne Kruckuck	17	f		Servant			Hanover					39
40	23	23 Friedr. Goldbeck	28	m		Trader in Stock of Merc	800	2000	do					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9100 6780

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emilie Goldbeck	21	f					Hesse-Darmstadt				
2		Hermann	6/12	m					Texas				
3	24	Eduard Rische	29	m		Merchant	2000	600	Prussia				
4		Louise	28	f					do				
5		Ernst	5	m					Texas				
6		Clara	4	f					do				
7		Ulrich	2	m					do				
8		Eduard	6/12	m					do				
9		Friederike Stratemann	16	f		Servant			Prussia				
10	25	Hugo Löp	33	m		Mechanician	500	1200	Hesse-Darmstadt				
11		Barbara	33	f					do				
12	26	H. P. January	48	m				300	Mississippi				
13		Mary	38	f					do				
14		Philip	14	m					do				
15		Mariana	12	f					do				
16		Franziska	10	f					do				
17		Hindo	8	m					do				
18		Isidore	17	f					do		1		
19	27	August Fuss	38	m		Blacksmith	500	150	Brunswick				
20		Louise	38	f					Hanover				
21		Julie	10	f					do		1		
22		Louise	4	f					Texas				
23	28	Pauline Weisshölz	36	f		Teacher of Sewing		200	Prussia				
24	29	Christian Bruns	55	m		Wagoner	1000	1000	Hanover				
25		Henriette	55	f					do				
26	30	August Weinert	35	m		Merchant	1000	1000	Nassau				
27		Henriette	28	f					Brunswick				
28		Wilhelm	8	m					Texas		4/4		
29		Ferdinand	6	m					do		4/4		
30		Emil	5	m					do				
31		August	1	m					do				
32	31	Theodor Forester	43	m		Doctor of Medicine	11,000	6000	Frankfort/M				
32		Sophie	34	f					Hanover				
34		Emma	12	f					Texas		1		
35		Elise	10	f					do		1		
36		Anna	2	f					do				
37		William	1/12	m					do				
38		August Tolle	30	m		Druggist	400	2000	Hanover				
39		August Rümpel	24	m		Servant			Nassau				
40		Philippine Wolfshohl	16	f		Servant			do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1640 1250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 5.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Wilh. Gethard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

175

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rosalie Weissbach	16	f		Servant			Saxony				
2		William Kellner	12	m					Texas		✓		
3	32	32 Matthias Esser	34	m		Beer-Brewer		100	Prussia				
4		Katharina "	24	f					do				
5		Anna "	1	f					Texas				
6	33	33 Johann Arnold	43	m		Merchant	3000	4000	Hesse-Cassel				
7		Dorothea "	26	f					Saxony				
8		Marie "	12	f					Texas		1		
9		Anna "	8	f					do		1		
10		Dorothea "	7	f					do		1		
11		Louise "	5	f					do				
12		Joseph "	4	m					do				
13		Lina "	2	f					do				
14		Emilie "	9/12	f					do				
15		Joseph Faust	15	m		Merchant's appren.			Prussia				
16		Otilie Blasiens	18	f		Servant			do				
17	34	34 Johann Müller	36	m		Laborer	1200	500	Nassau				
18		Magdalene "	30	f					Prussia				
19		Anna "	12	f					Texas		1		
20		Louise "	10	f					do		1		
21		Heinrich "	8	m					do		✓		
22		Mariane "	6	f					do				
23		Margarethe "	4	f					do				
24		Christian "	3	m					do				
25		Katharine "	1	f					do				
26	35	35 Heinrich Reuter	50	m		Cooper	300	200	Nassau				
27		Pauline "	43	f					Prussia				
28		Christian "	20	m					do				
29		Flora "	18	f					do				
30		Joseph "	12	m					Texas		✓		
31		Sophie Orth	12	f					do		1		
32	36	36 Adam Schäfer	59	m		Gardener	400	300	Hesse-Darmstadt				
33		Maria "	44	f					Hesse-Cassel				
34		Heinrich "	16	m					Hesse Darmstadt		✓		
35		Philipp "	14	m					do		1		
36	37	37 Carl Mangold	30	m		Mechanician			Hesse-Cassel				
37	38	38 C. L. Probandt	37	m		Merchant	3000	3000	Prussia				
38		Bertha "	31	f					do				
39		Carl "	7	m					Texas		1		
40		Albert "	3	m					do				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7900 8100

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adelbert Gostkowski	35	m		Miner			Prussia				
2	39	Robert Bechem	41	m		Commission Merch.	6000	600	do				
3	40	Maria Ferguson	43	f			6000	2500	Wurtemberg				
4		Emma "	5	f					Texas				
5	41	Ernst Scherff	33	m		Merchant		1500	Hanover				
6		Sophie "	20	f					Prussia				
7		Friederike "	55	f					Hanover				
8		Elise "	23	f					do				
9		William "	22	m		Surgeon's instrument maker			do				
10		William Ulrich	17	m		Merchant's apprentice			Texas				
11	42	August Reeb	49	m		Grave-digger	600	10	Nassau				
12		Lisette Bitter	16	f					do				
13	43	Hermann Seele	37	m		Attorney & Counsellor [Law]	4000	500	Hanover				
14	44	Albert Dreiss	44	m		County Clerk	1800	500	Wurtemberg				
15		Josephine "	38	f					Waldeck				
16		Adolph "	17	m		Apothecary			Wurtemberg				
17		Eduard "	6	m					Texas		1		
18		Bertha "	4	f					do				
19	45	Wilhelm Ludewig	39	m		Gunsmith	1000	500	Hanover				
20		Anna "	29	f					Anhalt-Köthen				
21		Elise "	9	f					Texas		1		
22		William "	7	m					do		1		
23		Ida "	5	f					do				
24		Hermann "	3	m					do				
25		Albert "	1	m					do				
26	46	J. D. Robinson	31	m		Merchant	50,000		Connecticut				
27		Elise "	31	f					Massachusetts				
28	47	Robert Robinson	33	m		Stock-raiser			do				
29		Abby J. "	33	f				700	do				
30		Abby "	9	f					Missouri				
31		Susan "	3	f					Massachusetts				
32	48	Joshua Danforth	76	m					do				
33		Lucy P. D. Robinson	53	f			11,000	6000	do				
34		Lucy Ann "	16	f					do				
35		R. Napoleon "	16	m		Shepherd		100	Maine				
36	49	Philipp Schmidt	39	m		Laborer	55		Nassau				
37		Louise "	29	f					Hesse-Darmstadt		1		
38		Carl "	6	m					Texas		1		
39		Anna "	1	f					do				
40	50	Jacob Obert	38	m		Miller	1100	500	Baden				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 36585 13410

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

176

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
51	51	Georg Beringer	47	m		Carpenter	700	100	Bavaria					1
		Auguste "	33	f					Nassau					2
		Sophie "	10	f					Texas		1			3
		Heinrich "	8	m					do		1			4
		Aminda "	6	f					do		1			5
		Auguste "	5	f					do					6
		Louise "	3	f					do					7
		Katharine "	1/12	f					do					8
52	52	Johann Beringer	40	m		Carpenter	250	100	Bavaria					9
		Barbara "	36	f					do					10
		Jacob "	12	m					do		4			11
		Katharine "	10	f					do		1			12
		Elisabeth "	8	f					do		1			13
		Georg "	5	m					Texas					14
		Anna "	3	f					do					15
53	53	Jacob Blieder	40	m		Stone Mason	320	150	Nassau					16
		Katharine "	34	f					do					17
		Wilhelmine "	9	f					do		1			18
		Heinrich "	7	m					Texas		1			19
		Johanne "	5	f					do					20
54	54	Philipp Müller	49	m		Tavern-keeper		300	Hesse Darmstadt					21
		Emma "	46	f					Holland					22
		Gustav "	16	m					Hesse Darmstadt					23
		Dorothea "	15	f					do		1			24
		Marie "	13	f					do		1			25
		Sophie "	10	f					do		1			26
		August "	6	m					do					27
55	55	Johannes Weil	53	m		Farmer	300	230	Prussia					28
		Anna "	40	f					Nassau					29
		Johann "	21	m		Farm-laborer			Prussia					30
		Katharine "	19	f					do					31
		Louise "	9	f					do		1			32
		Emilie "	1	f					Texas					33
56	56	Friedr. Heidemeyer	45	m		Saddler	1200	600	Prussia					34
		Lisette "	35	f					Hesse-Cassel					35
		Marie "	13	f					Texas		1			36
		Auguste "	11	f					do		1			37
		Lina "	9	f					do		1			38
		Fritz "	5	m					do					39
		Ernst "	1	m					do					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2770 1480 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Wilhi Gerbard **Asst Marshal**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Heinrich Japs	19	m		Saddler's apprentice			Hanover				
2		Wilhelm Pape	17	m		Saddler's apprent.			do				
3	57	Valentin Sippel	42	m		Merchant	7320	4240	Hesse-Cassel				
4		Anna "	39	f					Hesse Darmstadt				
5		Henry "	19	m		Clerk			Hesse-Cassel				
6		Katharine "	16	f					do				
7		John "	10	m					Texas		1/4		
8	58	William De Ryee	36	m		Artist	800	600	Bavaria				
9		Ida "	36	f					Saxony				
10		Emil "	9	m					Tennessee		1		
11		Charles "	5	m					do				
12		Amande "	4	f					Alabama				
12		Ida "	2	f					do				
14	59	Sophie Isensee	44	f		Washerwoman		30	Brunswick			1	
15		Christian "	12	m					do		1/4		
16		Jacob "	7	m					do		1/4		
17	60	Jacob Holzmann	36	m		Baker		50	Bavaria				
18		Katharine "	37	f					do				
19		Christian "	6	m					Texas		1/4		
20		Marie "	5	f					do		1		
21		Anna "	2	f					do				
22	61	H. F. Offer	38	m		Saddler	600	400	Prussia				
23		Katharine "	36	f					Wurtemberg				
24		Elise "	11	f					Prussia		1		
25		Marie "	10	f					Wurtemberg		1		
26		Carl "	2	m					Texas				
27		August "	6/12	m					do				
28		August Drübert	15	m		Saddler's apprentice			Prussia				
29	62	Christian Drübert	39	m		Carpenter	400	100	Waldeck				
30		Louise "	24	f					Brunswick				
31		Heinrich "	8	m					Texas		1/4		
32	63	F. P. Fein	37	m		Merchant	4000	5000	Nassau				
33		Maria "	26	f					do				
34		Helene "	7	f					Texas		1		
35		Wilhelm "	6	m					do				
36		Rudolph "	1	m					do				
37		Eduard Schmidt	54	m		Clerk			Nassau				
38		Anna Pelzer	16	f					do				
39	64	Michael Müller	49	m				350	do				
40		Elisabeth "	73	f					do				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13120 10770 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

177

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Katharine Mueller	14	f					Nassau					1
2		Wilhelm "	12	m					do		✓			2
3		Wilhelm Gaus	15	m					do					3
4	65	F. J. Donsbach	47	m		Stone Mason	500	100	do			1		4
5		Katharine "	37	f					do					5
6		Hieronimus "	15	m					do					6
7		Wilhelmine "	13	f					do		1			7
8		Wilhelm "	10	m					do		✓			8
9		Henriette "	8	f					do		1			9
10		Anna "	3	f					Texas					10
11	66	Gustav Conrads	31	m		Merchant ✓	1600	4000	Prussia					11
12		Anna "	20	f					Hesse Darmstadt					12
13		Julius "	3	m					Texas					13
14		Alfred Stein	14	m		Merchants apprent			Prussia					14
15	67	Bernhard Borchers	35	m		Wagoner	1300	600	Brunswick					15
16		Friederike "	23	f					Prussia			1		16
17		Emma "	2	f					Texas					17
18		Bernhard "	9/12	m					do					18
19		Christian Gleich	56	m					Prussia					19
20		Marie "	50	f					do			1		20
21	68	Felix Bracht	51	m		Doctor of Medicine ✓	5000	5000	do					21
22		Josephine "	50	f					Austria					22
23		Regina v. Guggenthal	48	f				2000	do					23
24	69	Wilhelm Wetzel	34	m		Merchant ✓	2500	2000	Brunswick					24
25		Christine "	29	f					Hanover					25
26		Louise "	10	f					Texas		1			26
27		Carl "	8	m					do		✓			27
28		Anna "	6	f					do		1			28
29		Marie "	1	f					do					29
30		Heinrich Sieber	45	m		Clerk ✓		500	Wurtemberg					30
31	70	Ludwig Krüger	56	m		Baker ✓	2000	700	Hanover					31
32		Christine "	49	f					do					32
33		Amalie "	11	f					Texas		1			33
34		Bertha "	9	f					do		1			34
35		Minna Lockstädt	15	f		Servant ✓			Brunswick					35
36	71	Carl Geschke	47	m		Jin-man ✓		400	Prussia					36
37		Dorothea "	47	f					do					37
38		Eduard "	20	m					do					38
39		Elias "	17	m					do					39
40		Richard "	12	m					do		1			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12900 15300 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New-Braunfels .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	72	72	Philipp Butz	46	m		Watchmaker	800	200	Prussia			
2			Charlotte "	44	f					do			
3			Charlotte "	15	f					do			
4			Minna "	14	f					do		1	
5			Emilie "	12	f					do		1	
6	73	73	Wilhelm Boenig	30	m		Tailor	300	125	Brunswick			
7	"	"	Adolphine "	30	f					Hamburgh			
8	74	74	Rud. du Ménil	36	m		Merchant	1600	3000	Hanover			
9			Pauline "	28	f					Hesse-Darmstadt			
10			August "	8	m					Texas		1	
11			Adolph "	5	m					do			
12			Hermann "	2	m					do			
13			Julius "	3/12	m					do			
14			Hermann Fischer	25	m		Clerk			Hanover			
15	75	75	Heinrich Rennert	39	m		Cartwright	1000	300	Lippe-Detmold			
16	76	76	Friedrich Wunderlich	36	m		Saddler		200	Prussia			
17			Alwine "	31	f					do			
18			Albert "	7	m					do		1	
19			Julius "	5	m					do			
20			Otto "	3	m					do			
21	77	77	David Trapp	54	m		Stone Mason	200	100	do			
22			Mariane "	43	f					Nassau			
23			Friedrich "	20	m					Prussia			1
24			Fritz "	17	m					Nassau			
25			Christian "	15	m					do			
26			Carl "	9	m					Prussia		1	
27			Minna "	8	f					Texas		1	
28			Auguste "	6/12	f					do			
29			Marellus Hebutter	12	m					do		1	
30	78	78	Florenz Loreur	33	m			1000	2000	Prussia			
31			Sophie "	33	f					Wurtemberg			
32			Agnes "	5	f					Texas			
33			Carl "	4	m					do			
34			Theodor "	1	m					do			
35			Hermann "	1/12	m					do			
36	79		Unoccupied										
37	80	79	Marie Klein	25	f		Teacher of Sewing	2000	200	Denmark			
38	81	80	Ferdinand Dietz	29	m		Stock-raiser		4700	Nassau			
39			Elisabeth "	24	f					Prussia			
40			Mathilde "	4	f					Texas			

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6900 10825

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 11.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

178

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sophie Dietz	2	f					Texas					1
2		Charlotte "	7/12	f					do					2
3	82	81 Julius Rennert	49	m		Shoemaker ✓	2000	1000	Lippe Detmold					3
4		Wilhelmine "	33	f					Prussia					4
5		Auguste "	11	f					Texas		1			5
6		Marie "	9	f					do		1			6
7		Otto "	6	m					do		½			7
8		Emma "	5	f					do					8
9		Henry "	3	m					do					9
10		Emilie "	1	f					do					10
11		Clara "	3/12	f					do					11
12		Auguste Erwendberg	17	f					do		1			12
13	83	82 Emil von Stein	42	m		County Treasurer ✓	1500	500	Prussia					13
14		Anna "	21	f					do					14
15		Emilie "	9	f					Texas		1			15
16	84	83 Louis Dittmar	56	m		Gardener ✓	300	300	Hesse Darmst.					16
17		Gertrude "	30	f					do					17
18		Adolph "	9	m					Texas		½			18
19		Hermann "	7	m					do		1			19
20		Mathilde "	9/12	f					do					20
21		Louis Diemar	31	m		Laborer ✓			Hesse-Darmstadt					21
22	85	84 Charles Dambmann	27	m		Beer-Brewer ✓		150	Nassau					22
23	86	85 Ferd. Lindheimer	58	m		Editor of the N.Z. ✓	3000	1500	Frankfort on the Main					23
24		Eleonore "	40	f					Prussia					24
25		Eugen "	13	m					Texas		½			25
26		Florian "	5	m					do					26
27		Anna "	3	f					do					27
28		Lida "	2/12	f					do					28
29	87	86 Hermann Schulz	33	m		Printer ✓	600	400	Prussia					29
30		Ernstine "	27	f					Hesse-Cassel					30
31		August "	3	m					Texas					31
32		Ernst "	1	m					do					32
33	88	87 Elisabeth Sänger	65	f		✓	100	50	Nassau					33
34		Adam "	69	m		Day-laborer ✓			do					34
35	89	Unoccupied				✓								35
36	90	88 Carl Kramer	39	m		Bar-keeper ✓		500	Hesse-Darmstadt					36
37		Angelika "	37	f					Prussia					37
38		Anna "	10	f					Texas		1			38
39		Hugo "	8	m					do		½			39
40		Thekla "	5	f					do					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7500 4400

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Gustav Kramer	3	m					Texas				
2		Elvira "	2 days	f					do				
3	91	89 H. B Bernhard	29	m		Blacksmith	1100	100	Hesse-Cassel				
4		Margarethe "	29	f					Nassau				
5		Franklin "	6	m					Texas		✓		
6		Louis "	4	m					do				
7		Emil "	1	m					do				
8	92	90 Jost H. Böllner	38	m		Bar-keeper		200	Nassau				
9	93	Unoccupied											
10	94	91 Friederike Schlichting	55	f			600	400	Prussia				
11		Friedrich "	23	m		Wagoner ✓			do				
12		Carl "	21	m		do ✓			do				
13	95	92 Moritz Lothringer	65	m		Day-laborer ✓	150	50	France				
14		Agatha "	29	f					do				
15		Emilie "	5	f					Texas				
16		Anna "	2	f					do				
17	96	93 F. W. Andrea	34	m		Shoemaker ✓	450	50	Prussia				
18		Juliane "	22	f					do				
19		Emma "	4	f					Texas				
20		Auguste "	2	f					do				
21	97	94 Carl Bardenwerper	38	m			800	250	Brunswick				
22		Wilhelmine "	37	f					Prussia				
23		Carl "	15	m					Texas				
24		William "	12	m					do		✓		
25		Ernst "	11	m					do		✓		
26		John "	9	m					do				
27		Max "	4	m					do				
28		Robert "	1	m					do				
29	98	95 Heinrich Lister	44	m		Tanner ✓	450	250	Prussia				
30		Caroline "	38	f					do		✓		
31		Heinrich "	14	m					do		✓		
32		Caroline "	11	f					do		✓		
33		Eleonore "	9	f					do		✓		
34		Marie "	1/12	f					Texas				
35	99	96 Heinrich Scholl	30	m		Joiner ✓	500	30	Nassau				
36		Johanne "	24	f					Prussia				
37		August "	5	m					Texas				
38		Carl "	3	m					do				
39		Friedrich "	1	m					do				
40	100	97 Adam Scholl	26	m		Joiner ✓	350	50	Nassau				
							4400	1380					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

173

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Scholls	25	f					Holstadt. Schwarzburg Ru				
2		Marie "	4	f					Texas				
3		Robert "	2	m					do				
4	97	98 Marie Scholl	62	f					Nassau				
5	102	99 Heinrich Hohmann	63	m			500	350	Saxe-Weimar				
6		Mearie "	54	f					Bavaria			1	
7		Christian "	20	m		Wagoner			Saxe-Weimar				
8	103	100 Friedrich Bockstädt	63	m		Tailor	100	50	Brunswick			1	
9		Wilhelmine "	60	f					do			1	
10	104	101 Heinrich Benner	42	m		Ferry-man		100	Nassau				
11		Wilhelmine "	41	f					do				
12		George "	17	m					do				
13		Carl "	12	m					do		1/4		
14		Franz "	8	m					do		1/4		
15		August "	5	m					do				
16		Heinrich "	2	m					Texas				
17		Wilhelmine "	1/12	f					do				
18		Reinhard Weinert	69	m					Nassau				
19	105	102 Friedr. Schwertfeger	42	m		Stone Mason	200	100	Brunswick				
20		Friederike "	42	f					do				
21		Louise "	10	f					Texas		1		
22		Louis "	8	m					do		1/4		
23		Wilhelm "	6	m					do		1/4		
24		John "	3	m					do				
25	106	Unoccupied											
26	107	103 Johann Schnautz	44	m		Saw Miller	800	500	Nassau				
27		Katharine "	44	f					do				
28		Philipp "	19	m		Wagoner			do				
29		Lisette "	18	f					do				
30		Wilhelm "	14	m					Texas		1/4		
31		Franziska "	11	f					do		1		
32		Marie "	5	f					do				
33		John "	1	m					do				
34	108	104 Henriette Henne	48	f			800	500	Hanover				
35		Louise "	22	f					do				
36		Amalie "	21	f					do				
37		Louis "	19	m		Tin-man			do				
38		August "	18	m		do			do				
39		Auguste "	10	f					Texas		1/4		
40		George "	7	m					do				
							2400	1600					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. Idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corperation of New-Braunfels **in the County of** Genal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emilie Henne	5	f					Texas				
2	109	105	F. A. Stachely	35	m		Merchant ✓	3350	19,000	Prussia				
3			Hermine "	26	f					do				
4			Eugenie "	6	f					Texas				
5			Alfriede "	4	f					do				
6			Alfred "	2	m					do				
7			Selma "	1	f					do				
8			Walther Tips	18	m		Clerk ✓			Prussia				
9			Wilhelm Clemens	16	m		Merchants apprent ✓			Brunswick				
10			Helene Tips	15	f					Prussia				
11			Louise Furre	17	f		Servant ✓			Hanover				
12	110	106	Ferdinand Nolte	45	m		Cartwright ✓	3000	2000	do				
13			Anna "	38	f					Nassau				
14			Auguste "	11	f					Texas		1		
15			Hermann "	9	m					do		1		
16			Albert "	7	m					do		1		
17	111	107	Anton Pieper	36	m		Butcher ✓	350.0	302	Prussia				
18			Johanne "	24	f					Brunswick				
19			Otto "	7	m					Texas		1		
20			Louis "	3	m					do				
21			Daniel Fromme	17	m		Servant ✓		600	Saxony				
22			Louise Rumeyer	13	f		do ✓			Brunswick		1		
23	112	108	Philipp Seekatz	67	m		Baker ✓	350	30	Nassau				
24			Louise "	45	f					do				
25			Sophie "	13	f					do				
26			Johanne "	9	f					do		1		
27			Elise "	7	f					Texas				
28			Louise "	4	f					do				
29			Margarethe Balser	12	f					Nassau		1		
30	113		Unoccupied											
31	114	109	Carl Thiele	46	m		Joiner ✓	575	140	Brunswick				
32			Elisabeth "	32	f					do				
33			Heinrich "	11	m					Texas		1		
34			Carl "	9	m					do		1		
35			Wilhelm "	6	m					do		1		
36			Auguste "	4	f					do				
37			Emma "	2	f					do				
38	115	110	Louis Schmidt	31	m		Day-laborer ✓		215	Hanover				
39			Martha "	26	f					Hesse-Cassel				
40			Dietrich "	79	m					Hanover				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10775 2287

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Braunfels.

1860

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	111	Heinrich Hörke	26	m		Wagoner	500	650	Prussia				
2		Marie "	26	f					Hanover				
3		Wilhelm "	10	m					do		1		
4		Heinrich Stratemann	4	m					Texas				
5		August "	9/12	m					do				
6	117	112	J. H. Meyer	46	m		Merchant	1000	600	Hanover				
7	7		Mina "	38	f					do				
8	8		Auguste "	12	f					Texas		1		
9	9		Emma "	8	f					do		1		
10	10		Carl "	5	m					do				
11	11		Bertha "	3	f					do				
12	12	113	Adolph Schlameus	37	m	Teacher of the Academy	600	120	Prussia				
13	13		Marie "	34	f				do				
14	14		Adolphine "	12	f				do		1		
15	15		Julius "	11	m				do		1		
16	16		Otto "	3	m				Texas				
17	17		Laura "	1	f				do				
18	18		Flora "	6/12	f				do				
19	19	114	Friedrich Dülm	28	m	Cartwright	400	100	Waldeck				
20	20		Katharine "	24	f				Nassau				
21	21		Emma "	1	f				Texas				
22	22	115	Ludwig Hermann	41	m	Joiner	250	462	Prussia				
23	23		Henriette "	31	f				Nassau				
24	24		Heinrich "	4	m				Texas				
25	25		Wilhelmine "	1	f				do				
26	26	116	Anton Wiederstein	53	m	Laborer		20	Nassau				
27	27		Katharine "	53	f				do				
28	28		Wilhelm "	24	m	Laborer			do				
29	29		Ferdinand "	22	m	do			do				
30	30		Henriette "	8	f				do		1		
31	31	117	Gustav Seekatz	29	m	Wagoner	350	120	do				
32	32		Elisabeth "	19	f				do				
33	33		Adolph "	1	m				Texas				
34	34		Heinrich "	8/12	m				do				
35	35	118	Bernhard Eberhard	57	m	Turner		100	Sax-Weimar				
36	36	119	Nicolaus Holz	28	m	Blacksmith	500	300	Nassau				
37	37		Johanne "	23	f				Saxony				
38	38		Joseph "	25	m	Blacksmith			Nassau				
39	39	120	August Wagenführ	48	m	Wagoner	400	600	Prussia				
40	40		Christine "	48	f				do				
							4000	3072					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Heinrich Wagenführ	10	m				Prussia		1		
2			Gustav "	7	m				Texas				
3	126	121	Ernst Schnitzler	41	m	Farmer		25	Prussia				
4			Louise "	45	f				do				
5			Johann "	6	m				do				
6	127	122	Heinrich Heyer	36	m	Teacher of the Academy		500	Mecklenburg Schwerin				
7			Auguste "	24	f				Hanover				
8			Henry "	10	m				Texas		1		
9			Theodore "	6	f				do		1		
10			Owen "	4	m				do				
11			George "	2	m				do				
12	128	123	Charles Hoege	42	m	Merchant	3750	3000	Brunswick				
13			Louise "	34	f				Nassau				
14			Mina "	12	f				Texas		1		
15			Auguste "	10	f				do		1		
16			Hermann "	8	m				do		1		
17			Ferdinand "	6	m				do				
18			Bertha "	1	f				do				
19			Hugo Wetzel	23	m	Clerk	500		Saxe-Altenburg				
20	129	124	Carl Gramm	39	m	Wagoner	300	150	Baden				
21			Caroline "	34	f				do				
22			Louise "	8	f				Texas		1		
23			Otto "	5	m				do				
24	130	125	Ph. Carl Georg	33	m	Laborer	100	25	Prussia				
25			Sophie "	32	f				do				
26			Rudolph "	7	m				Texas		1		
27			Eduard "	5	m				do				
28			Hermann "	3	m				do				
29			Moritz "	7/12	m				do				
30	131	126	Jacob Röper	29	m	Stone Mason	300	80	Prussia				
31			Katharine "	26	f				do				
32			Louise "	7	f				do		1		
33			Carl "	5	m				Texas				
34			Emma "	3	f				do				
35			Auguste "	1	f				do				
36	132	127	C. F. Blum	53	m	Musician	1000	200	Hesse-Cassel				
37			Katharine "	49	f				do				
38			Ernst "	23	m	Joiner			do				
39			Mathilde "	15	f				do				
40			Clementine "	11	f				Texas		1		
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5950	3980	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** Wilh Gerhard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

181

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
133	128	Friedrich Enders	51	m		Laborer	250	100	Prussia					1
		Katharine "	52	f					do			1		2
		Johann "	22	m					do					3
		Georg "	20	m					do					4
		Dorothea "	18	f					do			1		5
		Mina "	11	f					Texas		1			6
134	129	Johann Kurz	50	m		Wagoner	150	200	Bavaria					7
		Katharine "	51	f					do					8
		Katharine "	19	f					do					9
		Kunigunde "	15	f					do					10
		Carl "	14	m					Texas		½			11
		Theodor "	12	m					do		½			12
		Emil "	6	m					do		½			13
		John "	6	m					do		½			14
135	130	Heinrich Börner	66	m		Shoemaker		100	Hanover					15
		Friederike "	49	f					do					16
		Auguste "	15	f					do					17
136	131	F. Gustav Schmidt	36	m		Tailor	200	50	Prussia					18
		Christiane "	35	f					do					19
		Auguste "	12	f					do		1			20
		Julius "	9	m					do		½			21
137	132	Carl Richter	43	m		Stone Mason	370	100	do					22
		Dorothea "	48	f					do					23
		Rudolph "	9	m					do		1			24
135	133	Louis Brumme	45	m		Barber	800	250	Hanover					25
		Dorothea "	35	f					do					26
		Carl "	13	m					Texas		1			27
		Auguste "	9	f					do		1			28
		Caroline "	7	f					do					29
		Elise "	5	f					do					30
		Emilie "	1	f					do					31
139	134	Heinrich Köhler	35	m		Stone Mason	450	100	Prussia					32
		Johanne "	31	f					Hanover					33
		Wilhelmine "	6	f					Texas		1			34
		Anna "	5	f					do					35
		Auguste "	3	f					do					36
		Louise "	1	f					do					37
140		Unoccupied												38
141	135	H. Christian Keum	58	m		Tailor	300	300	Nassau					39
		Wilhelm "	21	m		Laborer			do					40
							1520	200						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Theodore Heun	17	f					Nassau				
2	142	136 Gustav Kolenner	18	m		Butcher		150	do				
3	143	137 Susanne Basel	35	f			2400	400	Hesse-Darmstadt				
4		Elisabeth "	5	f					Texas				
5		William "	3	m					do				
6	144	138 Adolph Dinram	48	m		Joiner		100	Brunswick				
7		Auguste "	13	f					do		1		
8		Wilhelmine "	9	f					do		1		
9		Wilhelm "	6	m					do		1		
10	145	139 Julius Harms	48	m		Just. of the Peace & Co. [illegible]	1500	500	Hanover				
11		Rosalina "	36	f					Brunswick				
12		Anna Müller	20	f			200	250	Hanover				
13		Hermann "	3	m					Texas				
14	146	140 F. G. Forske	42	m		Clerk	400	200	Hanover				
15		Caroline "	29	f					Prussia				
16		Anna "	3	f					Texas				
17		Otto "	2	m					do				
18		Jersey "	1	m					do				
19		Natha "	4/12	f					do				
20	147	141 Louise Benner	39	f		Post Master	1600	300	Brunswick				
21		Tony "	11	f					Texas		1		
22		Adolph "	6	m					do		1		
23		Agnes "	4	f					do				
24		Emilie Mittendorf	25	f					Brunswick				
25		Emma Benner	17	f					Wurtemberg				
26	148	142 Wilhelm Kuse	42	m		Shoemaker	400	300	Prussia				
27		Friederike "	36	f					do		1		
28		Carl "	10	m					do		1		
29		Emilie "	6	f					Texas				
30		Friedrich "	1	m					Prussia				
31		Friedrich Streich	58	m		Painter	400	115	Hanover				
32	149	143 Heinrich Steuer	30	m					do				
33		Dorothea "	27	f					Texas				
34		Louise "	7/12	f					Baden				
35	150	144 Maria Albrecht	30	f		Sewer	400	100	do				
36		Josephine "	26	f									
37	151	Unoccupied											
38	152	145 Elise Schneider	46	f		Washerwoman		100	Prussia				
39		Elise "	19	f					do		1		
40		Louise "	14	f					do		1		
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7800	2515	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

39

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

182

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alwine Schneider	11	f					Prussia		1		
2		Helene "	9	f					do		1		
3		Adolph "	7	m					do		1		
4	153	146 Heinrich Reichold	40	m		Carpenter	400	150	Saxony				
5		Dorothea "	35	f					Hanover				
6		Auguste "	8	f					Texas		1		
7		Adolph "	2	m					do				
8	154	147 Heinrich Buschlag	60	m		Baker	3000	500	Hesse-Cassel				
9		Wilhelmine "	28	f					do				
10		Katharine "	20	f					do				
11	155	148 Georg Ullrich	47	m		Sheriff	2000	1000	Saxe-Meiningen				
12		Margarethe "	41	f					France				
13		Sophie "	13	f					Texas		1		
14		Helene "	9	f					do		1		
15		Bertha "	6	f					do		1		
16	156	149 Heinr. Plumeyer	44	m		Laborer		80	Hanover				
17		Lucie "	37	f					Prussia				
18		Marie "	11	f					do		1		
19		Heinrich "	8	m					do		1		
20		Mina "	5	f					Texas				
21		Otto "	3	m					do				
22		Friedrich "	1	m					do				
23	157	150 Emilie Funk	48	f			2500	100	Prussia				
24		Adolph "	15	m					do		1		
25		Ernst "	12	m					do		1		
26		Eduard "	9	m					do		1		
27		Bertha "	7	f					do		1		
28	158	151 Christian Rhodius	30	m		Farmer		100	do				
29		Auguste "	22	f					do				
30		Gustav "	1	m					Texas				
31	159	152 Joh. Jacob Theiss	53	m		Joiner	1000	300	Nassau				
32		Margarethe "	42	f					do				
33	160	153 Heinrich Voges	48	m		Shoemaker	2000	200	Hanover				
34		Ernstine "	27	f					Prussia		1		
35		Carl "	9	m					Texas		1		
36		Auguste "	6	f					do		1		
37		Wilhelm "	5	m					do				
38		Mathilde "	3	f					do				
39		Ernst "	9/12	m					do				
40	161	154 Conrad Pina	31	m		Cartwright	800	50	Hesse-Cassel				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1700 2480

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Auguste Prinz	29	f					Saxony				
2		Wilhelmine "	5	f					Texas				
3		Otto "	1	m					do				
4	162	155 Friedrich Köhler	40	m		Laborer		100	Waldeck				
5		Sophie "	44	f					do				
6		Auguste "	12	f					do		1		
7		Hermann "	11	m					do		1		
8		Meda "	6	f					do		1		
9	163	156 Henry Timmann	31	m		Blacksmith	600	600	Prussia				
10		Theresia "	23	f					Nassau				
11		Heinrich "	5	m					Texas				
12		Adolph "	2	m					do				
13		Ottilie "	7/12	f					do				
14	164	157 Georg Holzmann	45	m		Laborer	200	25	Bavaria				
15		Eva "	31	f					do				
16		Wilhelmine "	6	f					Texas				
17		Lisette "	1	f					do				
18	165	158 Jacob Goltz	31	m		Laborer	150	25	Prussia			1	
19		Maria "	29	f					do				
20		Franziska "	3	f					Texas				
21		Alexander "	1/12	m					do				
22	166	159 H. Günther	38	m		Landlord	5300	600	Prussia				
23		Margarethe "	28	f					France				
24		Kathinka "	10	f					Texas		1		
25		Elisabeth "	8	f					do		1		
26		Heinrich "	5	m					do				
27		Auguste "	3	f					do				
28		Antonie "	1	f					do				
29		Adolph Scherz	8	m					do		1		
30		Marie Oswald	50	f		Servant			Nassau				
31		Carl Iwonski	50	m		Barkeeper			Prussia				
32	167	160 Joseph Landa	45	m		Merchant	30,000	30,000	do				
33		Helene "	26	f					do				
34		Eduard "	10	m					Texas		1		
35		Fanny "	5	f					do		1		
36		Hannah "	4	f					do				
37		Rachel "	2	f					do				
38		Israel "	1	m					do				
39		David Lewis	3	m					New-York				
40	168	161 Franz Beck	35	m		Laborer	400	50	Baden				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					36650	31400	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 21 b

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

183

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marianne Beck	38	f					Baden				
2		Emil "	6	m					Texas		1/4		
3		Anna "	4	f					do				
4		Mearie "	2	f					do				
5		August "	1	m					do				
6	169 162	Georg Kauth	40	m		Shoemaker	150	50	Prussia				
7		Anna "	37	f					do				
8		Louise "	6	f					Texas		1		
9		Wilhelmine "	4	f					do				
10		Amalie "	1	f					do				
11	170	Unoccupied											
12	171 163	Rudolph Wipprecht	35	m		Doctor of Medicine	200	1400	Prussia				
13		Julie "	20	f					do				
14		Ida "	3	f					Texas				
15		Paul "	1	m					do				
16	172 164	Joseph Mann	42	m		Wagoner	350	250	Prussia				
17		Katharine "	26	f					Nassau				
18		Johann Rümpel	59	m		Laborer		50	do				
19		Christine "	57	f					do				
20		Conrad "	29	m		Laborer			do				
21		Philipp "	22	m		do			do				
22	173 165	Barbara Müller	49	f		Laborer	150	50	Hesse Cassel				
23		Bertha "	13	f					do		1		
24		Carl "	6	m					do		1/4		
25	174 166	Johann Schumacher	37	m		Landlord	1500	600	Hesse-Cassel				
26		Margarethe "	36	f					do				
27		Margarethe "	15	f					do				
28		Auguste "	12	f					Texas		1		
29		Johann Schäfer	8	m					do		1/4		
30	175	Unoccupied											
31	176 167	August Schuchart	36	m		Protest. Preacher		200	Hesse Cassel				
32		Caroline "	28	f	"				do				
33	177 168	Heinrich Fischer	42	m		Trader	450	150	Hanover				
34		Dorothea Dröge	63	f					Brunswick			1	
35		Friedrich Fischer	17	m		Laborer			Hanover				
36		Ernst "	10	m					Texas		1		
37		Emma "	8	f					do		1		
38	178 169	Martin Faust	45	m		Wagoner	200	200	Prussia				
39		Gertrude "	37	f					do			1	
40		Joseph "	15	m					do				
							3000	2950					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Christine Faust	11	f					Prussia		1		
2		Peter "	7	m					Texas		1		
3		Auguste "	4	f					do				
4		John "	1	m					do				
5	179	170 Johann Meyer	35	m		City Marshal	300	100	Prussia				
6		Dorothea "	35	f					do			1	
7		Friederike "	11	f					do		1		
8		Anna "	10	f					do		1		
9		Otto "	7	m					do		1		
10		Marie "	4	f					Texas				
11		Friedrich Hartwig	21	m		Carpenter		200	Prussia				
12	180	171 Johann Hartwig	38	m		Carpenter	250	100	do				
13		Johanne "	35	f					do				
14		Bertha "	6	f					do		1		
15		Wilhelm "	4	m					Texas				
16		Emma "	2	f					do				
17	181	172 Johann Göbel	47	m		Joiner		140	Prussia				
18		Julius "	11	m					do		1		
19		August "	8	m					do		1		
20	182	Unoccupied											
21	183	173 Carl Scherz	44	m		Laborer	180	100	France				
22		Rosalie "	39	f					do				
23		Julie "	13	f					do				
24		Emma "	11	f					Texas		1		
25		Hortense "	9	f					do		1		
26		Marie "	7	f					do		1		
27		Emilie "	5	f					do				
28		Carl "	4	m					do				
29		Bertha "	2	f					do				
30		Rosalie "	7/12	f					do				
31	184	174 Ludwig Keessler	49	m		Saddle-tree-maker		800	Nassau				
32		Louise "	45	f					do				
33		Louis "	22	m		Trader in Stock			do				
34		Wilhelm "	6	m					Texas		1		
35	185	175 J. L. Groos	38	m		County Surveyor	2000	800	Nassau				
36		Katharine "	37	f					do				
37		Otto "	12	m					Texas		1		
38		Hermann "	10	m					do		1		
39		Emma "	8	f					do		1	2	
40		August "	7	m					do		1		
							2730	2240					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Groos	4	m					Texas				
2		Jacob "	3/12	m					do				
3		Katharine Bleider	70	f					Nassau			1	
4	176	Heinrich Schelper	47	m		Manufacturer of [Bricks]	400	200	Hanover				
5		Johanne "	43	f					do				
6		Heinrich "	15	m					do				
7		August "	13	m					Texas		✓		
8		Carl "	9	m					do		✓		
9		Auguste "	1/12	f					do				
10	177	Johann Weil	56	m		Laborer ✓	400	50	Nassau				
11		Margarethe "	59	f					Prussia			1	
12	133	Unoccupied											
13	178	Heinrich Schreiber	35	m		Wagoner ✓	400	400	Hesse-Cassel				
14		Gertrude "	42	f					do				
15		Heinrich "	2	m					Texas				
16		Wilhelmine Grünbein	17	f					Prussia				
17	179	David H. Coleman	40	m		Saddle-tree-maker ✓	2500	2250	Ohio				
18		Helen F. "	28	f					Tennessee				
19		Sarah "	7	f					Texas		1		
20		Mary "	5	f					do				
21		Isabella "	3	f					do				
22		Margarette "	1	f					do				
23	180	Ludwig Neeb	38	m		Saddle tree maker ✓	200	300	Nassau				
24		Dorothea "	27	f					Hanover				
25		Carl "	9	m					Texas		✓		
26		Wilhelmine "	7	f					do		1		
27		William "	5	m					do				
28		Bertha "	3	f					do				
29		Louis "	1	m					do				
30	181	Johann Heilmann	31	m		Wagoner ✓	200	120	Save Altenburg				
31		Theresia "	41	f					Austria				
32		Lina "	8	f					Save Altenburg		1		
33		Hugo "	5	m					Texas				
34		Bertha "	2	f					do				
35	182	Friedrich Homann	44	m		Saddler ✓	500	500	Prussia				
36		Sophie "	36	f					Hanover				
37		Mina "	16	f					do		✓		
38		Friedrich "	6	m					Texas				
39		Alfred "	1	m					do				
40	183	Carl Przybilla	55	m		Pewterer ✓	500	200	Prussia				
							5700	4020					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Katharine Perybilla	54	f					Hesse-Cassel				
2		Carl "	30	m		Pioterer			Prussia				
3		Joseph "	27	m		do			do				
4		Meane "	23	f					do				
5		Bertha "	17	f					do				
6	195	184 Friedrich Trappe	36	m		Laborer		50	Hanover				
7		Dorothea "	36	f					do				
8		Friedrich "	5	m					Texas				
9		Wilhelm "	2	m					do				
10		Adolph "	8/12	m					do				
11	196	Unoccupied											
12	197	185 Hermann Hefter	38	m		Chief Justice	2000	500	Prussia	1			
13		Neolly C. "	28	f					Russia	1			
14	198	186 Jacob Reibel	48	m		Laborer	1020	20	Prussia				
15		Julie "	32	f					do				
16		Susanne "	16	f					do				
17		Charlotte "	9	f					do		1		
18		Marie "	6	f					Texas		1		
19		Johann "	2	m					do				
20	199	187 Wilhelm Clemens	43	m		Carpenter	500	900	Brunswick				
21		Marie "	31	f					Hanover				
22		Bertha "	8	f					Texas		1		
23		Emma "	6	f					do		1		
24		Andreas "	4	m					do				
25		Auguste "	2	f					do				
26	200	188 F. W. Tietze	37	m		Joiner	450	300	Saxony				
27		Eleonore "	32	f					Prussia				
28		Anna "	13	f					do		1		
29		Pauline "	11	f					do		1		
30		Emil "	5	m					Texas				
31		Heinrich "	3	m					do				
32		Robert "	1	m					do				
33	201	189 Friederike Tandelon	67	f		Midwife		100	Prussia				
34	202	190 Jacob Langkopf	44	m		Carpenter	600	600	Brunswick				
35		Friederike "	47	f					do				
36		Auguste "	8	f					Texas		1		
37	203	191 C. H. Holtz	32	m		Teacher of the Academy		400	Hanover	1			
38		Georgine "	19	f					do	1			
39	204	192 Ludwig Schultz	46	m		Laborer	100	455	Nassau				
40		Marie "	51	f					do				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4670	3825	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page [illegible]

SCHEDULE [illegible] — New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

185

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Carl Schuster	21	m		Wagoner			Nassau				
		Dorothea "	12	f					Texas		1		
		Wilhelm "	10	m					do		1		
205	193	Barbara Ruedel	57	f			50	40	Nassau			1	
		Philippa "	24	m		Wagoner		250	do				
		Jacob "	21	m		Laborer			do				
206		Unoccupied											
207	194	Philipp Kaffelder	39	m		Butcher	300	160	Baden	1			
		Barbara "	39	f					Hesse Cassel	1			
		Adam Kelerner	17	m		Servant			Nassau				
		Maria Kaffelder	12	f					Texas		1		
		Bacha "	10	f					Hesse-Cassel		1		
		Adolph "	8	m					Texas		1		
208	195	Elisabeth Müller	48	f		Washer-woman	120	30	Prussia				
		Carl "	18	m		Wagoner			do				
		Elise "	16	f					do				
		Heinrich "	11	m					do		1		
209	196	Jacob Schmitz	44	m		Hotel-keeper	12,000	2800	do				
		Katharine "	46	f					do				
		Pauline "	11	f					Texas		1		
		Louis Sarasin	29	m		Manager			Hesse-Darmstadt				
		Gertrude Schmitz	17	f					Prussia				
		Anton Suder	40	m		Servant			France			1	
		Samuel Walker	23	m		Hostler			England				
		Christine Preiss	23	f		Servant			Prussia				
		Johanette Waldschmidt	15	f		do			Nassau				
		Maria Blasiens	16	f		do			Prussia				
		Samuel H. Frank	27	m		Teacher of N. B. Sch. Edemp.		400	New-York				
		George Ennis	15	m		Students			Texas		1		
		Saml. Mc. Ilhenny	15	m		do			Mississippi		1		
		Charles Gentry	15	m		do			Texas		1		
		H. L. Spear	21	m					Pennsylvania				
		George Forster	40	m					Massachusetts				
210	197	Benedict Röther	38	m		Butcher	300	100	Wurtemberg				
		Christiane "	40	f					do				
		Margarethe "	11	f					do		1		
		Wilhelmi "	4	m					Texas				
		August "	5/12	m					do				
211	198	Peter Mergele	51	m		Joiner	700	500	France				
		Barbara "	49	f					do				
		No. white males, 73 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13470	4298	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 116 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emil Kaergele	22	m		Butcher			France				
2		Carl "	17	m					do				
3		George "	14	m					Texas		4		
4	212	199 Anton Kuslone	33	m		Laborer		20	Prussia			1	
5		Rosalie "	25	f					do			1	
6		Thomas "	7	m					do		4		
7		Johann "	2	m					Texas				
8		J. Bableda	20	m		Wagoner		320	Prussia			1	
9	213	200 F. Brzozowski	52	m		Laborer		150	do			1	
10		Martine "	53	f					do			1	
11		Alexander "	18	m		Wagoner		300	do				
12	214	Unoccupied											
13	215	201 Friedrich Paulsen	38	m		Apothecary		2500	Sleswick Holstein				
14		Caroline "	25	f					Prussia				
15	216	202 Joseph Haas	44	m		Joiner	700	100	Austria				
16		Elisabeth "	37	f					do				
17		Ottilie "	14	f					do				
18	217	203 Johann Baer	57	m		Wagoner	150	100	Nassau				
19		Katharine "	47	f					Prussia			1	
20		Johann "	15	m					Nassau		4		
21		Helene "	13	f					do		1		
22		Christian "	10	m					do		4		
23		Elise "	2	f					Texas				
24	218	204 Ferdinand Simon	39	m		Joiner	1800	440	Nassau				
25		Henriette "	36	f					do				
26		Ferdinand "	12	m					Texas		4		
27		Louis "	9	m					do		4		
28		Otto "	7	m					do		4		
29		Bertha "	5	f					do				
30		Theodor "	3	m					do				
31		Emma "	6/12	f					do				
		Ferdinand Göbel	32	m		Wagoner		200	Nassau				
		Wilhelmine Dörr	17	f					do				
219	205	Felicity von Tilo	26	f		Orphan's mother	600	300	Prussia				
	School	Anna Meerz	14	f					Nassau		1		
		Anna Schmitz	13	f					Prussia		1		
		Maarie Wenzel	11	f					Texas		1		
		Katharine Pauly	11	f					do		1		
		Marie Fröbel	10	f					Prussia		1		
		Gertrude Kalzem	11	f					Prussia		1		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3250 4430 — No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

...els in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

186

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Theresia Stute	10	f					Texas		1			1
2		Theresia Wenz	8	f					Bavaria		1			2
3		Margarethe Pauly	6	f					Texas		1			3
4		Anna Wenzel	4	f					do		1			4
5		Elise Offer	11	f					Prussia		1			5
6		Marian Pannary	12	f					Mississippi		1			6
7		Ann "	10	f					do		1			7
8	220	206 Heinrich Meine	53	m		Carpenter	1500	430	Hanover					8
9		Marie "	55	f					do					9
10		Marie "	11	f					Texas		1			10
11		Heinrich Voges	12	m					do		4			11
12		Auguste "	10	f					do		1			12
13	221	207 Heinrich Staats	52	m		Shoemaker	200	50	Hanover					13
14		Wilhelmine "	31	f					Nassau					14
15		Louise "	12	f					Texas		1			15
16		Ferdinand "	11	m					do		4			16
17		Heinrich "	9	m					do		4			17
18		Emilie "	7	f					do		1			18
19		Helene "	5	f					do					19
20		Carl "	2	m					do					20
21		Theodor "	6/12	m					do					21
22	222	208 Gustav Gotthard	35	m		Stone Mason	200	50	Nassau					22
23		Margarethe "	29	f					Hesse Darmstadt					23
24		Pauline "	10	f					Texas		1			24
25		Adolph "	6	m					do		4			25
26		Wilhelm "	5	m					do					26
27		Gustav "	2	m					do					27
28		Anna "	1	f					do					28
29	223	209 Johann Halm	45	m		Wagoner	1250	1085	Nassau					29
30		Margarethe "	45	f					do					30
31		Carl "	19	m					do					31
32		Wilhelm "	17	m					do		4			32
33		Joseph "	15	m					do		4			33
34		Marie "	12	f					Texas		1			34
35		Julius "	9	m					do		4			35
36		Lisette "	7	f					do		1			36
37		John "	2	m					do					37
38		Wilhelm Halm	75	m					Nassau					38
39	224	210 Barbara Alseas	65	f		Midwife		100	Hesse Darmstadt					39
40	225	211 Jacob Enk	44	m		Joiner	500	200	Prussia					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3650 1915

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wilhelmine Enk	44	f					Prussia				
2		Gustav "	9	m					do		4		
3		Rudolph "	3	m					Texas				
4	226	212 F. Carlin	26	m				1000	England				
5		Ella "	19	f					Louisiana				
6		James "	1	m					South Carolina				
7		Edward Jenkins	14	m					Louisiana		4		
8		Emily Anderson	9	f					South Carolina				
9	227	213 Johanne Hartz	41	f			600		Hanover				
10		Friedrich "	11	m					Texas		4		
11		Emilie "	4	f					do				
12	228	214 F. Georg Pfeuffer	60	m		Tanner	2000	2000	Bavaria				
13		Babetht "	19	f					do				
14		Christoph "	26	m		Farmer			do				
15		Daniel "	21	m		do			do				
16		Marie "	16	f					do				
17	229	215 Valentin Pfeuffer	28	m		Farmer			do				
18		Wilhelmine "	26	f					Nassau				
19		Hermann "	4	m					Texas				
20		Auguste "	3	f					do				
21		Emma "	1	f					do				
22	230	216 John F. Torrey	43	m		Miller	20,000	360	Connecticut				
23		Laura "	28	f					Hesse Darmstadt				
24		Emma "	6	f					Texas		1		
25		John "	3	m					do				
26		Jacob N. "	73	m					Connecticut				
27		Abraham "	24	m		Miller			do				
28	231	217 F. H. Fischer	28	m		Joiner	700	420	Hanover				
29		Auguste "	19	f					Lawe-Altenburg				
30		Bertha "	1	f					Texas				
31		Anna "	3/12	f					do				
32		Emma Krock	9	f					Lawe Altenburg		1		
33	232	218 F. A. Mc. Laughlin	29	m		Mill-wright		550	Ohio				
34	233	219 Gottlieb Oberkampf	24	m		Miller		350	Wurtemberg				
35		Dorothea "	24	f					Prussia				
36		John "	7/12	m					Texas				
37	234	Unoccupied.											
38	235	220 Adam Vogt	60	m		Wagoner	300	200	Hesse-Cassel				
39		Elisabeth "	55	f					do				
40		Marie "	20	f					do			1	Dumb
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					23600	4880	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

Page [redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Johann Vogt	7	m					Texas		½		
2		Katharine "	5	f					do				
3	236 221	Jacob Mickes	51	m		Laborer	170	100	Austria				
4		Marie "	48	f					do				
5		Maria "	15	f					do		1		
6		Katharine "	10	f					do		1		
7		Johann "	6	m					do		½		
8	237 222	Carl Bühler	35	m		Farmer	2000	250	Bavaria				
9		Auguste "	35	f					Brunswick				
10		Emilie "	1	f					Texas				
11	238 223	Caroline Tips	59	f		Fancy Store	300	550	Prussia				
12	239 224	Emil Wendel	27	m		R. Cath. clergyman			Bavaria				
13		Michael Böhm	30	m		Gardener			do				
14	240 225	Friedrich Wagenführ	53	m		Stone Mason	50	250	Prussia				
15		Sophie "	47	f					do				
16		Wilhelmine "	19	f					do				
17		Fritz "	17	m					do				
18		Hermann "	10	m					Texas		½		
19		Carl "	7	m					do		½		
20	241	Unoccupied											
21	242 226	Heinrich Bielstein	50	m		Tailor	200	120	Hanover				
22		Christine "	43	f					do				
23		Henriette "	17	f					do				
24		Christian "	13	m					do		½		
25		Sophie "	5	f					do				
26		Emilie "	1	f					Texas				
27	243 227	Joh. Moregelo	29	m		Teacher of a Communschule		150	Würtemberg	1			
28		Caroline "	27	f					do	1			
29		Magdalena Haag	12	f					do		1		
30	244 228	Carl Waldschmidt	27	m		Farmer		240	Nassau				
31		Magdalene "	23	f					do				
32		Marie "	3	f					Texas				
33		Carl "	4/12	m					do				
34	245 229	Andreas Lentz	38	m		Farmer	1000	300	Nassau				
35		Susanne "	37	f					do				
36		Mina "	10	f					Texas		1		
37		Wilhelm "	3	m					do				
38		Gustav Wist	16	m		Wagoner			Nassau				
39	246 230	Oswald Jung	25	m		Farmer		300	do				
40		Elisabeth "	19	f					do				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3720 2260 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Caroline Jung	1	f					Texas				
		Andreas Schäfer	57	m		Stone Mason			Nassau				
		Katharine "	15	f					do				
247	231	Peter Scheler	52	m		Farmer	1500	180	Saxony				
		Elisabeth "	43	f					Nassau				
		Emilie "	12	f					Texas		1		
		Elise "	7	f					do				
		Bertha "	5	f					do				
		Peter "	3	m					do				
		Heinrich "	1/2	m					do				
248	232	August Schaper	30	m		Meth. Clergyman		120	Hanover				
		Louise "	25	f					do				
		August "	5	m					Texas				
		Louis "	4	m					do				
		Louisette "	1	f					do				
249	233	Christian Meyer	50	m		Laborer		50	Brunswick				
		Henriette "	41	f					do				
		August "	11	m					do		1		
		Louise "	1	f					Texas				
250	234	Jacob Rose	41	m		Saddletree maker	500	490	Brunswick				
		Anna "	43	f					Austria				
		Wilhelmine "	7	f					Texas		1		
		Henry "	5	m					do				
251		Unoccupied											
252	235	Dorothea Salziger	60	f		Washerwoman	160	100	Prussia				
253	236	Friedrich Rose	43	m		Saddletree maker	400	150	Brunswick				
		Dorothea "	43	f					do				
		Andreas "	19	m		Saddler			do				
		Christine "	17	f					do		1		
		Heinrich "	13	m					do				
		Marie "	5	f					do				
254	237	Ludwig Kreickenbaum	38	m		Laborer	300	130	do				
		Dorothea "	33	f					Hanover			1	
		Wilhelmine "	12	f					Texas		1		
		Caroline "	11	f					do		1		
		Heinrich "	9	m					do		1		
		Johanne "	7	f					do				
		Auguste "	5	f					do				
		Louis "	2	m					do				
255	238	Wilhelm Rabe	35	m		Laborer		150	Russia	1			

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2860 1370 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page N[redacted]

SCHEDU[redacted]—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of Neu-B[redacted]fels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 st day of July 1860. Wilh Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Neu-Braunfels.

188

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susanne Rahe	50	f					Prussia	1			
2	256 239	Andreas Giebel	53	m		Farmer	500	250	Hanover				
3		Anna "	49	f					do			1	
4		Friedrich "	10	m					Texas		4		
5	257 240	Joseph Langer	52	m		Blacksmith	280	50	Prussia				
6		Thekla "	42	f					do				
7		Joseph "	20	m		Farm Laborer			do				
8	258 241	Jacob Suter	45	m		Shoemaker	280	80	Baden				
9		Ernstine "	2	f					Texas				
10	259 242	August Köhler	36	m		Carpenter	50	190	Prussia				
11		Caroline "	26	f					Hanover			1	
12		Carl "	7	m					Texas		4		
13		Mina "	2	f					do				
14		Julius "	1/12	m					do				
15		Louis Pentsch	14	m		Servant			Prussia				
16	260 243	August Thirsen	34	m		Tailor	300	120	Hanover				
17		Christine "	32	f					do				
18		Emma "	4	f					Texas				
19		Wilhelmine "	2	f					do				
20	261	Unoccupied											
21	262 244	Wilhelm Voigt	28	m		Farmer		30	Hanover				
22		Sophie "	23	f					Saxe-Altenburg				
23		Emma "	3	f					Texas				
24		Lina "	1/12	f					do				
25		Elisabeth Voigt	54	f			450	250	Hanover			1	
26	263 245	Conrad Kirchner	55	m		Tailor	400	200	Brunswick				
27		Marie "	52	f					do			1	
28		Christiane "	16	f					do				
29		August "	9	m					Texas		4		
30	264 246	Louis Buch	29	m		Wagoner		190	Hanover				
31		Caroline "	26	f					do				
32		Wilhelm "	2	m					Texas				
33		Albert "	3/12	m					do				
34	265 247	Philippine Kirth	60	f			600	80	Prussia				
35	266 248	F. F. Voges	52	m		Farmer	2000	500	Hanover				
36		Katharine "	39	f					do				
37		Heinrich "	10	m					Texas		4		
38		Lina "	8	f					do		1		
39		Emma "	5	f					do				
40		Mathilde "	4	f					do				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4860	1940	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Katharine Voges	86	f					Hanover			1	
		Sophie "	40	f					do				Idiotic
267	249	Heinrich Schumann	45	m		Farmer	1000	520	Nassau				
		Katharine "	44	f					do				
		Friedrich "	19	m		Wagoner			do				
		Valentin "	16	m					do				
		Heinrich "	7	m					Texas		½		
		Carl "	4	m					do				
268	250	H. Tum Berge	36	m		Farmer	1500	450	Hanover				
		Sophie "	37	f					do				
		Hermann "	9	m					Texas		½		
		Emil "	8	m					do		½		
		Georgine "	65	f					Hanover				
269	251	Christian Hübinger	36	m		Shoemaker		275	Nassau				
		Marie "	9	f					do		1		
		Anton "	8	m					do		½		
		Johann "	6	m					Texas		½		
270	252	Ernst Reinhold	38	m		Joiner		200	Prussia				
		Caroline "	34	f					do				
		Louise "	11	f					do		1		
		Bertha "	10	f					do		1		
		Auguste "	3	f					Texas				
271	253	Danl. Murchison	47	m		Farmer	10,000	2,000	North Carolina				
		Wilhelmine "	24	f					Hanover				
		William "	9	m					Texas		½		
		Frederick "	7	m					do		½		
		Andes "	5	m					do				
		Flora "	3	f					do				
		Daniel "	2	m					do				
		Sophie Holzgräfe	16	f			250	200	Hanover		1		
		Carl "	12	m					Texas		½		
		Hugh McCraney	52	m		Farm laborer			North Carolina				
272	254	David Elze	44	m		Farmer	2400	350	Hanover				
		Elisabeth "	55	f					Brunswick				
273	255	Christoph Isensee	28	m		Farmer	230	280	do				
		Wilhelmine "	24	f					Prussia				
		Elisabeth "	½	f					Texas				
274	256	Christian Kruckemeyer	39	m		Wagoner		300	Brunswick			1	
		Wilhelmine "	33	f					do		½		
		Wilhelm "	7	m					Texas		½		
							15380	4573					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerbes Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Heinrich Krukemeyer	7	m					Texas		4		
		August "	5	m					do		4		
		Mina "	3	f					do				
		Friedrich "	2	m					do				
275	257	Margarethe Kummerle	56	f			200	120	Nassau			1	
		Christine "	22	f					do				
		Katharine "	16	f					do				
276	258	Heinrich Koppe	34	m		Laborer	200	300	Hanover			1	
		Johanne "	35	f					do			1	
		Ernst "	5	m					Texas				
		Heinrich "	4	m					do				
		Wilhelm "	2	m					do				
277		Unoccupied											
278	259	Joh. Jost Hof	53	m		Laborer	200	100	Nassau				
		Elisabeth "	55	f					do				
		Mina "	9	f					Texas		1		
279	260	Johann Semmler	54	m		Farmer		50	Prussia				
		Caroline "	40	f					do			1	
		Friedrich "	20	m		Farm Laborer		80	do				
		Emilie "	16	f					do				
		Ottilie "	7	f					do				
		Julius "	5	m					do				
		Auguste "	1	f					Texas				
280	261	Hermann Puls	47	m		Farmer	500	200	Prussia			1	
		Anna "	42	f					do				
		Heinrich "	19	m		Wagoner			do				
		Mina "	16	f					do				
		Friedrich "	6	m					Texas				
		August "	3	m					do				
		Ernst "	1 1/2	m					do				
281	262	Conrad Krüger	34	m		Farmer		300	Brunswick				
		Marie "	22	f					do				
		Fritz "	1	m					Texas				
		Marie "	9/12	f					do				
		Heinrich "	52	m		Farm Laborer			Hanover				
282	263	Jacob Gerbes	55	m		Farmer	1000	300	do			1	
		Antonette "	55	f					do				
		Ernst "	18	m		Wagoner			do				
283	264	Heinrich Klöpper	23	m		Farmer		200	do				
		Dorothea "	21	f					do				
							2100	1650					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels **in the County of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** July **1860.** Wilh. Gerhard **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
284	265	Ernst Grüne	40	m		Farmer	2000	3450	Hanover				
		Antonette "	37	f					do			1	
		Ernst "	12	m					Texas		1/1		
		Heinrich "	9	m					do		1/1		
		Johanne "	7	f					do		1		
		Engel Grüne	65	f					Hanover			1	
285	266	Heinrich Ottens	25	m		Farmer		400	do				
		Eleonore "	30	f					Prussia				
		Heinrich "	2	m					Texas				
		Emma "	9/12	f					do				
		Dorothea Freitag	8	f					do		1		
286	267	Jacob Flöpper	30	m			500	300	Hanover				
		Henriette "	28	f					do				
		Antonette "	8	f					Texas		1		
		Ernst "	6	m					do				
		Heinrich "	3	m					do				
		Jacob "	7/12	m					do				
287		Unoccupied											
288	268	Heinrich Dedecke	50	m		Farmer	400	300	Hanover				
		Sophie "	48	f					do				
		Sophie "	20	f					do				
		Wilhelm "	12	m					Texas		1/1		
		Friedrich "	10	m					do		1/1		
		Heinrich "	7	m					do		1/1		
289	269	Heinrich Klingemann	60	m		Farmer	300	400	Hanover				
		Dorothea "	44	f					do				
		August "	12	m					Texas		1/1		
		Friedrich "	9	m					do		1/1		
		Sophie "	7	f					do		1		
		Heinrich "	5	m					do		1/1		
		Liselle "	3	f					do				
290	270	Harm Leordes	49	m		Farmer	400	430	Hanover				
		Anna "	55	f					do			1	
		Wilhelm Dierks	25	m		Wagoner	50	500	do				
		Hermann "	19	m		do			do				
		Katharine Kannkammis	55	f			250	410	Nassau				
		Philippe Kannkammer	23	f					do				
		Carl "	21	m		Wagoner		340	do				
		Philipp "	19	m		do			do				
		Henriette "	15	f					do				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

3900 | 650

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels. 190

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	291	271 Christian Meihrig	53	m		Shoemaker	700	660	Brunswick				1
2		Christiane "	51	f					do				2
3		Christian "	18	m		Farmer			do				3
4		Fritz "	13	m					do		1/1		4
5	292	272 Heinrich Wasche	55	m		Farmer	1200	400	Hanover			1	5
6		Dorothea "	54	f					do			1	6
7		Henry "	23	m		Wagoner			do				7
8		Augusto "	16	m					do				8
9		Julius "	10	m					Texas		1/1		9
10	293	273 Joh. Georg Müller	42	m		Farmer	1020	520	Hesse-Cassel				10
11		Elisabeth "	47	f					Nassau				11
12		Alexander "	15	m					do				12
13		Franz "	11	m					Texas		1/1		13
14		Johann "	11	m					do		1/1		14
15		Louis "	7	m					do		1/1		15
16	294	274 Friedrich Nagel	33	m		Farm labor		100	Prussia				16
17		Charlotte "	22	f					Nassau				17
18		Georg Pfeiffer	14	m					Hesse-Darmstadt		1/1		18
19	295	275 Friedrich Rauch	52	m		Farmer	600	470	Hanover				19
20		Henriette "	42	f					do				20
21		Fritz "	21	m			200	350	do				21
22		Marie "	18	f					do				22
23		Carl "	12	m					Texas		1/1		23
24		Anna "	10	f					do		1		24
25		Sophie "	8	f					do		1		25
26	296	276 Franz Nitsche	49	m		Farmer	400	270	Prussia				26
27		Johanne "	41	f					do				27
28		Carl "	19	m		Wagoner			do				28
29		Anna "	14	f					do				29
30		Pauline "	10	f					do		1		30
31		Joseph "	7	m					do		1/1		31
32		Marie "	3	f					Texas				32
33		Mathilde "	2	f					do				33
34	297	277 Joseph Willmann	45	m		Farmer	300	150	Prussia				34
35		Juliane "	42	f					do				35
36		Joseph "	14	m					do		1/1		36
37		Anna "	12	f					do		1		37
38		Robert "	9	m					do		1/1		38
39		Carl "	7	m					do		1/1		39
40		Ernstine "	6	f					do				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4420 292 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Otto Willmann	4	m					Texas				
2		Auguste "	3	f					do				
3		Bertha "	1	f					do				
4	298	Unoccupied											
5	299	278 Carl Stratemann	21	m		Farmer		150	Prussia				
6	300	279 G. W. Schäfer	47	m		Farmer	500	220	Hanover			1	
7		Amalie "	21	f					Hesse-Cassel				
8		Wilhelm "	8/12	m					Texas				
9	301	280 Christian Lange	46	m		Merchant	4500	3000	Hanover			1	
10		Caroline "	49	f					do				
11		Henriette "	12	f					Texas		1		
12		Mina "	10	f					do		1		
13	302	281 Heinrich Köhler	39	m		Carpenter	325	300	Hanover				
14		Emilie "	29	f					Prussia				
15		Marie "	7	f					Texas				
16		Helene "	5	f					do				
17		Friedrich "	3	m					do				
18		Mina "	9/12	f					do				
19		Friedrich "	66	m					Hanover				
20	303	282 Heinrich Borgfeld	39	m		Farmer	400	400	Hanover				
21		Friederike "	27	f					Prussia				
22		Friederike "	5	f					Texas				
23		Wilhelmine "	4	f					do				
24		Caroline "	3	f					do				
25		Auguste "	6/12	f					do				
26	304	283 Ernst Hampe	48	m		Farmer		50	Hanover			1	
27		Johanne "	51	f					do				
28		Fritz "	20	m					do		1/		
29		August "	14	m					do				
30	305	284 G. Philipp Karlos	56	m		Farmer	550	770	Nassau				
31		Katharine "	50	f					do				
32		Gottfried "	22	m		Wagoner			do				
33		Sophie "	19	f					do				
34		Katharine "	11	f					Texas		1		
35		Wilhelmine "	8	f					do		1		
36	306	285 Jacob Jung	48	m		Farmer	500	760	Nassau				
37		Elisabeth "	44	f					do				
38		Helene "	17	f					do				
39		Louis "	7	m					Texas		1/		
40		Frank "	5	m					do				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6775 6860 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

191

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Helmine Jung	1	f					Texas					1
2	307	286 Ph. Wilh. Karlos	44	m		Farmer	700	400	Nassau					2
3		Margarethe "	25	f					Hanover					3
4		Katharine "	7	f					Texas		1			4
5		Sophie "	4	f					do					5
6		Helene "	2	f					do					6
7	308	287 Johann Metzler	56	m		Farmer	400	320	Bavaria					7
8		Katharine "	52	f					do					8
9		Margarethe "	12	f					Texas		1			9
10	309	288 Friedrich Köse	49	m		Farmer		215	Prussia					10
11		Marie "	37	f					do					11
12		Friedrich "	13	m					do		½			12
13		Anna "	11	f					do		1			13
14		Katharine "	7	f					do		1			14
15		Adolph "	3	m					Texas					15
16		Wilhelm "	1/12	m					do					16
17	310	289 Gottlieb Vogt	32	m		Farmer	1500	640	Prussia					17
18		Friederike "	29	f					Hanover					18
19		Gustav "	5	m					Texas					19
20		Wilhelm "	2	m					do					20
21		Auguste "	1/12	f					do					21
22	311	290 Christ. Wengeroth	50	m		Farmer	130	290	Nassau					22
23		Katharine "	50	f					do			1		23
24		August "	12	m					do		½			24
25		Carl "	7	m					Texas					25
26	312	291 Carl Dorow	48	m		Farmer		120	Prussia					26
27		Wilhelmine "	42	f					do					27
28		Friedrich "	15	m					do		½			28
29		Wilhelm "	13	m					do		½			29
30		Carl "	3	m					Texas					30
31		Wilhelmine "	1	f					do					31
32	313	292 Heinrich Röge	61	m		Carpenter	300	350	Hanover					32
33		Margarethe "	51	f					do			1		33
34		Hermann "	18	m		Wagoner			do					34
35		Mina "	14	f					Texas		1			35
36		Dorette "	10	f					do		1			36
37	314	293 Michael Schulz	51	m		Farmer	1420	1660	Prussia					37
38		Caroline "	44	f					do			1		38
39		Wilhelm "	17	m		Wagoner			do					39
40	315	294 August Ebert	24	m		Farmer	600	620	do					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5000 45 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.--Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gukes Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wilhelmine Ebert	22	f					Prussia			1		1
		Carl "	3	m					Texas					2
		Wilhelm "	1	m					do					3
316	295	Carl Leistikow	36	m		Farmer		180	Prussia					4
		Johanne "	36	f					do					5
		Auguste "	8	f					Texas					6
		Carl "	7	m					do					7
		Albertine "	5	f					do					8
		Albert "	3	m					do					9
		Heinrich "	6/12	m					do					10
317	296	Peregrin Hoffmann	56	m		Farmer ✓	300	60	Prussia					11
		Wilhelmine "	52	f					do					12
		Hermine "	26	f					do					13
		Leo "	13	m					do			1/4		14
		Moritz "	10	m					do			1/4		15
318	297	Wilhelm Schulz	37	m		Farmer ✓	300	540	Prussia					16
		Wilhelmine "	25	f					do					17
		Wilhelmine "	6	f					Texas					18
		Louise "	5	f					do					19
		Wilhelm "	4	m					do					20
		Carl "	1	m					do					21
		Anna "	78	f					Prussia			1		22
319	298	August Krause	27	m		Farmer ✓		40	do					23
		Caroline "	28	f					do					24
		Anna "	2	f					Texas					25
		Mina "	2	f					do					26
320	299	Friedrich Krause	32	m		Farmer ✓	2100	270	Prussia					27
		Helene "	24	f					Wurtemberg					28
		Friedrich "	6	m					Texas					29
		Helene "	4	f					do					30
		Louis "	2	m					do					31
		Bertha "	1/2	f					do					32
		Friedrich Krause	64	m		Carpenter ✓			Prussia					33
321	300	Andreas Gerloff	53	m		Farmer ✓	500	100	Brunswick					34
		Marie "	43	f					do					35
		Dorothea "	18	f					do					36
		Andreas "	16	m		Laborer ✓			do					37
		Fritz "	14	m					do			✓		38
		Marie "	6	f					do					39
322	301	Johann Bretzke	30	m		Farmer ✓	600	300	Prussia					40
							3800	1490						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	172 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Christiane Bretzke	19	f					Brunswick					1
2		Wilhelm "	3/12	m					Texas					2
3	323	302 Peter Kupferschmidt	58	m		Farmer	500	138	Brunswick					3
4		Christiane "	53	f					do					4
5		Heinrich "	16	m					do		1			5
6		Ernst "	7	m					Texas					6
7	324	303 Dominicus Werner	48	m		Farmer	300	95	Prussia					7
8		Sophie "	35	f					do					8
9		Marie "	1	f					Texas					9
10	325	304 F. Bartoschkewitsch	44	m		Farmer	100	40	Prussia			1		10
11		Marie "	39	f					do			1		11
12		Anna "	14	f					do					12
13		Josephine "	7	f					do					13
14		Bruno "	4	m					Texas					14
15	326	305 Anton Schneider	47	m		Farmer	750	700	Prussia				Insane	15
16		Johanne "	40	f					do					16
17		Franz "	18	m		Wagoner			do					17
18		August "	12	m					do		1			18
19		Theresia "	10	f					do		1			19
20		Joseph "	8	m					do		1			20
21		Anton "	3	m					Texas					21
22	327	306 Friedrich Wenzel	62	m		Farmer	400	600	Lowe-Meiningen					22
23		Christiane "	62	f					Lowe-Weimar					23
24		Carl "	32	m		Musician			Lowe-Meiningen					24
25		Johanne "	26	f					do				deaf & dumb	25
26		Friedrich "	23	m		Wagoner			do					26
27		Caroline "	20	f					do					27
28		Heinrich Dänzer	14	m					do		1			28
29	328	307 Anton Werner	47	m		Farmer	500	150	Prussia					29
30		Marie "	44	f					do			1		30
31		Joseph "	16	m					do					31
32		Wendelin "	14	m					do					32
33	329	308 Joseph Braun	46	m		Farmer	230	480	Baden					33
34		Caroline "	46	f					Wurtemberg					34
35		Justine "	18	f					do		1			35
36		Christoph "	14	m					do		1			36
37		Marie "	10	f					Texas		1			37
38		Theresia "	3	f					do					38
39	330	309 Carl Neumann	58	m		Farmer	600	120	Prussia					39
40		Henriette "	48	f					do			1		40
							3980	2325						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels **in the** [illegible] **of** Comal **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** Wilh. Gukard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Texas				
1		August Neumann	4	m					Prussia				
2		Carl Rückert	46	m		Wagoner		200	Nassau				
3	331 310	Joh. H. Merz	43	m		Farmer	200	320	do				
4		Anna "	43	f					do				
5		Wilhelm "	18	m		Wagoner			do				
6		Elisabetha "	16	f					do				
7		Marsane "	13	f					Texas		1		
8		Katharine "	11	f					do		1		
9		Sophie "	9	f					do		1		
10		Johanne "	7	f					do				
11		Marie "	3	f					do		1/1		
12		Wilhelm Schneider	11	m					do				
13	332 311	Ernst Goretti	56	m		Farmer	5000	1000	Austria				
14		Agnes "	40	f					do				
15		Carl "	24	m		Farmer	200	100	do				
16		Rudolph "	22	m		Farmer		100	do				
17		Amalie "	18	f					do		1		
18		Johann "	15	m					do		1/1		
19		Franz "	14	m					Texas		1/1		
20		Marie "	12	f					Austria		1		
21		Anna "	8	f					Texas				
22		Joseph "	6	m					do				
23		Ottilie "	2	f					do				
24	333 312	Heinrich Donnerberg	40	m		Farmer		465	Prussia				
25		Marie "	41	f					do				
26		Heinrich "	17	m		Wagoner			do				
27		Friedrich "	10	m					do		1/1		
28	334 313	Christoph Kramme	49	m		Farmer	500	370	Hanover				
29		Caroline "	34	f					Prussia				
30		Heinrich "	8	m					Texas		1/1		
31		Carl "	6	m					do				
32		August "	5	m					do				
33		Wilhelm "	2	m					do				
34		Friedrich "	8/12	m					do				
35	335 314	Gottfried Vogt	66	m		Farmer	1700	1470	Prussia			1	
36		Dorothea "	67	f					do			1	
37		Carl "	22	m		Farmer			do				
38	336 315	Julius Vogt	27	m		do	1150	400	do				
39		Ulrike "	24	f					do				
40		Carl "	2	m					Texas				

No. white males, 211 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 870 442 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No: 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

193

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Julius Vogt	5/12	m					Texas					1
2	337 316	Martin Krüger	39	m		Farmer ✓		100	Prussia					2
3		Bernhardine "	39	f					do					3
4		Carl "	13	m					do		1/			4
5		Ferdinand "	7	m					do					5
6		Auguste "	5	f					do					6
7		Julie "	3	f					Texas					7
8		Mina "	6/12	f					do					8
9	338 317	Friedrich Vogt	39	m		Farmer ✓	1400	700	Prussia			1		9
10		Johanne "	38	f					Wurtemberg					10
11		Gottlieb "	13	m					Texas		1/			11
12		Wilhelm "	8	m					do					12
13		Auguste "	6	f					do					13
14		Fritz "	3	m					do					14
15		Christiane Weiss	66	f					Wurtemberg					15
16		Helene Schweitzer	17	f					do					16
17	339 318	Wilhelm Vogt	38	m		Farmer /	1010	1680	Prussia					17
18		Johanne "	36	f					do					18
19		Wilhelmine "	10	f					Texas		1			19
20		Gottlieb "	7	m					do		1/			20
21		Wilhelm "	5	m					do					21
22	340 319	Friedrich Trebess	66	m		Farmer /		300	Prussia			1		22
23		Augustine "	54	f					do			1		23
24		Ernst "	28	m		Wagoner ✓			do					24
25		August "	17	m		Saddler ✓			do					25
26		Justine "	15	m					do					26
27		Caroline "	11	f					do		1			27
28		Bertha "	7	f					do					28
29		Carl Schollmann	10	m					do		1/			29
30	341 320	Friedrich Tolle	63	m		Tanner ✓	3000	900	Hanover					30
31		Helene "	59	f					do					31
32		Christoph "	32	m		Tanner ✓			do					32
33		Fritz "	26	m		Miller ✓			do					33
34		Henry "	23	m		Saddler ✓			do					34
35		Auguste "	17	f					do					35
36	342 321	Heinrich Tenhorn	56	m		Farmer ✓	500	660	Hanover					36
37		Katharine "	46	f					do					37
38		Heinrich "	25	m		Wagoner ✓			do					38
39		Eduard "	23	m		do ✓			do					39
40		Fritz "	20	m		do ✓			do					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5910 4340 No. ____, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. ____, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bertha Penshorn	17	f					Hanover				
		Sophie "	14	f					Texas		1		
		Adolph "	12	m					do		4		
		Otto "	10	m					do		4		
		Ferdinand "	7	m					do		4		
		Auguste "	5	f					do				
343		Unoccupied											
344	322	Gerlach Reeh	47	m		Farmer	1200	470	Nassau				
		Louis "	37	m					do				
		Walther "	13	m					Texas		4		
		Mathilde "	12	f					do		1		
		Adolph "	10	m					do		4		
		Auguste "	8	f					do				
		Emma "	2	f					do				
345	323	Johann Schickerling	49	m		Miller	850	250	Hanover				
		Maarie "	35	f					Bremen				
		Anna "	4	f					Texas				
346	324	C. W. Thomae	41	m		Miller	4500	100	Nassau				
		Johanne "	34	f					Brunswick				
		Eduard "	10	m					Texas		4		
		Theodor "	3	m					do				
		Adolph "	8/12	m					do				
		Johanne Koss	12	f					do		1		
347		Unoccupied											
348	325	Heinrich Mohrhof	33	m		Farmer	1075	450	Hanover				
		Dorothea "	39	f					do				
		Sophia "	7	f					Texas				
		Heinrich "	5	m					do				
		Wilhelm "	2	m					do				
		Louis "	9/12	m					do				
349	326	H. C. Pollmann	66	m		Gardener	30	40	Hanover				
350	327	Johann Kreuz	71	m		Laborer			Prussia				
		Wilhelmine "	69	f					do				
351	328	Charles Fuchs	35	m		Farmer	1030	444	Hesse-Darmstadt				
		Sophie	25	f					Hanover				
352	329	Peter Arnold	57	m		Farmer	600	180	Nassau				
		Katharine "	55	f					do				
		Philipp "	17	m					do				
353	330	Georg Klappenbach	49	m		Farmer	2180	500	Prussia				
		Caroline "	56	f					do				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					11465	2434	No. idiots. —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 43.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

194

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bruno Klappenbach	15	m					Russia		✓			1
2	354	331 Hermann Conring	57	m		Farmer ✓	3000	700	Hanover					2
3		Georgine "	47	f					do					3
4		Ernst "	17	m		Farmer ✓			do					4
5		Marie "	15	f					do					5
6		Marita "	10	m					do		✓			6
7	355	332 Christian Klinger	41	m		Joiner ✓	400	100	Bavaria					7
8	356	333 Heinrich Eismann	36	m		Farmer ✓	440	50	Weimar					8
9		Sophie "	50	f					do					9
10		August "	11	m					do					10
11	357	334 Johann Pfeiffer	30	m		Laborer ✓		30	Hesse Darmstadt					11
12		Jacob "	24	m		do ✓		20	do					12
13	358	335 Johann Locke	37	m		Farmer ✓	900	100	Prussia					13
14		Marie "	41	f					Slesvick Holstein					14
15		Otto "	1	m					Texas					15
16	359	336 Adam Kunz	50	m		Carpenter ✓	200	20	Nassau					16
17		Christiane "	38	f					do					17
18		Wilhelmine "	5	f					Texas					18
19	360	337 August Siegenthal	32	m		Painter ✓		100	Saxe-Altenburg					19
20		Mina "	25	f					Hanover					20
21		Carl "	2	m					Texas					21
22		Wilhelm "	1/12	m					do					22
23	361	338 Carl Krack	36	m		Painter ✓		432	Prussia					23
24		Elisabeth "	36	f					do					24
25		Wilhelm "	13	m					do		✓			25
26		Sophie "	11	f					do		✓			26
27		Friedrich "	9	m					do		✓			27
28		Louise "	6	f					do				deaf & dumb	28
29		Otto "	4	m					Texas					29
30		Adolph "	1	m					do					30
31	362	339 Wilhelm Gerhard	43	m		Assessor & Collector ✓	1000	250	Nassau					31
32		Katharine "	53	f					do					32
33		Lisette "	16	f					do					33
34		Helene "	12	f					Texas		✓			34
35		Heinrich "	10	m					do		✓			35
36	363	340 Carl Göbel	39	m		Tailor ✓	270	50	Nassau					36
37		Sabina "	30	f					do					37
38		Wilhelm "	6	m					Texas					38
39		Wilhelmine "	2	f					do					39
40		Emma "	6/12	f					do					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6210	1952	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	364	341	F. George Scholl	55	m		Laborer		60	Nassau				
2			Katharine "	50	f					do				
3	365	342	Jacob Scholl	22	m		Farmer	200	390	do				
4			Louise "	20	f					do				
5	366	343	C.A. Pullmann	50	m		Farmer	700	100	Prussia				
6			Florentine "	44	f					do				
7			Hermann "	17	m					do				
8			Robert "	12	m					do		½		
9			Paul "	12	m					do		½		
10			Anna "	11	f					do				
11			Bertha "	4	f					Texas				
12	367	344	Blasius Albrecht	63	m		Farmer	650	190	Baden				
13			Marie "	39	f					Hanover				
14			Marie "	12	f					Texas		1		
15			Albert "	10	m					do		½		
16			Emilie "	7	f					do		1		
17			Ferdinand "	2	m					do				
18	368	345	Carl Sattler	52	m		Farmer	50	10	Brunswick				
19	369	346	Carl Stahl	30	m		Manager of Farm	500	200	Wurtemberg				
20			Louise "	22	f					France				
21			Joseph "	5	m					Texas				
22			Carl "	3	m					do				
23			Christian "	1	m					do				
24	370	347	Ch. P. Krause	47	m		Farmer	1250	790	Prussia				
25			Caroline "	46	f					do				
26			Anna "	19	f					do				
27			Rudolph "	14	m					do		½		
28			Heinrich "	10	m					Texas		½		
29			Robert "	8	m					do		½		
30			Walther "	3	m					do				
31	371	348	F.G. Klein	44	m		Farmer	200	250	Nassau				
32			Wilhelmine "	39	f					do				
33			Carl "	12	m					do		1		
34			Wilhelm "	11	m					do		1		
35			Ernst "	4	m					Texas				
36	372	349	F.H. Ortte	44	m		Farmer	400	160	Nassau				
37			Wilhelmine "	33	f					do				
38			Heinrich "	6	m					Texas				
39			Emilie "	4	f					do				
40			Wilhelmine "	1/12	f					do				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3950	2150					
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____											No. convicts, ____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels. 195

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	373	350	Walter F. Preston	31	m		Farmer ✓	10000	11000	Virginia				
2	"	"	Fanny	23	f		"	"	"	Kentucky				
3	"	"	Charles G. Preston	24	m		Farmer ✓	"	"	Virginia				
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10000 11000 No. ____, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. ____, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~out of the Corporation of~~ New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3 1/2 day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Asst Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	374	351	Christian Wessnig	38	m		Carpenter	200	70	Prussia				
2			Elisabeth "	39	f					Nassau				
3			Helene "	13	f					Texas		1		
4			Theodor "	11	m					do		1		
5			Heinrich "	7	m					do				
6			Wilhelm "	3	m					do				
7			Frank "	1/12	m					do				
8	375	352	Wilhelm Hubertus	31	m		Farmer	200	650	Nassau				
9			Anna "	30	f					do				
10			Anna "	5	f					Texas				
11			Margarethe "	4	f					do				
12			Johann "	3	m					do				
13			Marie "	1	f					do				
14	376	353	Heinrich Lürsen	41	m		Farmer	700	500	Hanover				
15			Sophie "	45	f					do				
16			Heinrich "	18	m					do		1/1		
17			August "	15	m					do		1/1		
18			Wilhelm "	13	m					do		1/1		
19			Wilhelmine "	11	f					do		1		
20			Anna "	10	f					Texas		1		
21			Louis "	7	m					do				
22			Carl "	5	m					do				
23			Otto "	3	m					do				
24	377	354	Wilhelm Thormeyer	34	m		Wagoner		500	Hanover				
25	378	355	Danl. Niskemann	33	m		Farmer	1525	350	Saxe Weimar				
26			Sibilla "	28	f					Bavaria				
27			Henriette Lorge	16	f					Hanover				
28	379	356	Charles Neuse	32	m		Farmer	800	300	do				
29			Charlotte "	25	f					Hesse Cassel				
30			Heinrich "	6	m					Texas				
31			Louise "	4	f					do				
32			Cäcilie "	3	f					do				
33			Wilhelm "	3/12	m					do				
34	380	357	Friedrich Schulze	30	m		Blacksmith	2000	350	Brunswick				
35			Friederike "	26	f					do				
36			August "	7	m					Texas		1/1		
37			Adolph "	6	m					do		1/1		
38			Emil "	2	m					do				
39			Friederike "	2/12	f					do				
40	381	358	Heinrich Neuse	23	m		Wagoner		425	Hanover				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

42 3145

Page No. 47.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. Wilh. Gehrke Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels. 196

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Helene Neuse	19	f			80	80	Hanover					1
2	382	359 Gottlob Lenz	33	m		Farmer ✓	1000	300	Prussia					2
3		Sophie "	42	f					Hesse Cassel					3
4		August "	13	m					Texas		½			4
5		Hermann "	9	m					do		½			5
6		Erhard "	7	m					do		½			6
7	383	360 Heinrich Allerkemp	49	m		Farmer ✓	1100	350	Prussia					7
8		Mina "	45	f					Hanover					8
9		Ida "	18	f					Prussia					9
10		Peter "	13	m					Hanover		½			10
11		Johanne "	11	f					do		1			11
12		Ernstine "	7	f					Texas		1			12
13	384	361 Ferdinand Willig	38	m		Farmer ✓	500	500	Hanover					13
14		Louise "	36	f					Brunswick					14
15		Anna "	7	f					Texas		1			15
16		Emma "	6	f					do					16
17		Auguste "	4	f					do					17
18		Friederike "	3	f					do					18
19	385	362 Gustav Bodemann	42	m		Farmer ✓	700	720	Hanover					19
20		Julie "	23	f					Anhalt Köthen					20
21		Wilhelm "	1	m					Texas					21
22		Julius Walter	9	m					do					22
23	386	363 Heinrich Richter	51	m		Farmer ✓	1500	940	Hanover					23
24		Wilhelmine "	26	f					Prussia					24
25		Carl "	4	m					Texas					25
26		Wilhelm "	2	m					do					26
27		Anna "	6/12	f					do					27
28		Conrad Könnicke	59	m		Farmer ✓			Hanover					28
29	387	364 Gottfried Strempel	39	m		Farmer ✓		150	Prussia					29
30		Johanne "	39	f					do					30
31		Ernstine "	16	f					do					31
32		August "	10	m					do		✓			32
33		Elisabeth "	5	f					do					33
34		Anna "	3	f					do					34
35	388	365 Heinrich Schünemann	49	m		Farmer ✓	400	210	Brunswick					35
36		Wilhelmine "	34	f					Hanover					36
37		Bertha "	4	f					Texas					37
38		Alvine "	1	f					do					38
39	389	366 Friedrich Kohlenberg	33	m		Farmer ✓	400	480	Hanover					39
40		Johanne "	30	f					Brunswick					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5800	3700	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gehrke Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Johanne Kehlenberg	6	f					Brunswick				
		Wilhelm "	4	m					Texas				
		Caroline "	2	f					do				
		Friedr. Kehlenberg	64	m		Farm laborer		60	Brunswick			1	
		Wilhelmine "	56	f					do				
		Hermann "	15	m					Hanover		4		
390	367	Heinrich Kehlenberg	31	m		Wagoner		350	do				
		Caroline "	24	f					Brunswick				
		Auguste "	5	f					Texas				
		Caroline "	2	f					do				
391	368	Albert Haseloff	40	m		Farmer	300	1370	Prussia				
		Elise "	12	f					Anhalt Bothen		1		
		Lina "	9	f					Texas		1		
		Hermann "	7	m					do		✓		
		Gustav "	4	m					do				
392	369	Theodor Mumme	23	m		Farmer	400	200	Brunswick				
		Elise "	20	f					Nassau				
393	370	J. Peter Ernst	57	m		Farmer	1000	800	Nassau				
		Katharine "	56	f					do				
		Christian "	27	m		Wagoner		300	do				
		Wilhelm "	17	m		do			do				
		Heinrich "	15	m					do		✓		
		Wilhelmine "	12	f					do		1		
394	371	Rudolph Bading	29	m		Farmer	2000	1300	Prussia				
		Henriette "	25	f					do				
		Reinhold "	8/12	m					Texas				
		Auguste Plötz	56	f					Prussia				
		Adolph "	16	m		Farm Laborer			do				
395	372	Charles Galloway	53	m		Farmer	870	600	North Carolina				
		Morand "	48	f					Kentucky			1	
		Catharine "	29	f					do				
		Francis "	27	m		Farmer			do				
		John "	26	m		do			do				
		Rachel "	19	f					do				
		James "	22	m		Farmer			do				
		Nancy "	15	f					do		1		
		Mary "	10	f					do		1		
		Penelope "	7	f					do				
396	373	J. M. Haynes	26	m		Farmer	200	200	Tennessee				
		Rachel "	19	f					Kentucky				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					4770	5180	Idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							Pauper, ___				

40

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~out of the Corporation~~ of New Braunfels in the ~~County~~ of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels. 197

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elisabeth Haynes	1	f					Texas					1
2	397	374 Bennett Posy	38	m		Farmer	1300	900	Tennessee					2
3		Catharine "	38	f					Virginia			1		3
4		Francis "	13	m					Tennessee					4
5		Alfred "	10	m					do					5
6		Joseph "	6	m					Texas					6
7		Lions "	4	m					do					7
8		Rock "	1	f					do					8
9	398	375 James Morris	42	m		Farmer	1000	650	North-Carolina			1		9
10		Catharine "	29	f					Kentucky					10
11		Jordan "	23	m		Wagoner		300	Tennessee			1		11
12		George "	22	m		Farmer		100	do					12
13		Mary "	18	f					do					13
14		John "	9	m					Texas					14
15		Rebecca "	7	f					do					15
16		Betty "	4	f					do					16
17		Victoria "	1	f					do					17
18	399	376 James A. Williams	29	m		Farmer	1300	925	Tennessee					18
19		Louisa "	22	f					do					19
20		Thomas "	5	m					Texas					20
21		Mary "	1	f					do					21
22	400	377 Allison Williams	59	m		Farmer	3800	8900	South-Carolina					22
23		Sarah "	49	f					Tennessee					23
24		John "	23	m					do					24
25		Robert "	15	m					Texas		1			25
26		Martha "	13	f					do		1			26
27	401	378 William Allen	39	m		Farmer		1450	Virginia					27
28		Mary "	23	f					Tennessee					28
29		Alice "	7	f					Texas		1			29
30		John "	3	m					do					30
31	402	379 R. M. Caldwell	23	m		Farmer	6,640	3500	Texas	1				31
32		Mary E. "	18	f					do	1				32
33		Ann B. "	60	f					Georgia					33
34	403	380 G. H. Haddox	46	m		Farmer	3000	10,400	do					34
35		Martha "	40	f					Alabama					35
36		Sydney "	17	m					Texas		1			36
37		Charles "	15	m					do		1			37
38		Philip "	9	m					do		1			38
39		Frank "	6	m					do		1			39
40		Keate "	3	f					do					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ [illegible], ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ [illegible], ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Wm. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edward Haddox	1	m					Texas				
2		Charles Bollina	38	m		Farm laborer		340	Italy				
3	404 381	William Barbee	62	m		Farmer	8,000	13,350	North Carolina				
4		Mary "	57	f					do				
5		William "	38	m		Teacher of a Com. Sch.			do				
6		Mary "	20	f					do				
7		Easton "	28	m		Farmer	2000	500	do				
8	405 382	H. R. Crawford	49	m		Farmer	3000	5700	Tennessee				
9		Ann "	39	f					Ireland				
10		Felix "	17	m					Texas				
11		Jane "	11	f					do		1		
12		Elisabeth "	10	f					do		1		
13		James "	9	m					do				
14		Mary "	7	f					do				
15		William "	5	m					do				
16		Charles "	3	m					do				
17		Jane Willson	75	f					Ireland				
18	406 383	John Crawford	23	m		Farmer	1000	3000	Tennessee				
19		Virginia "	21	f					do				
20		Jonathan "	2	m					Texas				
21		Nancy "	7/12	f					do				
22	407 384	August Penner	31	m		Farmer	1500	200	Nassau				
23		Pauline "	24	f					Prussia				
24		Carl "	5	m					Texas				
25		Abas "	3	m					do				
26		Felix "	9/12	m					do				
27	408 385	George & Neill	48	m		Farmer	3120	7000	Tennessee				
28		Mary "	34	f					Missouri				
29		Mary "	12	f					Texas		1		
30		Thigh "	10	m					do		1		
31		James "	10	m					do		1		
32		Harriet "	8	f					do		1		
33		Harvey "	6	m					do				
34		Kate "	4	f					do				
35		Samuel "	2	m					do				
36	409 386	Friedrich Sattler	54	m		Farmer	1000	600	Prussia				
37		Johanne "	40	f					Hanover				
38		Heinrich "	17	m					Brunswick		1/2		
39		Friedrich "	13	m					do		1/2		
40		Albert "	7	m					Texas				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ 2 Males 30 Cs

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ Females

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

10

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in the Corporation of~~ New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Wilke Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels. 198

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma Sattler	6	f					Texas				
2	410 387	H. F. Conrads	62	m		Farmer	1500	440	Prussia				
3		Johanne "	54	f					do				
4		Joseph "	22	m					do				
5		Robert "	19	m					do				
6	411 388	Mary Thomas	42	f			1200	300	Mississippi				
7		Craft "	25	m					do				
8		John "	18	m					do				
9		Victoria "	15	f					do		1		
10		Isabella "	10	f					do		1		
11		Elisabeth Ford	21	f				1000	do				
12		James "	1/12	m					Texas				
13	412 389	E. J. Walzem	43	m		Stone Mason	1500	470	Prussia				
14		Gertrude "	43	f					do				
15		Johann "	17	m					do				
16		Gertrude "	12	f					do		1		
17		Andreas "	8	m					Texas		1/2		
18		Heinrich "	3	m					do				
19		Peter "	1	m					do				
20	413 390	Ludwig Vogel	52	m		Farmer	3000	1000	Prussia				
21		Anna "	52	f					do				
22		Bertha "	25	f					do				
23		Gustav "	23	m		Wagoner			do				
24		Hermann "	18	m					do				
25		Ludwig "	12	m					Texas		1/2		
26		Julius "	8	m					do		1/2		
27	414 391	August Lange	53	m		Farmer	400	310	Saxony				
28		Friederike "	51	f					do				
29		Wilhelm "	25	m		Cartwright			do				
30		Sidonie "	18	f					do				
31	415 392	August Burchardt	56	m		Farmer	400	50	Hanover				
32	416 393	Heinrich Freidenbaum	74	m		Farmer		50	Brunswick				
33		Sophie "	73	f					do			1	
34	417 394	J. A. Kupfer	29	m		Evang. Luth. clergyman		40	Switzerland				
35		Caroline "	19	f					Nassau				
36		William "	1	m					Texas				
37	418 395	Heinrich Löffge	39	m		Farmer	1500	1060	Brunswick				
38		Anna "	29	f					Prussia				
39		August "	9	m					Texas		1		
40		Mina "	6	f					do				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~[illegible]~~ of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of _____ enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wilhelm Löfge	4	m					Texas				
2		Gustav "	3	m					do				
3		Hermann "	1	m					do				
4		August Schleicher	33	m		Wagoner		350	Prussia				
5	419	396 Christian Kirchner	61	m		Farmer	400	250	Brunswick				
6		Marie "	57	f					do				
7		Heinrich Dierks	31	m		Farmer	800	750	Hanover				
8		Johanne "	23	f					Brunswick				
9		Marie "	5	f					Texas				
10		Heinrich "	4	m					do				
11		Mina "	2	f					do				
12		Mathilde "	1/12	f					do				
13	420	397 Jürgen Ludewig	65	m		Farmer		240	Hanover			1	
14		Marie "	46	f					do				
15		Heinrich "	21	m		Wagoner			do				
16		Christine "	14	f					do		1		
17		Wilhelm "	10	m					do		1		
18		Heinrich Haas	25	m		Wagoner		600	Prussia				
19		Mina "	21	f					Hanover				
20	421	398 Friedrich Schünemann	32	m		Farmer	500	150	Brunswick			1	
21		Caroline "	30	f					do				
22		Conrad "	8	m					Texas		1		
23		Heinrich "	3	m					do				
24		August "	2	m					do				
25		Carl "	6/12	m					do				
26		Wilhelm Uhlit	25	m		Wagoner		350	Hanover				
27		Conrad Schünemann	30	m		Farmer	200	225	Brunswick			1	
28	422	399 Wilhelm Bock	39	m		Farmer	600	610	Brunswick				
29		Johanne "	38	f					do				
30		Mina "	14	f					do		1		
31		Theodor "	11	m					Texas		1		
32		Wilhelm "	7	m					do		1		
33		Bertha "	4	f					do				
34		Walther "	2	m					do				
35		Louise "	1	f					do				
36	423	400 Ernst Dolle	38	m		Farmer	500	380	Hanover				
37		Sophie "	37	f					do				
38		Henriette "	12	f					do		1		
39		Ernst "	10	m					do		1		
40		Christian "	7	m					Texas		1		

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 3 300 380

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~out of the Corporation~~ of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Willy Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

199

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hermann Dolle	5	m					Texas				
2	424	401 Heinr. Lockstädt	38	m		Stone Mason	150	200	Brunswick				
3		Christiane "	38	f					do			1	
4		Caroline "	17	f					do				
5		Wilhelmine "	14	f					do				
6		Christiane "	12	f					do		1		
7		Johanne "	9	f					do		1		
8		Louise "	6	f					Texas				
9		Heinrich "	3	m					do				
10		Friedrich "	1	m					do				
11	425	402 August Albrecht	46	m		Farmer	180	80	Brunswick				
12		Christine "	29	f					Hanover				
13		Christian "	11	m					Texas		1		
14		Friederike "	10	f					do		1		
15		Christine "	7	f					do		1		
16		August "	5	m					do				
17		Heinrich "	3	m					do				
18	426	403 Johann Kuhli	36	m		Farmer	300	400	Prussia				
19		Caroline "	40	f					Brunswick				
20		Carl "	7	m					Texas		1		
21		Ottomar "	3	m					do				
22		Bertha "	1	f					do				
23	427	404 Heinr. Zimmermann	30	m		Farmer	2,000	700	Brunswick	1			
24		Friederike "	23	f					do	1			
25	428	405 Heinr. Wahnschaffe	59	m		Farmer	1000	550	do				
26		Dorothea "	54	f					do				
27	429	406 Heinrich Steinmeier	37	m		Farmer	1100	350	Waldeck				
28		Wilhelmine "	33	f					Brunswick				
29		Mina "	8	f					Texas		1		
30		Anna "	6	f					do				
31		August "	4	m					do				
32		William "	2	m					do				
33		Theodor "	8/12	m					do				
34		Christian Dauer	67	m		Farmer	1000	460	Brunswick				
35	430	407 Christ. Forshagen	40	m		Farmer	900	1020	Waldeck				
36		Johanne "	39	f					Hanover				
37		Johann "	13	m					Texas		1		
38		Johanne "	9	f					do		1		
39		Sophie "	7	f					do				
40		Christian "	5	m					do				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6630 3760

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in out of the Corporation~~ of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Theodor Tershagen	3	m				Texas					1
2			Ferdinand "	1	m				do					2
3	431	408	Andreas Brauskdt	35	m	Farmer ✓	2000	660	Brunswick					3
4			Caroline "	28	f				do					4
5			Wilhelm "	4	m				Texas					5
6			Pauline "	1	f				do					6
7			Dorothea "	71	f				Brunswick			1		7
8	432	409	Johann Ewald	45	m	Farmer ✓	600	540	Hesse-Cassel					8
9			Caroline "	27	f				Prussia					9
10			Fritz "	7	m				Texas					10
11			Friederike "	5	f				do					11
12			Wilhelmine "	3	f				do					12
13			Johanne "	1	f				do					13
14	433	410	Florian Schuster	35	m	Wagoner ✓		550	Prussia					14
15	434	411	Conrad Ewald	38	m	Farmer ✓	500	550	Hesse-Cassel					15
16			Martha "	36	f				do					16
17			Johann "	14	m				Texas		½			17
18			Dorette "	10	f				do		1			18
19			Louis "	7	m				do					19
20			Caroline "	5	f				do					20
21			August "	3	m				do					21
22	435	412	Heinrich Bartels	30	m	Farmer ✓		660	Brunswick					22
23			Sophie "	26	f				Hanover					23
24			Heinrich "	7	m				Texas					24
25			Otto "	5	m				do					25
26			Gustav "	3	m				do					26
27			Bertha "	1	f				do					27
28			Elisabeth Mattfeld	56	f				Hanover					28
29			Friedrich Mattfeld	25	m			650	do					29
30	436	413	Heinrich Bartels	59	m	Farmer ✓	2000	610	Hanover			1		30
31			Henriette "	59	f				Brunswick			1		31
32			Andreas "	38	m	Farmer ✓	100	260	do			1		32
33			Friedrich "	21	m	Wagoner ✓			Prussia					33
34			Heinrich Gold	24	m	do ✓		250	Brunswick					34
35	437	414	Wilhelm Oelkers	28	m	Farmer ✓	1000	650	Hanover					35
36			Bertha "	26	f				Prussia					36
37			Wilhelm "	3	m				Texas					37
38			August "	1	m				do					38
39	438	415	G. Ph. Stautzenberger	60	m	Farmer ✓		1600	Nassau					39
40			Margarethe "	59	f				do					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convict, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Page No. 55.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~out of the Corporation~~ of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels. 200

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Andreas Stautenberger	27	m		Wagoner			Nassau					1
2		Philipp "	21	m		do			do					2
3		Johannis "	19	m		do			do					3
4		Jacob "	15	m					do		✓			4
5		Peter Heimann	22	m		Servant			do					5
6	439 416	Gottlieb Strempel	41	m		Farmer ✓	800	400	Prussia					6
7		Marie "	29	f					do					7
8		Marie "	7	f					Texas					8
9		Gottlieb "	5	m					do					9
10		Mathilde "	3	f					do					10
11		Louis "	2	m					do					11
12		Adolph "	2/12	m					do					12
13	440 417	Christian Krösche	24	m		Wagoner ✓		360	Brunswick	1				13
14		Amalie "	22	f					do	1				14
15	441 418	Christoph Meier	31	m		Farmer ✓	675	485	Hanover					15
16		Louise "	28	f					Brunswick					16
17		August "	10	f					Texas		1			17
18		Wilhelm "	8	m					do					18
19		Friedrich "	5	m					do					19
20		Heinrich "	2	m					do					20
21	442 419	Heinr. Heinemeier	36	m		Farmer ✓	1000	650	Brunswick					21
22		Marie "	29	f					Hanover					22
23		Marie "	8	f					Texas		1			23
24		Heinrich "	7	m					do		✓			24
25		August "	5	m					do					25
26		Wilhelm "	3	m					do					26
27		Carl "	1/12	m					do					27
28	443 420	Ludwig Heinemeier	73	m		Farmer ✓		280	Brunswick					28
29		Auguste "	15	f					do					29
30	444 421	Friedrich Grupe	55	m		Farmer ✓	500	470	Hanover					30
31		Antonette "	57	f					Brunswick			1		31
32	445 422	Heinrich Winter	50	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1060	do					32
33		Friederike "	50	f					do			1		33
34		Wilhelm Brummer	10	m					do		✓			34
35	446 423	Friedr. Kretzmeyer	53	m		Farmer ✓	500	900	Hanover					35
36		Dorothea "	52	f					do					36
37		August "	17	m		Wagoner ✓			do					37
38		Anna "	8	f					Texas		1			38
39	447 424	Heinr. Kretzmeyer	30	m		Farmer ✓			Hanover					39
40		Caroline "	30	f					do					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9775

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Asst Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Erustine Kretzmayer	4	f					Texas				
2		Gustav "	2	m					do				
3		Auguste "	8/12	f					do				
4	448 425	Georg Eick	59	m		Farmer	600	500	Lauve-Meiningen				
5		Barbara "	39	f					Lauve-Weimar				
6		Ludwig "	19	m		Wagoner			Lauve-Meiningen				
7		Emilie "	14	f					Texas		1		
8		Carl "	11	m					do		1		
9		Wilhelm "	9	m					do		1		
10		Marie "	5	f					do				
11	449 426	Edward Löp	39	m		Farmer	500	500	Prussia				
12		Elise "	40	f					Hesse-Darmstadt				
13		Emma "	15	f					do				
14		Louise "	13	f					do				
15		Ludwig "	12	m					Texas		1		
16		Hermann "	10	m					do		1		
17		Emilie "	9	f					do				
18		Otto "	8	m					do				
19		Adolph "	7	m					do				
20		Edward "	4	m					do				
21		Richard "	2	m					do				
22		Hedwig "	2	f					do				
23		Carl "	1	m					do				
24	450 427	Friedrich Maske	45	m		Farmer	600	190	Prussia				
25		Marie "	40	f					do				
26		Ottilie "	18	f					do				
27		August "	16	m					do				
28		Bertha "	14	f					do				
29		Wilhelm "	10	m					do				
30		Erustine "	6	f					Prussia				
31		Gustav "	1	m					Texas				
32	451 428	Louis Mittendorf	70	m		Farmer	3200	1240	Brunswick				
33		Johanne "	67	f					do				
34		Louis "	43	m		Farmer			do				
35		Gustav "	41	m		do			do				
36		Hermann "	36	m		do			do				
37		Emilie "	26	f					do				
38		Christine Holzgräfe	58	f		Servant			Prussia		1		
39	452 429	Erhard Mittendorf	34	m		Farmer			Brunswick				
40		Marie "	24	f					Prussia				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. pauper, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants, ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emilie Mittendorf	1	f					Texas					1
2	453	430 Wilhelm Alves	23	m		Cartwright		350	Hanover					2
3		Pauline "	21	f					Sare-Altenburg					3
4		Christine Fischer	46	f			250	75	do					4
5	454	431 Daniel Bussmann	55	m		Carpenter	300	130	Hanover					5
6	455	432 Wilhelm Bruckisch	58	m		Farmer	250	185	Prussia					6
7		Caroline "	58	f					do					7
8		Carl "	25	m		Blacksmith			do					8
9		Theodor "	22	m		Carpenter			do					9
10		Wilhelm "	20	m		do			do					10
11	456	433 Friedrich Voges	40	m		Farmer	650	800	Hanover					11
12		Friederike "	40	f					Brunswick			1		12
13		Amalie "	13	f					do		1			13
14		Heinrich "	9	m					Texas		4			14
15		Friedrich "	7	m					do		4			15
16		Wilhelm "	5	m					do					16
17		Louis "	4	m					do					17
18		Ernst "	1	m					do					18
19	457	434 Heinr. Brinchötter	35	m		Farmer		450	Prussia					19
20		Katharine "	39	f					do					20
21		Heinrich "	4	m					Texas					21
22		Wilhelmine "	3	f					do					22
23		Hermann "	33	m					Prussia					23
24	458	435 Christ. Zimmermann	46	m		Farmer		200	Brunswick			1		24
25		Wilhelmine "	36	f					do					25
26		Johanne "	11	f					do		1			26
27		Friederike "	8	f					do		1			27
28		August "	6	m					do					28
29		Wilhelmine "	3	f					Texas					29
30		Caroline "	1	f					do					30
31	459	436 Heinrich Grote	72	m		Farmer	300	250	Brunswick			1		31
32		Johanne "	73	f					do			1		32
33	460	437 Heinr. Hundertmark	49	m		Farmer		50	do			1		33
34		Caroline "	45	f					do					34
35		Wilhelm "	12	m					do		1			35
36		Johanne "	10	f					do		1			36
37		Caroline Corn	3	f					Texas					37
38	461	438 August Schulze	26	m		Blacksmith	1500	1000	Brunswick					38
39		Emma "	24	f					do					39
40		Edda "	5	f					Texas					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					3450	3515	No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. idiots, ___					

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alwin Schulze	4	m					Texas				
2		Richard "	3	m					do				
3		Bruno "	5/12	m					do				
4	462	439 Marie Schulze	45	f			400	260	Prussia				
5		Gustav "	11	m					do		✓		
6		Edward Schubert	23	m		Shoemaker		50	do				
7	463	440 Friedr. Eickenroth	53	m		Farmer	6000	1040	Brunswick				
8		Auguste "	46	f					do				
9		Gustav "	21	m		Farmer			do				
10		Wilhelm "	18	m		do			do				
11	464	441 Friedr. Alves	49	m		do	1500	1020	Hanover				
12		Ernstine "	50	f					do				
12		Friedrich "	25	m		Farmer		250	do				
14		Johanne "	18	f					do				
15		August "	16	m					do				
16		Mina "	12	f					Texas		1		
17		Carl "	8	m					do		✓		
18	465	442 Robert Eickenroth	25	m		Farmer		700	Brunswick				
19		Johanne "	24	f					do				
20		Otto "	4	m					Texas				
21		Hugo "	2	m					do				
22		Olga "	1	f					do				
23	466	443 Heinrich Eimcke	53	m		Cartwright	1000	400	Brunswick				
24		Charlotte "	40	f					Hesse-Darmstadt				
25		Julius "	14	m					do		✓		
26	467	444 Adolph Trisch	25	m		Farmer		560	Nassau				
27		Ernstine "	20	f					Hanover				
28		Emilie "	1	f					Texas				
29	468	445 Heinr. Wallhöfer	57	m		Farmer	3000	2700	Hanover				
30		Louise "	53	f					do				
31		Carl "	26	m		Farmer			do				
32		Wilhelmine "	21	f					Prussia				
33		Mathilde "	4/12	f					Texas				
34	469	446 Friedrich Sachtig	35	m		Farmer		450	Prussia				
35		Christine "	29	f					Brunswick				
36		Fritz "	4	m					Texas				
37		Marie "	3	f					do				
38		Carl "	1	m					do				
39	470	447 August Hübner	31	m		Wagoner		300	Prussia			1	
40		Marie "	32	f					do				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11900 7725 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

160

Page No. 59

202

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. Wilh. Burkard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Peter Hübner	8	m					Prussia		✓			1
2		Wilhelmine "	4	f					Texas					2
3	471	448 Theodor Podewils	28	m		Farmer ✓	500	405	Prussia					3
4		Alwine "	20	f					Brunswick					4
5		Hedwig "	2	f					Texas					5
6	472	449 Georg Lürsen	38	m		Carpenter ✓	200	100	Hanover					6
7		Christine "	38	f					do					7
8		Georg "	15	m					do		✓			8
9		Mina "	12	f					do		1			9
10		Lina "	9	f					do		1			10
11		Bertha "	7	f					do					11
12		Otto "	4	m					Texas					12
13		Emma "	1/12	f					do					13
14	473	450 Ernst Schäfer	28	m		Farmer ✓	300	500	Prussia					14
15		Caroline "	27	f					Hanover					15
16		Auguste "	1	f					Texas					16
17	474	451 Oskar Friederich	48	m		Farmer ✓	1900	2200	Lauenburg					17
18		Auguste "	34	f					Saxony					18
19		Agnes "	8	f					Texas		1			19
20		Adele "	5	f					do					20
21		Otto "	3	m					do					21
22		Heinr Kreikenbaum	17	m		Farm laborer ✓			Brunswick					22
23	475	452 Otto Friedrich	60	m		Naturalist ✓		2030	Lauenburg					23
24	476	453 David Fearbach	54	m		Blacksmith ✓	1200	800	Mecklenburg					24
25		Caroline "	49	f					do					25
26		Friedrich "	23	m		Farmer ✓			Prussia					26
27		Johann "	18	m		Wagoner ✓			do					27
28		Wilhelm "	16	m		do			do					28
29		Sophie "	11	f					Texas		1			29
30		Emilie "	8	f					do		1			30
31	477	454 Heinr Kellermann	45	m		Farmer ✓	1000	1808	Bremen					31
32		Dorothea "	36	f					Hanover					32
33		Carl "	12	m					do		1			33
34		Heinrich "	3/12	m					Texas					34
35	478	455 Leonhard Kitzfelder	38	m		Farmer ✓	1200	1500	Wurtemberg					35
36		Barbara "	38	f					do					36
37		Carl "	10	m					Texas		✓ 1			37
38		Marie "	8	f					do					38
39		August "	6	m					do					39
40		Anna "	4	f					do					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6 200 10 3 No. convicts, —

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in part of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louis Kitzfelder	1	m					Texas					1
2	479	456 Carl Klappenbach	37	m		Farmer	300	735	Prussia	1				2
3		Olga	20	f					do	1				3
4	480	457 B. Hoym	28	m		Farmer	400	176	do					4
5	481	458 Julius Voelcker	36	m		Farmer	600	770	Prussia					5
6		Louise	25	f					do					6
7		Franz	7	m					Texas					7
8		Rudolph	6	m					do					8
9		Bruno	4	m					do					9
10		Emil	1	m					do					10
11	482	459 Andreas Pape	51	m		Farmer	800	740	Hanover					11
12		Katharine	51	f					do			1		12
13		Dorette	18	f					do					13
14		Elisabeth	12	f					Texas		1			14
15		Ludwig	10	m					do					15
16		Sophie	7	f					do					16
17	483	460 Andreas Pape jun.	26	m		Farmer	90	245	Hanover					17
18		Pauline	23	f					Wurtemberg					18
19		Adolph	1/12	m					Texas					19
20	484	461 Julius Habermann	32	m		Shoemaker		100	Prussia					20
21		Sophie	21	f					Hanover					21
22		Rudolph	4	m					Texas					22
23		Albert	1/12	m					do					23
24		Robert	35	m		Carpenter			Prussia					24
25		Wilhelm	28	m		do			do					25
26		August	23	m		Stone mason			do					26
27	485	462 Hubertus Linn	41	m		Farmer	1000	1000	do					27
28		Sabina	35	f					Hesse-Darmstadt					28
29		Rinand	17	m		Wagoner			Prussia					29
30		Katharine	12	f					Texas		1			30
31		Josephine	10	f					do		1			31
32		Anna	9	f					do		1			32
33		Theresia	8	f					do		1			33
34		Martin	6	m					do		1			34
35	486	463 Peter Linnartz	46	m		Farmer	4000	1400	Prussia					35
36		Louise	30	f					Nassau					36
37		Peter	21	m		Farmer			Prussia					37
38		Joseph	18	m					do					38
39		Friedrich	13	m					do		1			39
40		Elisabeth	11	f					Texas		1			40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 719 [illegible]

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ [illegible] No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. Wills. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

203

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Adele Binnarta	9	f					Texas		1			1
2		George "	7	m					do		1/2			2
3		Sophie "	3	f					do					3
4		Louise "	1	f					do					4
5	487	464 Friedrich Müller	36	m		Farmer ✓	2000	700	Prussia					5
6		Marie "	50	f					Nassau					6
7		Johann Daum	25	m		Wagoner ✓			do					7
8		Adam "	21	m		do ✓			do					8
9		Anna "	12	f					Texas		1			9
10		Peter "	10	m					do		1/2			10
11		Friedrich Müller	3	m					do					11
12	488	465 Johann Kneuper	34	m		Farmer ✓	2,000	1,700	Nassau					12
13		Apolonia "	34	f					do					13
14		Anton "	11	m					do		1/2			14
15		Peter "	8	m					do		1/2			15
16		Katharine "	6	f					Texas		1			16
17		Johann "	4	m					do		1/2			17
18		Christian "	1	m					do					18
19	489	466 Joh. G. Preusser	36	m		Farmer ✓	600	1000	Nassau					19
20		Caroline "	25	f					do					20
21		Mina "	7	f					Texas		1			21
22		Mathilde "	6	f					do					22
23		Auguste "	5	f					do					23
24		Frank "	3	m					do					24
25		Emma "	3	f					Texas					25
26		Bertha "	1	f					do					26
27	490	467 J. J. Fröhlich	41	m		Farmer ✓	250	140	Nassau					27
28		Regina "	55	f					Brunswick					28
29		Wilhelm Fried "	15	m					Nassau		1/2			29
30		Jacobine "	10	f					Texas		1			30
31		Friedrich J. "	7	m					do		1/2			31
32	491	468 Wenzel Nowotny	48	m		Farmer ✓	40	440	Austria					32
33		Agnes "	43	f					do					33
34		Wenzel "	18	m		Farmer ✓			do					34
35		Peter "	14	m					do		1/2			35
36		Johann "	7	m					do		1/2			36
37		Carl "	4	m					Texas					37
38	492	469 Franz Nowotny	21	m		Stone mason ✓		40	Austria	1				38
39		Marie "	21	f					Texas	1				39
40		Marie "	9/12	f										40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1890 1402

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. Wm. Gohmert Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
493	470	Wilhelm Müller	26	m		Wagoner ✓	80	500	Nassau				
494	471	Carl Bätge	56	m		Farmer ✓	500	1350	Hanover				
		Pauline "	31	f					Russia				
		Marie "	11	f					do		1		
		Pauline "	6	f					Texas				
		Eduard "	4	m					do				
		Otto "	2	m					do				
		Oskar "	1	m					do				
495	472	George Appmann	31	m		Farmer ✓	6,000	6,800	Bremen				
		Ernstine "	24	f					do				
		Helene "	7/12	f					Texas				
		Hermann Börner	17	m		Farmer ✓			Bremen				
		Magdalene "	18	f					do				
		G. W. Rittberg	30	m		Farmer ✓			Prussia				
496	473	Hermann Spress	40	f		Farmer ✓	18,000	4000	Hesse-Darmstadt				
		Lina "	15	f					Mexico				
		Adolph "	7	m					Texas				
		Ulrich "	2	m					do				
497	474	John B. Davis	50	m		Farmer ✓	1000	6250	Alabama				
		Mary "	45	f					Virginia			1	
		Frances "	9	f					Texas		1		
		William "	6	m					do		1		
		Manero Garcia	35	m		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
498	475	Matthias Haag	56	m		Farmer ✓	600	650	Wurtemberg				
		Christiane "	52	f					do				
		Christine "	18	f					do				
		Ludwig "	16	m		Farmer ✓			do				
		Friedrich "	12	m					do		1		
499	476	C. A. Porter	37	m		Doctor of Medicine ✓	2000	260	Kentucky				
		Emilie "	22	f					Hanover				
		Mary "	4	f					Texas				
		George "	2	m					do				
		Nanna "	1/12	f					do				
		Albert Kessler	21	m				100	Hanover				
500	477	James M Zacharie	24	m		Stock raiser ✓	1020	3400	Louisiana				
		Charles L Johnson	27	m		do ✓			Cuba				
		Heinr. Zwahle	29	m		Laborer ✓			Switzerland				
		Christ. Zwahle	27	m		do ✓		300	do				
501	478	Herm. Scheele	36	m		Farmer ✓	250	330	Hanover				
		Caroline "	32	f					Nassau				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3/450 2

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 204

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

204

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Heinrich Scheele	4	m					Texas					1
2		Bertha "	2	f					do					2
3		Emilie "	6/12	f					do					3
4	502	479 E. B. George, jun	29	m		Farmer	2,000	1000	Alabama					4
5		Mary "	20	f					Illinois					5
6		John "	2	m					Texas					6
7		Daniel "	5/12	m					do					7
8	503	480 Wilh. Hillert	40	m		Farmer	200	340	Prussia					8
9		Pauline "	34	f					do					9
10		John "	9	m					Texas		1			10
11		Hermann "	7	m					do		1			11
12		Paul "	2	m					do					12
13		Carl "	9/12	m					do					13
14	504	481 Henry Coers	31	m		Farmer	1500	1600	Hanover					14
15		Caroline "	25	f					Wirtemberg					15
16		Amalie "	6	f					Texas		1			16
17		Friedrich "	5	m					do					17
18		Wilhelmine "	3	f					do					18
19		Louis "	1	m					do					19
20	505	482 Heinrich Busch	34	m		Farmer	1200	1320	Nassau					20
21		Johannette "	28	f					do					21
22		Christian "	11	m					Texas		1			22
23		Heinrich "	9	m					do		1			23
24		Ernstine "	7	f					do					24
25		Emma "	5	f					do					25
26	506	483 Erdmann Elbel	35	m		Farmer	1000	900	Prussia					26
27		Lucie "	31	f					do					27
28		Marie "	4	f					Texas					28
29		Carl "	2	m					do					29
30		Caspar "	1/12	m					do					30
31		Dorothea Weinstrom	52	f					Prussia					31
32		Friedrich "	19	m		Wagoner		400	do					32
33		Rosa "	11	f					do		1			33
34	507	484 Heinrich Schulz	33	m		Farmer	700	450	Nassau					34
35		Ernstine "	30	f					Prussia					35
36		Wilhelm "	6	m					Texas					36
37		Ernstine "	4	f					do					37
38		Hermann "	2	m					do					38
39		Heinrich "	3/12	m					do					39
40		Anna Schulz	68	f			100		Prussia					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6240 6000

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. Wm. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
508	485	Wm. Fenske	44	m		Farmer	1000	400	Prussia				
		Caroline "	39	f					Nassau				
		Georg "	15	m					Prussia		1		
		Wilhelmine "	11	f					Texas		1		
		Elise "	9	f					do		1		
		Wilhelm "	6	m					do				
		Anna "	3	f					do				
		Johann "	1	m					do				
509	486	H. H. Twiefel	43	m		Farmer	700	460	Hanover				
		Katharine "	41	f					do				
		Elise "	13	f					Texas		1		
		Heinrich "	10	m					do				
		Friedrich "	8	m					do				
		Hermann "	5	m					do				
510	487	Eugen Voelcker	30	m		Farmer	1500	1650	Prussia				
		Louise "	29	f					do				
		Anna "	8	f					Texas		1		
		Marie "	6	f					do				
		Helene "	4	f					do				
		Oskar "	2	m					do				
		Auguste "	6/12	f					do				
		Pauline Koch	16	f		Servant			Lauenburg				
		Eduard Koch	14	m		do			do				
511	488	Jacob Schmidt	51	m		Farmer	400	1360	Nassau				
		Katharine "	34	f					do				
		Wilhelm "	22	m		Wagoner		250	do				
		Ferdinand "	9	m					Texas		1		
		Heinrich "	6	m					do				
		Louise "	4	f					do				
		Caroline "	2	f					do				
		Peter "	1	m					do				
		Conrad Cloes	30	m		Laborer			Nassau				
512	489	Johann Reininger	55	m		Farmer	400	300	do				
		Marie "	53	f					do				
		Johann "	20	m		Wagoner		300	do				
		Marie "	18	f					do				
		Peter "	14	m					Texas				
		Margarethe "	11	f					do		1		
513	490	Johann Ilsens	30	m		Farmer	1000	500	Hesse Darmstadt				
		Sophie "	28	f					Prussia				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. [illegible], ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. [illegible], ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 65.

205

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~out~~ of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Aleens	5	m					Texas					1
2		Bernhard "	3	m					do					2
3		Amalie "	1	f					do					3
4	514	491 Martin Engelmann	45	m		Farmer	900	580	Nassau					4
5		Caroline "	45	f					Brunswick					5
6		Heinrich "	17	m		Wagoner			do					6
7		Carl "	9	m					Texas		✓			7
8		Michael "	7	m					do		✓			8
9		Marie "	5	f					do					9
10		Joseph "	3	m					do					10
11		Gustavus "	2	m					do					11
12		Josephine "	1/2	f					do					12
13	515	492 Johann Kleinhans	38	m		Farmer	2000	700	Hesse-Cassel					13
14		Marie "	48	f					Bavaria					14
15		Anton Hans "	21	m					Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt					15
16		Mathilde "	19	f					do					16
17	516	493 Heinrich Lessmann	63	m		Farmer	250	100	Brunswick			1		17
18		Wilhelmine "	63	f					do			1		18
19		Friederike Hagmann	9/12	f					Texas					19
20	517	494 Gottlieb Koch	52	m		Farmer	300	115	Sawe-Altenburg					20
21		Hermann "	17	m		Wagoner			do					21
22		Pauline "	15	f					do					22
23		Eduard "	13	m					do		✓			23
24		Emma "	11	f					do		1			24
25	518	495 Carl Koch	25	m		Farmer	350	360.	do					25
26		Caroline "	24	f					Brunswick					26
27	519	496 James Calhoun	46	m		Farmer	1400	6,800	Ireland					27
28		Elisabeth "	35	f					Virginia					28
29		Henry "	14	m					do		✓			29
30		John "	12	m					do		✓			30
31		Georgiana "	10	f					Texas		1			31
32		James "	8	m					do					32
33		Josephine "	6	f					do		1			33
34		Wallice "	5	m					do					34
35		Mary "	3	f					do					35
36		Albert "	2	m					do					36
37		Robert "	1	m					do					37
38		Friedrich Grimbein	19	m		Laborer	300	50	Prussia					38
39		Philipp Weldschmidt	19	m		do			Nassau					39
40	520	497 Joh. Phil. Troesser	28	m		Farmer	200	500	do					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~out of the Corporation of~~ in the New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Katharine Preusser	23	f					Nassau				
2		Emma "	3	f					Texas				
3		Gustav "	1	m					do				
4		Gottfried Preussir	61	m					Nassau				
5		Louise "	58	f					do				
6		Joseph "	17	m		Wagoner			do				
7	521	498 Julius Bose	40	m		Teacher of a common S.	2000	650	Prussia				
8		Mariane "	35	f					Hanover				
9		Theodor "	12	m					Texas		y		
10		Moritz "	6	m					do		y		
11		Emil "	3	m					do				
12		Clara "	1	f					do				
13		Eduard Landa	9	m					do		y		
14	522	499 Fr. Foguer	36	m		Farmer	50	300	Switzerland				
15		Marie "	28	f					do			1	
16	523	500 Gottlob Schmidt	64	m		Farmer	500	600	Schwarzburg [stadt Rudol				
17		Christiane "	62	f					do				
18		Paul "	24	m		Farmer		400	do				
19		Hermann Schuchard	10	m					Texas		y		
20	524	501 Rudolph Schmidt	29	m		Farmer	500	1265	Schwarzburg-Rudol [stadt.				
21		Henrike "	24	f					Wurtemberg				
22		Ida "	4	f					Texas				
23		Robert "	2	m					do				
24		Richard "	1	m					do				
25	525	502 Henry Statz	30	m		Farmer	1200	1100	Wurtemberg				
26		Louise "	22	f					do				
27		Caroline "	6	f					Texas				
28		Pauline "	5	f					do				
29		August "	3	m					do				
30		Wilhelmine "	2	f					do				
31		Amanda "	1	f					do				
32		Carl Danzer	18	m		Laborer		100	Lauce-Meiningen				
33		Ludwig Starke	4	m					Texas				
34	526	503 Gottlob Artzt	61	m		Farmer	600	665	Wurtemberg				
35		Johanne "	56	f					do				
36		Gustav "	25	m		Farmer	500	590	do				
37		Barbara Artzt	57	f					do				
38	527	504 Martin Simon	43	m		Farmer	400	620	Nassau				
39		Katharine "	44	f					do				
40		Wilhelm "	18	m		Wagoner			do				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3957 6705 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 47.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

206

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ferdinand Simon	16	m					Nassau				
2		Louis "	13	m					do		✓		
3		Adolph "	11	m					do		✓		
4		Leopoldine "	9	f					do		1		
5		Heinrich "	6	m					Texas				
6		Rosine "	4	f					do				
7		Mathilde "	2	f					do				
8		Katharine "	72	f					Nassau			1	
9	128	505 Johann Döhne	25	m		Farmer ✓		350	Hesse-Cassel	1			
10		Katharine "	25	f					Nassau	1			
11		Heinrich "	3	m					Texas				
12	529	506 J. J. Haas	49	m		Farmer ✓	2500	850	Nassau				
13		Johannette "	40	f					do				
14		Carl "	20	m		Cartwright ✓			do				
15		Reinhard "	17	m		Shingle-maker ✓			do				
16		Gustav "	15	m					do		✓		
17		Wilhelm "	12	m					Texas		1		
18		Louise "	10	f					do		1		
19		Frank "	5	m					do				
20		Johanne "	4	f					do				
21		Ernst "	2	m					do				
22		August Haas	40	m		Wagoner ✓		1,500	Nassau				
23	530	507 Eli Mercer	69	m		Farmer ✓	35,000	20,000	Georgia				
24	531	508 L. Grönke	49	m		Farmer ✓	500	650	Prussia				
25		Justine "	50	f					do				
26		Carl "	20	m		Farmer ✓			do				
27		Helene "	14	f					do		✓		
28	532	509 Henry Engelhardt	37	m		Farmer ✓	800	700	Hanover				
29		Sophie "	25	f					Waldeck				
30		Theodor "	10	m					Texas		✓		
31		Caroline "	8	f					do		1		
32		Albert "	2	m					do				
33		Henry "	1	m					do				
34	533	510 Heinrich Kraft	32	m		Farmer ✓	240	610	Hesse-Cassel				
35		Katharine "	22	f					Hanover				
36		Henry "	4	m					Texas				
37		Anna "	2	f					do				
38	534	511 Carl Kühn	42	m		Farmer ✓	700	420	Nassau				
39		Henriette "	40	f					do				
40		August "	16	m					do				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 39 740 25 00

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants [illegible] of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Adolph Kühn	9	m				Texas		✓		
2			Julius "	4	m				do				
3			Bertha "	2	f				do				
4	535	512	Heinrich Theis	39	m	Farmer ✓	320	390	Nassau				
5			Clara "	24	f				Bavaria				
6			Heinrich "	4	m				Texas				
7	536	513	Jacob Seegers	57	m	Farmer ✓	500	226	Prussia				
8	537	514	Peter Seidemann	47	m	Farmer ✓	1100	1,000	Nassau				
9			Anna "	37	f				do				
10			Adam "	12	m				Texas		✓		
11			Wilhelm "	10	m				do		✓		
12			Anna "	8	f				do				
13			Jacob "	6	m				do				
14			Helene "	4	f				do				
15			Heinrich "	3	m				do				
16	538	515	Andreas Gass	55	m	Stone Mason ✓	400	180	Nassau				
17			Friedrich "	22	m	do		40	do				
18			Wilhelmine "	18	f				do				
19			Jacob "	15	m	Laborer ✓			do				
20			Carl "	10	m				do		✓		
21	539	516	Christoph Spangenbach	48	m	Farmer ✓	600	1100	Hanover				
22			Elisabeth "	48	f				do			1	
23			Heinrich "	23	m	Wagoner ✓			do				
24			Hermann "	18	m	do ✓			do				
25			Wilhelm "	15	m				do		✓		
26	540	517	B. F. Smithson	35	m	Farmer ✓	4000	1960	Alabama				
27			Auguste C. "	21	f				Prussia				
28			Louisa M. "	3	f				Texas				
29			Sarah "	1	f				do				
30	541	518	Jacob Hering	50	m	Farmer ✓	2,000	1340	Nassau				
31			Anna M. "	47	f				do				
32			Johann "	22	m	Farmer ✓	200		do				
33			Theodor "	11	m				Texas		✓		
34			Heinrich "	9	m				do		✓		
35			August "	7	m				do		✓		
36	542	519	J. B. Rompel	60	m	Farmer ✓	2500	673	Prussia				
37			Caroline V. "	53	f				do				
38			Carl "	24	m	Farmer ✓		85	do				
39			Victor F. "	22	m	do ✓			do				
40			Alwin "	20	m	do ✓			do				

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1162 6[illegible]

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 69.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. Wm. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

207

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eduard Rompel	20	m		Farmer ✓			Prussia					1
2		Charlotte K. "	17	f					do					2
3		Felix "	8	m					Texas		✓			3
4	543	520 Daniel Stahl	50	m		Farmer ✓	600	820	Nassau					4
5		Friederike "	51	f					Prussia					5
6		Ferdinand "	25	m		Wagoner ✓			Nassau					6
7		Auguste "	22	f					do					7
8		Julius "	19	m		Farmer ✓			do					8
9		Elise Reinartz	19	f					Prussia					9
10		Friedrich "	17	m					do					10
11		Jacob Stahl	13	m					Nassau		✓			11
12		Wilhelm "	9	m					do					12
13		Regina Reinartz	9	f					Texas		1			13
14	544	521 Heinrich Krause	37	m		Farmer ✓	1,000	545	Saxe Coburg Gotha					14
15		Susanne "	45	f					do					15
16		Friederike "	13	f					Texas		1			16
17		Henriette "	10	f					do		1			17
18		Auguste "	7	f					do		1			18
19	545	522 Heinrich Barbe	50	m		Surgeon ✓		200	Waldeck					19
20		Friederike "	56	f					do			1		20
21	546	523 Louis Busch	36	m		Farmer ✓	400	800	Switzerland					21
22		Barbara "	32	f					do					22
23		Gustav "	10	m					do					23
24		Caroline "	7	f					do					24
25		Rosa "	6	f					do					25
26		Eduard "	4	m					Texas					26
27		Anna "	2	f					do					27
28		Friedrich "	1	m					do					28
29	547	524 Eduard Förster	51	m		Farmer ✓	500	1,400	Prussia					29
30		Charlotte "	49	f					do					30
31		Friedrich W. "	23	m		Farmer ✓	400		do					31
32		Gustav W. "	20	m		Wagoner ✓			do					32
33		Louise "	17	f					do					33
34		Johanne "	10	f					Texas		1			34
35	548	525 John Carson	64	m		Farmer ✓	1200	6,840	Georgia					35
36		Manda "	28	f					Mississippi					36
37		Thomas Crow	26	m		Farmer ✓		40	Tennessee					37
38	549	526 Jacob Bergmann	33	m		Wagoner ✓		250	Nassau					38
39		Pauline "	21	f					do					39
40	550	527 Philipp Wagner	47	m		Farmer ✓	400	600	Prussia					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants [illegible] of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Juliane Wagner	44	f					Prussia					1
		Philipp "	15	m					do		1			2
		Carl "	13	m					do					3
		Sophia "	10	f					do					4
		Ottilie "	5	f					Texas					5
		Pauline "	1	f					do					6
551	528	Theodor Gotthard	34	m		Farmer	300	550	Nassau					7
		Caroline "	35	f					do					8
		Alvine "	9	f					do					9
		Wilhelm "	6	m					Texas					10
		Auguste "	5	f					do					11
		Christian "	3	m					do					12
		Theodore "	1	f					do					13
552	529	Conrad Krause	50	m		Farmer	400	370	Hesse-Cassel					14
		Juliane "	53	f					do			1		15
		Louis "	21	m		Laborer			do					16
		Georg "	19	m		do			do					17
		Elisabeth "	17	f					do					18
		Katharine "	15	f					do		1			19
		Johannes "	10	m					do					20
553	530	Georg Krause	25	m		Farmer	200	185	do					21
		Elisabeth "	25	f					France					22
554	531	Carl Wehe	24	m		Joiner	500	620	Anhalt Dessau					23
		Auguste "	26	f					Nassau					24
		Friederike "	6/12	f					Texas					25
		Heinrich Wehe	27	m		Farmer			Anhalt Dessau					26
555	532	Friedrich Wehe	34	m		Farmer	300	720	do					27
		Friederike "	30	f					do					28
		Hermann "	5	m					Texas					29
		Otto "	3	m					do					30
		Mina "	1	f					do					31
556	533	Christ W. Haas	59	m		Farmer	400	550	Nassau					32
		Elisabeth "	56	f					do					33
		Wilhelm "	31	m			320		do					34
		Auguste "	28	f					do					35
		Henriette "	23	f					do					36
557	534	Christian Hans	47	m		Farmer	500	200	do					37
		Christine "	33	f					do					38
		Theodor "	6	m					Texas					39
		Christian "	5	m					do					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ [illegible] No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ [illegible] No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. Wilh. Gubner Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rosine Hans	2	f					Texas					1
2		Fridolin "	1/12	m					do					2
3	558 535	Andreas Langbein	42	m		Farmer	1,000	850	Prussia					3
4		Charlotte "	40	f					do					4
5		Marie "	16	f					do					5
6		Charlotte "	13	f					do		1			6
7		August "	11	m					do		✓			7
8		Carl "	9	m					do		✓			8
9		Gustav "	7	m					do					9
10		Wilhelm "	4	m					Texas					10
11		Robert "	2	m					do					11
12	559 536	Friedrich Bartels	39	m		Farmer ✓	600	250	Hanover					12
13		Christine "	27	f					do					13
14		Louise "	6	f					do					14
15		Wilhelmine "	4	f					do					15
16		Heinrich "	2	m					Texas					16
17	560 537	Charles Esser	32	m		Farmer ✓	800	1,000	Prussia					17
18		Henriette "	20	f					Nassau					18
19		William "	1	m		✓			Texas					19
20	561 538	Johann Mengdehl	30	m		Baker ✓	800	340	Prussia					20
21		August "	25	m		Farmer ✓			do					21
22		Anna Walles	15	f		✓			do					22
23	562 539	Clement Conrads	31	m		Farmer ✓	300	320	do	1				23
24		Emma "	20	f					do	1				24
25	563 540	Johann Mögelin	61	m		Farmer ✓	900	550	Prussia					25
26		Henriette "	56	f					do			1		26
27		Ludwig "	25	m		Farmer ✓			do					27
28		Heinrich "	23	m		Wagonier ✓			do					28
29		Theresia "	18	f					do					29
30	564 541	Gabriel Remmler	37	m		Farmer ✓	1500	4360	Wurtemberg					30
31		Elise "	34	f					Nassau					31
32		Peter "	10	m					Texas		✓	1		32
33		Sophie "	7	f					do					33
34		Pauline "	4	f					do					34
35		Wilhelm "	6/12	m		✓			do					35
36	565 542	Sebastian Schers	39	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2650	France					36
37		Elisabeth "	30	f					do					37
38		Adolph "	7	m					Texas		✓	1		38
39		Martin "	6	m					do					39
40		Auguste "	4/12	f					do					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Scherz	82	m					France				
2		Johann Marschal	17	m		Laborer			Savony				
3	566	543 Christian Fentsch	41	m		Farmer		50	Prussia				
4		Louise "	39	f					do				
5		Heinrich "	17	m		Laborer			do				
6		Louise "	14	f					do				
7		Eduard "	13	m					do		1		
8		Pauline "	11	f					do		1		
9		Carl "	3	m					Texas				
10	567	544 Elisabeth Krämer	56	f			200	275	Prussia				
11		Johannes "	21	m		Farmer			do				
12		John "	18	m		Wagoner			do				
13		Theresia "	14	f					do				
14	568	545 F. G. Brehmer	54	m		Farmer	300	10	Prussia				
15		Carl "	28	m		do	200	1450	do				
16		Julius "	26	m		do			do				
17		Rosalie "	24	f					do				
18	569	546 Friedrich Rust	44	m		Farmer	1000	1620	Hanover				
19		Wilhelmine "	41	f					do				
20		August "	18	m		Wagoner			do				
21		Louis "	12	m					do		1		
22		Otto "	8	m					do				
23		Alwine "	6	f					do				
24		Dorothea "	5	f					Texas				
25		Gustav "	1	m					do				
26	570	547 Christian Kreussler	40	m		Farmer	500	750	Waldeck				
27		Rosine "	31	f					do				
28		Otto "	6	m					do				
29		Mathilde "	4	f					Texas				
30		Adolph "	2	m					do				
31	571	548 Christian Andreas	51	m		Farmer	400	400	Prussia				
32		Christiane "	42	f					do				
33		Albert "	16	m		Farmer			do		1		
34		Marie "	14	f					do		1		
35	572	549 Carl Kopplin	42	m		Farmer	800	870	Prussia				
36		Caroline "	35	f					do				
37		Albert "	15	m					do		1		
38		Auguste "	12	f					do		1		
39		Otto "	7	m					Texas				
40		Wilhelm "	5	m					do				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2440 5[illegible]

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels. 208

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Friedrich Kappelin	3/12	m					Texas					1
2		Dorothea Kappelin	75	f					Prussia					2
3	573	Unoccupied												3
4	574	550 Peter Haag	48	m		Farmer ✓	800	718	Wurtemberg					4
5		Christiane "	49	f					do					5
6		Sophie Kappelmann	21	f					do					6
7		Charlotte Haag	13	f					do					7
8		Ludwig "	14	m					do		✓			8
9		Friedrich "	12	m					do		✓			9
10		August "	6	m					Texas					10
11	575	551 Jacob Weilbacher	28	m		Farmer ✓	400	340	Wurtemberg					11
12		Mearie "	27	f					Baden					12
13		Amalie "	2	f					Texas					13
14	576	552 Adolph Haag	24	m		Farmer ✓	800	1240	Wurtemberg					14
15		Wilhelmine "	21	f					Hanover					15
16		Helene "	2/12	f					Texas					16
17		Friedrich Haag	19	m		Wagoner ✓			Wurtemberg					17
18		Georg Reininger	22	m		do ✓	400	270	Nassau					18
19		Magdalene Haag	12	f					Texas		✓			19
20	577	553 Christian Speiser	24	m		Butcher ✓		720	Wurtemberg					20
21		Christine "	22	f		✓			do					21
22		Christian Mieke	17	m		Laborer ✓			Hanover					22
23	578	554 Anton Tillmann	50	m		Farmer ✓	900	470	Prussia					23
24		Christine "	28	f		✓			Nassau					24
25		Hermann "	18	m		Wagoner ✓			Prussia					25
26		Theresia "	16	f					do					26
27		Pius "	14	m					do		✓			27
28		Maria "	12	f					do					28
29		August "	8	m					do					29
30		Wilhelm "	4	m					Texas					30
31		Johanna "	3	m					do					31
32		Anna "	1	f					do					32
33		Johann Tillmann	46	m		Stone Mason ✓		30	Prussia			1		33
34	579	Unoccupied												34
35	580	555 Nicolaus Zurcher	59	m		Farmer ✓	250	180	France			1		35
36		Elisabeth "	34	f		✓			Hesse Darmstadt					36
37		Friedrich "	12	m					Texas		✓			37
38		Lisette "	10	f					do					38
39		Emil "	8	m					do					39
40		Emilie "	6	f					do					40
							3550	3967						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gukeisen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Nicolaus Zürcher	4	m				Texas				
2			Louise "	1	f				do				
3	581		Unoccupied										
4	582	556	August Bielstein	47	m	Farmer ✓	600	760	Hanover				
5			Katharine "	43	f				Nassau				
6			Friedrich "	20	m	Farmer ✓	100	300	do				
7			Christian "	17	m	Wagoner ✓			do				
8			Sophie "	16	f				Hanover				
9			August "	14	m				do		✓		
10			Marie "	12	f				Texas		1		
11			Daniel "	11	m				Nassau				
12			Wilhelm "	10	m				Texas				
13			Rudolph "	8	m				do				
14			Anna "	7	f				do		1		
15			Julius "	4	m				do				
16			Gustav "	3	m				do				
17			Otto "	1	m				do				
18			Wilhelmine Meielke	35	f				Prussia				Blind
19	583	557	Christian Busch	28	m	Farmer ✓	600	900	Nassau				
20			Dorothea "	25	f				Hanover				
21			Johanne "	5	f				Texas				
22			Hermann "	9/12	m				do				
23	584	558	John B. Brown	47	m	Farmer ✓	6,000	1550	Scotland				
24			Margaret "	37	f				Ireland				
25			Charles "	18	m				Texas		✓		
26			Margaret Ann "	16	f				do				
27			Elisabeth "	13	f				do		1		
28			Frances "	11	f				do				
29			George "	9	m				do				
30			Louisa "	6	f				do				
31			Joseph "	3	m				do				
32			Jesse Youngblood	44	m	Farm laborer ✓			South Carolina				
33	585	559	James M. Kincaid	28	m	Farmer ✓	200	715	Arkansas				
34			Elisabeth B. "	25	f				Kentucky				
35			Mary "	2	f	✓			Texas				
36			John W. Combs	22	m	Stockraiser ✓		800	Kentucky				
37	586	560	D. G. Kincaid	54	m	Farmer ✓	1600	6,830	do				
38			T. Eliza "	45	f				Tennessee		✓		
39			John "	14	m				Texas		1		
40			Mary "	12	f				do		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9100 1855

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

89

Page No. 75.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

209

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person, over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Esther Kincaid	10	f					Texas		1			1
2		Josephine "	8	f					do		1			2
3		William "	7	m					do					3
4		Joseph "	2	m					do					4
5	587	561 Julius Hirschfeber	33	m		Farmer	500	560	Saxe Coburg Gotha					5
6		Marie "	35	f					Hesse Darmstadt					6
7		Ernstine Fischer	10	f					Prussia		1			7
8		Adolph Eichler	19	m		Farm Laborer			Saxe Coburg Gotha					8
9	588	562 Philipp Wahl	33	m		Farmer	350	375	Nassau					9
10		Pauline "	25	f					do					10
11		Robert "	6	m					Texas					11
12		Amalie "	4	f					do					12
13		Emma "	2	f					do					13
14		Carl "	3/12	m					do					14
15	589	563 Johann Drumm	59	m		Farmer	500	610	Prussia					15
16		Caroline "	51	f					do					16
17		Julius "	26	m		Farmer	120		do					17
18		Gustav "	19	m		do			do					18
19	590	564 J. J. Morbach	52	m		Farmer	600	450	do					19
20		Anna "	51	f					do					20
21		Stephan "	24	m		Stone Mason			do					21
22		Andreas "	20	m		do			do					22
23		Johann "	14	m					do		1			23
24	591	565 Michael Kesseldanz	35	m		Farmer	400	500	Pennsylvania					24
25		Elisabeth "	37	f					Hesse Darmstadt					25
26		Elisabeth "	7	f					Texas					26
27		Anna "	4	f					do					27
28		Heinrich "	2	m					do					28
29	592	566 J. H. Bremer	68	m		Farmer	1000	1800	Hanover					29
30		Marie "	62	f					do					30
31		Joh. Friedr. "	30	m		Farmer			do					31
32		Marie "	24	f					do					32
33		Joh. Heinr. "	22	m		Joiner			do					33
34		Anna "	19	f					do					34
35	593	567 Philipp Jonas	34	m		Farmer	400	360	Prussia					35
36		Alvine "	29	f					do					36
37		Albert "	3	m					Texas					37
38		Otto "	2	m					do					38
39	594	568 Carl Schmidt	30	m		Farmer	400	360	Baden					39
40		Marie "	28	f					Prussia			1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4270 5035

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 5th of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and durab, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Wilhelm Schmidt	6	m				Texas					1
2			Friedrich "	4	m				do					2
3			Heinrich "	2	m				do					3
4			Carl "	1	m				do					4
5			Katharine Sander	80	f				Prussia			1		5
6	595	569	Carl Schäfer	34	m	Farmer	1200	670	Nassau					6
7			Marie "	27	f				do					7
8			Emilie "	6	f				Texas					8
9			Sophie "	4	f				do					9
10			Heinrich "	2	m				do					10
11			Johann "	6/12	m				do					11
12			Peter Kimbel	22	m	Wagoner		500	Nassau					12
13	596	570	Wilhelm Klaus	32	m	Farmer	600	390	do					13
14			Katharine "	26	f				Prussia					14
15			Jacob "	3	m				Texas					15
16			Joseph "	2	m				do					16
17			Peter "	9/12	m				do					17
18			Peter Klaus	71	m				Nassau					18
19	597	571	Carl Riefkohl	35	m	Farmer	400	200	Hanover					19
20			Marie "	30	f				Prussia					20
21			Caroline "	6	f				Texas					21
22			Bertha "	5	f				do					22
23			Anna "	3	f				do					23
24			Marie "	2	f				do					24
25	598		Unoccupied											25
26	599	572	Peter Kneuper	63	m	Farmer	800	430	Nassau					26
27			Peter Jos. "	24	m	Wagoner			do					27
28			Anna "	20	f				do					28
29			Margarethe "	18	f				do					29
30	600	573	Heinrich Reitkamp	45	m	Farmer	300	440	Prussia					30
31			Magdalene "	33	f				Nassau					31
32			Auguste "	11	f				Texas		1			32
33			Heinrich "	9	m				do		4			33
34			Dorothea "	7	f				do					34
35			Elise "	6	f				do					35
36			George "	4	m				do					36
37	601	574	Anton Riedel	69	m		150	60	Nassau					37
38	602	575	Johann Riedenstein	46	m	Farmer	300	330	do					38
39			Christine "	41	f				do					39
40			Sophie "	14	f				do		1			40
							3750	3020						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 77.

210

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office. New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Carl Wiederstein	12	m					Nassau		✓			1
2		Theodore "	8	f					Texas					2
3		Henriette "	6	f					do					3
4		Bertha "	2	f					do					4
5	603	576 Ludwig Wiederstein	38	m		Farmer ✓	500	520	Nassau					5
6		Wilhelmine "	35	f					do					6
7		Ferdinand "	11	m					Texas		✓			7
8		Auguste "	9	f					do					8
9		Adolph "	6	m					do					9
10		Gustav "	5	m					do					10
11		Emilie "	3	f					do					11
12		Wilhelm "	3/12	m					do					12
13	604	577 August Lahm	27	m		Farmer ✓	600	860	Nassau					13
14		Adolph "	19	m		do ✓			do					14
15	605	578 Valentin Schwab	46	m		Farmer ✓	1300	1220	Hesse Cassel					15
16		Elisabeth "	38	f					do					16
17		Andreas "	17	m		Farmer ✓			do					17
18		Alexius "	13	m					do		✓			18
19		Mathilde "	7	f					Texas		1			19
20		Elise "	4	f					do					20
21		Barbara Schmidt	65	f					Hesse Cassel			1		21
22	606	Unoccupied				✓								22
23	607	579 Peter Markward	56	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1290	Prussia					23
24		Pauline "	37	f					do					24
25		Johann "	25	m		Farmer ✓			do					25
26		Christian "	23	m		do ✓			do					26
27		Marie "	18	f					do					27
28		Friedrich "	8	m					do		✓			28
29		Bendine "	4	f					Texas					29
30		Wilhelm "	3	m					do					30
31		Mathilde "	1	f					do					31
32	608	Unoccupied				✓								32
33	609	580 Adam Wuest	50	m		Farmer ✓	900	300	Nassau					33
34		Katharine "	28	f					do					34
35		Gustav "	17	m		Wagoner ✓			do					35
36		Marie "	10	f					Texas		1			36
37		Carl "	8	m					do		1			37
38		Eduard "	7	m					do					38
39		Emma "	6	f					do					39
40		Wilhelm "	3	m					do					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					4900	4170	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elise Wiest	1	f					Texas				
		Marie Kimbel	65	f				100	Nassau				
610	581	Joseph Schneider	33	m		Farmer ✓	440	590	Hesse Cassel				
		Caroline "	22	f					do				
		Sabine "	2	f					Texas				
		Marie "	2/12	f					do				
611	582	Wilhelm Voigt II.	34	m		Farmer ✓	500	350	Hanover				
		Sophie "	26	f					Hesse Cassel				
		Henriette "	9	f					Hanover				
		Wilhelmine "	2	f					Texas				
		Heinrich "	7/12	m					do				
612	583	Henry Ritter	25	m		Farmer ✓	2500	2100	Nassau				
		Franziska "	25	f					France				
		Philipp "	1	m					Texas				
		Emilie "	1/12	f					do				
		Anna Winkler	18	f					France				
		Jacob "	15	m					Texas		✓		
		Robert Schehl	20	m		Farm Laborer ✓			Hesse Cassel				
613	584	John Schneider	43	m		Farmer ✓	1200	430	Hesse Cassel				
		Agatha "	43	f					France				
		Joseph Weber	12	m					Texas		✓		
614	585	Friedrich Schäfer	29	m		Farmer ✓	200	140	Nassau				
		Elise "	26	f					do				
		Marie "	7	f					Texas				
		Johanne "	5	f					do				
		John "	3	m					do				
		Heinrich "	6/12	m					do				
615	586	Carl Bäumle	46	m		Farmer ✓	200	130	Baden				
616	587	Johannes Schneider	34	m		Farmer ✓		50	Prussia				
		Magdale "	31	f					do				
		Katharine "	3	f					Texas				
		Anna "	1	f					do				
617	588	Philipp Schäfer	31	m		Farmer ✓	800	400	Nassau				
		Caroline "	22	f					Wurtemberg				
		Carl "	3	m					Texas				
		August "	10/12	m					do				
618	589	Anna Führing	44	f		Farmer ✓	200	640	Nassau				
		Andreas Friesenhahn	17	m		Farmer ✓			do				
		Nicolaus "	15	m		Wagoner ✓			do				
		Heinrich Führing	7	m					Texas				
							6041	5530					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 79.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in out of the corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels. 211

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	119	590	Jacob Friesenhahn	26	m		Farmer ✓	500	470	Nassau				1
2			Anna Mc.	24	f					Bavaria				2
3			Anton	1	m					Texas				3
4			Theodor	4/12	m					do				4
5	120	591	Hermann Kuhlmann	53	m		Stone Mason ✓	200	50	Oldenburg				5
6			Lucie "	48	f					do				6
7			Friederike "	24	f					do				7
8			Antonette "	17	f					do				8
9	121	592	Ignaz Wenzel	33	m		Farmer ✓	800	900	Bavaria				9
10			Anna "	25	f					Nassau				10
11			Marie "	5	f					Texas				11
12			Ferdinand "	1	m					do				12
13			Margarethe "	55	f					Bavaria				13
14			Regina "	28	f					do				14
15			Conrad "	17	m		Farmer ✓			do				15
16			Marie "	12	f					Texas		1		16
17	122	593	Scipio Schwarzhoff	41	m		Farmer ✓	4,000	1,800	Prussia				17
18			Mathilde "	33	f					do				18
19	123	594	Thomas Schwab	42	m		Farmer ✓	15,000	11,400	Hesse Cassel				19
20			Katharine "	44	f					do				20
21			Sabine "	11	f					Texas		1		21
22			Thomas "	10	m					do		✓		22
23			Theodor "	6	m					do				23
24			Johann "	3	m					do				24
25			Andreas Michael	35	m		Farm laborer ✓			Hesse Cassel				25
26	124	595	Valentin Fey	47	m		Farmer ✓	2,000	1,950	do				26
27			Anna "	38	f					Nassau				27
28			Thomas "	14	m					Texas		✓		28
29			Adolph "	11	m					do		✓		29
30			Christian "	9	m					do		✓		30
31			Marie "	7	f					do				31
32			Katharine "	5	f					do				32
33			Theodor "	4	m					do				33
34			Joseph "	2	m					do				34
35			Wilhelm "	6/12	m					do				35
36			Katharine Kaiser	69	f					Nassau				36
37	125	596	Otto Schmuck	46	m		Farmer ✓	200	360	Saxe Weimar				37
38			Marie "	34	f					do				38
39			Ernstine "	15	f					do				39
40			Elisabeth "	13	f					do		1		40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					22700	16930					No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —												

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward of the Incorporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amalie Schmuck	10	f					Save Kumar		1		
2		Wilhelmine "	7	f					Texas				
3		Johann "	5	m					do				
4		Carl "	3	m					do				
5		Anna "	1	f					do				
6		Emma "	3/12	f					do				
7	626	597 Alois Hofacker	52	m		Farmer ✓	500	325	Bavaria				
8		Anna "	44	f					Nassau				
9		Marie "	16	f					do				
10		Carl "	14	m					Texas		1/1		
11		Georg "	11	m					do		1/1		
12		Franz "	9	m					do				
13		Katharine "	5	f					do				
14	627	598 Johann Hartung	32	m		Farmer ✓	520	350	Prussia				
15		Louise "	24	f					Nassau				
16		Emma "	5	f					Texas				
17		Adolph "	3	m					do				
18		Wilhelm "	7/12	m					do				
19		Christian Lahm	59	m		Tailor ✓			Nassau				
20	628	599 J. Christian Hartung	68	m		Farmer ✓	400	150	Prussia				
21		Friederike "	68	f					do				
22	629	600 J. Georg Reininger	44	m		Farmer ✓	800	530	Nassau				
23		Christine "	26	f					Hesse Cassel				
24		George "	5	m					Texas				
25		Margarethe "	4	f					do				
26		Heinrich "	2	m					do				
27		Anna "	8/12	f					do				
28	630	601 Margarethe Heun	46	f			300	400	Nassau				
29		Ferdinand "	24	m					do				
30		Henriette "	13	f					do		1		
31		Wilhelmine "	12	f					do		1		
32		Bertha "	6	f					Texas		1		
33		Emma "	3	f					do				
34	631	602 Friedrich Ernst	42	m		Farmer ✓		300	Prussia				
35		Henriette "	28	f					Oldenburg				
36	632	603 J. Georg Weis	41	m		Farmer ✓	400	360	Nassau				
37		Margarethe "	40	f					do				
38		Katharine "	12	f					Texas		1		
39		Ferdinand "	10	m					do		1/1		
40		Heinrich "	8	m					do		1/1		
							2920	2945					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't. Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

212

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Johanne Metz	6	f				Texas					1
2			Carl "	4	m				do					2
3			Simon "	1	m				do					3
4	633	604	Carl Rossing	33	m	Farmer		185	Brunswick					4
5			Elisabeth "	23	f				Nassau					5
6			Carl "	3	m				Texas					6
7			Adolphine "	1	f				do					7
8	634	605	J. Georg Wahl	32	m	Wagoner		400	Wurtemberg					8
9			Wilhelmine "	15	f				Nassau					9
10	635	606	J. P. Magnus	47	m	Farmer		240	do					10
11			Katharine "	44	f				do					11
12			August "	16	m	Laborer			do					12
13			Friedrich "	13	m				do		1			13
14			Louise "	10	f				do		1			14
15			Caroline "	7	f				do		1			15
16			Heinrich "	3	m				Texas					16
17			Jacob Schuhl	19	m	Wagoner		350	Nassau					17
18	636	607	Alexander Foerster	40	m	Farmer		80	Prussia					18
19			Charlotte "	42	f				do					19
20			Hermann "	14	m				do		1			20
21			Bertha "	12	f				do		1			21
22			Emma "	10	f				do		1			22
23			Alexander "	6	m				do					23
24			Clara "	1	f				Texas					24
25	637	608	F. B. Hoffmann	39	m	Farmer	2,000	1900	Prussia					25
26			Wilhelmine "	32	f				do					26
27			Antonie "	12	f				Texas		1			27
28			Gustav "	10	m				do		1			28
29			Friedrich "	8	m				do		1			29
30			Heinrich "	7	m				do					30
31			Elise "	5	f				do					31
32			Emma "	3	f				do					32
33	638	609	Christian Stolte	39	m	Cartwright	500	770	Waldeck					33
34			Friederike "	32	f				Lippe Detmold					34
35			Heinrich "	8	m				Texas					35
36			Christian "	6	m				do					36
37			Friederike "	3	f				do					37
38			Wilhelmine "	1	f				do					38
39	639	610	Philipp H. Meckel	26	m	Wagoner		400	Nassau					39
40			Theresia "	23	f				do					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 250 — 4325 — No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~Out of the Corporation of~~ New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Heinrich Meckel	6	m					Texas					1
		Louise "	5	f					do					2
		Theodor "	2	m					do					3
		Gustav "	1/12	m					do					4
		Louise Preusser	59	f					Nassau					5
640		Unoccupied												6
641	611	Gustav Hoffmann	41	m		Farmer	2400	1300	Prussia					7
		Carl Illig	26	m		Farmer		100	Sax Weimar					8
642	612	Valentin Fuhrmann	39	m		Blacksmith	300	600	Nassau					9
		Katharine "	30	f					Baden					10
		Mina "	3	f					Texas					11
643	613	Sebastian Bierle	32	m		Farmer	300	270	Baden					12
		Christine "	32	f					do					13
		Carl "	5	m					Texas					14
		Katharine "	3	f					do					15
		Valentin "	1	m					do					16
		Christine "	1	f					do					17
644	614	F. H. Imhof	60	m		Farmer	300	1070	Hesse Cassel					18
		Barbara "	38	f					Hesse Darmstadt					19
		Wilhelm "	9	m					Texas		1			20
		Granville "	7	f					do		1			21
		Louise "	4	f					do					22
645	615	August Wolfshohl	47	m		Farmer	700	570	Nassau					23
		Katharine "	40	f					do					24
		Jacobine "	17	f					do					25
		Daniel "	15	m					do		1			26
		Auguste "	12	f					Texas		1			27
		Margarethe "	10	f					do		1			28
		Friedrich "	8	m					do		1			29
		Ernst "	7	m					do					30
		Sophie "	6	f					do					31
		Caroline "	4	f					do					32
		Ferdinand "	3	m					do					33
		Friederike "	1	f					do					34
646	616	Jacob Doppenschmidt	53	m		Farmer	300	250	Bavaria			1		35
		Mariane "	52	f					do					36
		Jacob "	20	m		Wagoner			do					37
		Philipp "	17	m		Farmer			do					38
		Adam "	15	m					do					39
		Peter "	11	m					do		1			40
							4300	4160						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 83.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

213

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	147	617	Ludwig Schoon	49	m		Farmer	300	300	Nassau				1
2			Elisabeth "	51	f					do				2
3			Heinrich "	13	m					do				3
4			August "	16	m					do				4
5			Gustav "	10	m					do		1		5
6	148	618	Theod. Dieselhorst	37	m		Farmer	4000	960	Prussia				6
7			Emilie "	37	f					do				7
8			Elvira "	8	f					Texas		1		8
9			Eduard "	6	m					do				9
10			Carl "	4	m					do				10
11			Ida "	2	f					do				11
12			Adolph "	6/12	m					do				12
13	149	619	F. F. Nickel	52	m		Farmer	1000	520	Nassau				13
14			Anna "	50	f					do				14
15			Wilhelm Meckel	22	m		Laborer		25	do				15
16			Friedrich "	18	m		do			do				16
17	150	620	Christian Brosche	52	m		Farmer		140	Brunswick			1	17
18			Caroline "	49	f					do			1	18
19	151	621	August Köpp	27	m		Farmer	400	315	Prussia				19
20			Caroline "	24	f					do				20
21			Wilhelmi "	3	m					Texas				21
22			Carl "	1	m					do				22
23	152	622	Friedrich Köpp	30	m		Farmer	400	355	Prussia				23
24			Johanne "	29	f					do				24
25			Emilie "	3	f					Texas				25
26			Bertha "	1	f					do				26
27	153	623	Caspar Feick	41	m		Farmer	600	400	Hesse Darmstadt				27
28			Anna "	48	f					Prussia				28
29			David "	11	m					Texas		1		29
30			Caroline "	6	f					do				30
31	154	624	Rudolph Reeh	28	m		Farmer	400	530	Nassau				31
32			Eleonore "	22	f					Prussia				32
33			Caroline "	3	f					Texas				33
34			Adolph "	1	m				510	do				34
35	155	625	Friedrich Reinarz	24	m		Farmer			Prussia				35
36			Henriette "	20	f					Nassau				36
37			Gustav "	6/12	m					Texas				37
38	156	626	Peter Horne	59	m		Farmer	4000	1450	Nassau				38
39			Marie "	61	f					do				39
40	157	627	Gustav Schmidt	25	m		Farmer		470	do				40
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				11100	6975	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
			No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						No. paupers, ___					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Schmidt	22	f					Prussia				
2		Wilhelm "	5	m					Texas				
3		August "	3	m					do				
4		Emma "	1/2	f					do				
5	658	628 Johann Bensch	50	m		Farmer	800	155	Prussia				
6	659	629 Johann Bettinger	39	m		Wagoner		300	do				
7		Rosina "	23	f					do				
8		Auguste "	1	f					Texas				
9	660	630 Heinrich Reininger	46	m		Farmer	2,000	1100	Nassau				
10		Margarethe "	36	f					Hesse Cassel				
11		Georg "	14	m					Texas		1		
12		Katharine "	11	f					do		1		
13		Christine "	9	f					do				
14		Ferdinand "	6	m					do				
15	661	631 Johann Sälzer	66	m		Farmer	300	360	Nassau				
16		Elisabeth "	54	f					do				
17		Anna "	30	f					do				
18		Joh. Georg "	24	m					do				
19		Helene "	5	f					Texas				
20		Carl Behs	1	m					do				
21	662	632 Johann Bretake	65	m				305	Prussia				
22		Christine "	61	f					do			1	
23	663	633 Wilhelm Sattler	52	m		Book binder		300	Nassau				
24		Sophie "	52	f					do				
25		Elise "	11	f					Texas		1		
26		Vicencius Weber	20	m		Farm laborer			Bavaria				
27	664	634 Henry Sattler	26	m		Farmer	2000	1775	Nassau	1			
28		Katharine "	20	f					do	1			
29	665	635 Carl Münzenberg	28	m		Stock raiser	560	300	Lubeck				
30		Adolph "	25	m		do	760	200	do				
31		Conrad Schmidt	47	m		Shepherd		50	Bavaria				
32	666	636 Ferdinand Blume	34	m		Blacksmith			Prussia				
33	667	Unoccupied											
34	668	637 Christian Löffler	37	m		Farmer	1000	2260	Wurtemberg				
35		Marie "	36	f					do				
36		Theodor "	9	m					Texas				
37		Carl "	8	m					do				
38		Emil "	6	m					do				
39		Christian "	5	m					do				
40		Anna "	2	f					do				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7420	7105	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~out~~ of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

214

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Leonhard Stahl	24	m		Wagoner	160	420	Wurtemberg					1
2	669	638 Friedr. Schefferkötter	47	m		Farmer	200	740	Prussia					2
3		Wilhelmine "	48	f					do					3
4		Wilhelm "	15	m					do		1			4
5		Lisette "	12	f					do					5
6		August "	6	m					Texas					6
7		Wilhelmine "	5	f					do					7
8		Friedrich Wagenführ	24	m		Farm laborer		50	Brunswick					8
9	670	639 A. Galle	51	m		Farmer	700	570	Prussia					9
10		Lina "	47	f					do					10
11		Feodor "	16	m		Wagoner			do					11
12		Emil "	12	m					do					12
13		Felix "	9	m					Texas					13
14	671	640 Peter Wurf	56	m		Farmer	250	150	Hesse Darmstadt					14
15		Theresia "	21	f					do					15
16		Peter "	18	m		Wagoner			do					16
17	672	641 Heinrich Genzen	62	m		Farmer	300	870	Prussia					17
18		Anna "	43	f					do					18
19		Hubert "	23	m					do					19
20		Judith "	15	f					do					20
21		Dorothea "	10	f					do					21
22		Sibilla "	8	f					Texas					22
23		Friedrich "	6	m					do					23
24		Katharine "	3	f					do					24
25		Marie "	1	f					do					25
26	673	642 Martin Schneider	66	m		Farmer		360	Hesse Cassel					26
27		Barbara "	55	f					do					27
28		Severin "	12	m					do		1			28
29	674	643 W. H. Henk	43	m		Teacher of a Ger. Sch.	500	450	Prussia					29
30	675	Unoccupied												30
31	676	644 Ferdinand Nehls	32	m		Teacher of a Com. Sch.		120	Mecklenburg Strelitz					31
32	677	645 Johann Schulz	52	m		Farmer	350	400	Prussia					32
33		Marie "	34	f					do					33
34		Erdmanndine "	8	f					do		1			34
35		Robert "	5	m					Texas					35
36	678	646 Johann Pantermühl	33	m		Farmer	300	450	Prussia					36
37		Wilhelmine "	21	f					Brunswick					37
38		John "	1	m					Texas					38
39	679	647 Carl Ohldrich	28	m		Farmer	350	415	Prussia	1				39
40		Louise "	21	f					do	1				40
							3110	5205						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
680	648	Johann Krüger	34	m		Wagoner ✓		340	Prussia				
		Johanne "	34	f					do				
		Friedrich "	8	m					do				
681	649	Friedrich Tausch	40	m		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Prussia				
		Anna "	36	f					do				
		Max "	12	m					Texas		1		
		Adolph "	10	m					do		1		
		Emilie "	7	f					do				
		Conrad "	6	m					do				
		Franklin "	4	m					do				
		Pauline "	3	f					do				
		Mina "	2	f					do				
		Anna "	1	f					do				
		Friedrich "	3/12	m					do				
682	650	Christine Schimmelpfen[nig]	59	f		Farmer ✓	600	680	Prussia			1	
		Hermann "	24	m		Trader in Stock ✓			do				
		August "	19	m		Farmer ✓			do				
683	651	Wm. Greebon	29	m		Wagoner ✓		400	Ireland				
		Caroline "	24	f					Nassau				
		Henry "	5	m					Texas				
		Mary "	4	f					do				
		Alice "	1	f					do				
684	652	J. P. Kuhn	40	m		Farmer ✓	300	390	Prussia				
		Katharine "	32	f					Bavaria				
		Christine "	4	f					Texas				
		Franz "	2	m					do				
		Peter "	1	m					do				
685	653	Conrad Pape	58	m		Farmer ✓	800	400	Hanover				
		Dorothea "	47	f		✓			do				
		Conrad Chr. "	22	m		Farmer ✓		700	do				
		Wilhelm "	17	m		Saddler's apprentice ✓			do				
686	654	Henriette Böhme	57	f		Farmer ✓	500	1140	Mecklenburg				
		Victor "	22	m		do ✓			Prussia				
		Hedwig "	19	f		✓			do				
687	655	Gottfried Ertel	42	m		Farmer		220	do				
		Anna "	37	f					do			1	
		Johanne "	14	f					do		1		
		Rosine "	11	f					do		1		
		Anna "	8	f					do		1		
		Caroline "	5	f					do				
							3200	5270					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

215

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Louise Eertel	2	f				Texas					1
2	688	656	Jacob Heidrich	45	m		Farmer	1000	1200	Nassau				2
3			Elisabeth "	40	f				do					3
4			Jacob "	16	m		Wagoner		do					4
5			Margarethe "	12	f				Texas		1			5
6			Sophie "	9	f				do		1			6
7			Friedrich "	6	m				do					7
8			Rudolph "	4	m				do					8
9	689	657	Johannes Bleider	45	m		Stone Mason	200	150	Nassau				9
10			Katharine "	41	f				do					10
11			Heinrich "	11	m				do		½			11
12			Wilhelmine "	8	f				do		1			12
13			Emma "	3	f				Texas					13
14			Magdalene "	7/12	f				do					14
15	690	658	Joachim Pantermühl	66	m		Farmer	2000	1330	Prussia				15
16			Joachim " jun.	29	m		do		240	do				16
17			Christian "	25	m		Farm Laborer			do				17
18			Carl "	21	m		do			do				18
19			Heinrich "	19	m		Farmer			do				19
20			Wilhelm "	16	m		do			do				20
21	691	659	Friedrich Pantermühl	27	m		Farmer		200	do	1			21
22			Ernstine "	17	f					Save Altenburg	1			22
23	692		Unoccupied											23
24	693	660	Conrad Kappmeyer	44	m		Farmer	1000	700	Hanover				24
25			Wilhelmine "	44	f					do				25
26			Dorette "	12	f					Texas		1		26
27			Caroline "	10	f					do		1		27
28			Mathilde "	7	f					do		1		28
29			Theodor "	3	m					do				29
30	694	661	Michael Heimer	43	m		Farmer	600	630	Save Altenburg				30
31			Auguste "	33	f					do				31
32			Franz "	16	m		Wagoner			do				32
33			Auguste "	11	f					do		1		33
34			Anna "	6	m					Texas				34
35			Bertha "	6	f					do				35
36			Mose "	3	m					do				36
37			Emilie "	1	f					do				37
38	695	662	Friedrich Foerster	44	m		Stock raiser	1200	3200	Prussia				38
39			Amalie "	44	f					do				39
40			Friedrich Gesche	24	m		Farm laborer			do				40
								6200	7650					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	696	663	Joh. Jost Weltz	54	m		Farmer	300	350	Nassau				
2			Katharine "	53	f					do				
3			J. G. Weltz	23	m		Farmer			do	1			
4			Katharine "	21	f					Brunswick	1			
5	697	664	Heinrich Gerhard	36	m		Farmer		300	Prussia				
6			Louise "	32	f					do				
7			Friedrich "	7	m					do		1		
8			Elise "	6	f					do				
9			Rudolph "	3	m					Texas				
10			Ferdinand "	1	m					do				
11	698	665	John Jones	36	m		Farmer		1600	South Carolina				
12			Mary "	33	f					do				
13			Washington "	11	m					Mississippi		1		
14			Randolph "	9	m					do		1		
15			James "	7	m					do				
16			Nancy "	4	f					do				
17			Frances "	2	f					do				
18	699	666	Henry D. Jones	33	m		Farmer		2590	South Carolina				
19			Alice "	30	f					do				
20			William "	9	m					Mississippi				
21			John "	7	m					do				
22			George "	4	m					do				
23			Mary "	1	f					do				
24	700	667	Anton Weltz	49	m		Farmer	400	300	Nassau				
25			Katharine "	42	f					do				
26			Georg "	15	m					do				
27			Jacob "	12	m					do		1		
28			Heinrich "	10	m					do		1		
29			Margarethe "	8	f					do		1		
30			Jacobine "	7	f					Texas				
31			Katharine "	4	f					do				
32			Caroline "	1	f					do				
33	701	668	Christian Reile	41	m		Farmer		100	Prussia				
34			Christine "	41	f					do			1	
35			Caroline "	15	f					do				
36			Christian "	13	m					do		1/2		
37			Johann "	10	m					do		1		
38			August "	7	m					do				
39			Rosine "	5	f					do				
40			Mathilde "	1	f					Texas				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		700	5240	No. idiots,				No. convicts,
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,				

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of September 1860. Wilh Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

216

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	702	669	Friedrich Hirth	57	m		Farmer ✓	300	120	Wurtemberg			
2			Juliane "	37	f				Baden			1	
3	703	670	Adolph Kappelmann	24	m		Farmer ✓	200	250	Wurtemberg			
4	704	671	Joseph Kuttimann	28	m		do ✓	500	700	France			
5			Amalie "	20	f				Prussia				
6			Louise "	1	m				Texas				
7	705	672	Gottlieb Erler	36	m		Farmer ✓	500	275	Sax-Altenburg			
8			Marie "	21	f				Wurtemberg				
9			Emma "	1	f				Texas				
10			Michael Traukert	19	m		Farm laborer ✓		45	Wurtemberg			
11	706	673	Henry Weil	25	m		Farmer ✓	"	400	Nassau			
12			Wilhelmine "	19	f				Brunswick				
13			Emmy "	1	f				Texas				
14	707	674	Gottfried Kauffer	30	m		Farmer ✓		460	Wurtemberg			
15			Louise "	24	f				Hanover				
16			Emma "	1	f				Texas				
17			Marie "	4/12	f				do				
18			Charlotte Magers	8	f				Hanover		1		
19	708	675	G. F. Kunz	42	m		Farmer ✓	200	400	Nassau			
20			Christine "	47	f				do				
21			Michael "	18	m		Farmer ✓			do			
22			Valentin "	12	m					Texas		4	
23			Eva "	9	f					do		1	
24			Hubert "	8	m					do		4	
25	709	676	Wilhelm Lahm	30	m		Farmer ✓	800	300	Nassau			
26			Caroline "	24	f					Prussia			
27			Auguste "	3	f					Texas			
28			Bertha "	1	f					do			
29			Martin Ebert	60	m		Farmer ✓			Prussia			
30	710	677	Joseph Kirhölzer	31	m		Farmer ✓	700	300	Baden			
31			Magdalene "	23	f					Nassau			
32			Magdalene "	4	f					Texas			
33			Heinrich "	9/12	m					do			
34	711	678	Heinrich Adams	36	m		Farmer ✓	1000	535	Prussia			
35			Katharine "	26	f					Bavaria			
36	712	679	Friedrich Michael	34	m		Carpenter ✓	200	100	Saxony	1		
37			Sophie "	20	f					Hanover	1		
38	713	680	Johann H. Kneuper	32	m		Farmer ✓	200	300	Nassau			
39			Margarethe "	29	f					do			
40			Peter "	6	m					Texas		1	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4600 4135

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of September 1860. Wilhelm Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marie Reneuper	4	f					Texas				
2		Wilhelm "	1	m					do				
3	714	681 Carl Bergemann	28	m		Farmer ✓	700	510	Prussia				
4	715	682 Carl Gehren	24	m		Farmer ✓	2500	2100	Hesse Cassel				
5	716	683 Anton Elsner	27	m		Stock raiser ✓		1000	Austria	1			
6		Dorothea "	20	f					Hanover	1			
7		Joseph Elsner	20	m		Farm laborer ✓		200	Austria				
8		Adolph Bremer	18	m		do ✓		50	Hanover				
9		Julius do	11	m					Texas		4		
10		Gervacio Floris	25	m		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
11	717	684 Franz Gross	46	m		Farmer ✓	2,000	1100	Prussia				
12		Louise "	36	f					Wurtemberg				
13		Louise "	11	f					Texas		1		
14		Anna "	10	f					do		1		
15		Margarethe "	5	f					do				
16		Marie "	4	f					do				
17		Auguste "	8/12	f					do				
18	718	685 Georg Burckhardt	35	m		Farmer ✓	200	260	Saxe Altenburg				
19		Anna "	36	f					do				
20		Alvine "	7	f					Texas				
21		Emil "	5	m					do				
22		Bruno "	8/12	m					do				
23	719	686 Andreas Kuhn	28	m		Farmer ✓	600	150	Prussia				
24		Carl Kreutzer	45	m		Wagoner ✓		150	do				
25		Bernhard Kuhn	31	m		Farmer ✓	600	340	do				
26		Sophie "	19	f					Hanover				
27		Julie "	3/12	f					Texas				
28	720	687 Danl. George	37	m		Farmer ✓		850	Alabama				
29		Mary "	36	f					N. Carolina				
30		Cindy "	14	f					Alabama				
31		Benjamin "	11	m					Florida				
32		D. Webster "	6	m					Texas				
33		Elizabeth "	3	f					do				
34		Nancy "	1	f					do				
35	721	688 Eduard Lindemann	25	m		Farmer ✓		300	Prussia				
36		Mary "	23	f					Virginia				
37	722	689 Hermann Fischer	32	m		Farmer ✓	1000	6100	Prussia				
38		Anna "	23	f					do				
39		Otto "	3	m					Texas				
40		Emma "	2	f					do				
							7600	13110					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

46

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

217

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Otto Fischer	28	m		Farmer			Prussia				1
2			Amalie Heine	60	f		Servant			do				2
3	723	690	Moritz Luche	34	m		Farmer	600	150	do				3
4	724	694	Otto Decken	46	m		Farmer	200	100	Hanover				4
5			Caroline "	46	f					do				5
6			Adolph "	15	m					do		1		6
7	725	692	Val. Horne	48	m		Farmer	4000	2450	Nassau				7
8			Agathe "	48	f					do				8
9			Hubert Moos	24	m		Farmer			do				9
10			Caspar "	18	m		do			do				10
11			Christine Horne	9	f					Texas		1		11
12	726	693	Gottlieb Ebbel	33	m		Farmer	1000	1650	Saxony				12
13			Christiane "	33	f					do				13
14			Wilhelmine "	9	f					Texas		1		14
15			Auguste "	7	f					do				15
16			Hermann "	5	m					do				16
17			Emma "	4	f					do				17
18			Bertha "	3	m					do				18
19			Ernst "	1	m					do				19
20	727	694	Dietr. Kenibbe	43	m		Farmer	4000	6200	Hanover				20
21			Bernhardine "	41	f					Prussia				21
22			Caroline "	14	f					Texas		1		22
23			August "	12	m					do		1		23
24			Hermann "	10	m					do		1		24
25			Anna "	7	f					do				25
26			Dietrich "	5	m					do				26
27			William "	2	m					do				27
28			Carl "	1/12	m					do				28
29	728	695	Christian Konkel	30	m		Farm laborer		60	Prussia				29
30			Katharine "	29	f					do				30
31			Friederike "	3	f					Texas				31
32			August "	1	m					do				32
33	729	696	Heinrich Schmidt	43	m		Laborer		300	Hanover				33
34			Friederike "	38	f					do				34
35			Heinrich "	17	m		Laborer			do				35
36			Louis "	13	m					do		1		36
37			Louise "	10	f					do		1		37
38			Dorothea "	7	f					do				38
39			Marie "	5	f					do				39
40			Carl "	2	m					Texas				40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					9880	10910	No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't. Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna Schmidt	1/2	f					Texas				
2	730	697 Louis Willke	42	m		Farmer & Postmaster	200	1200	Prussia				
3		Mina "	38	f					do				
4		Emilie "	17	f					Texas				
5		Rudolph "	15	m					do		✓		
6		Gustav "	13	m					do		✓		
7		Franz "	11	m					do		✓		
8		William "	5	m					do				
9		Emma "	3	f					do				
10		Robert "	1	m					do				
11	731	698 William George	25	m		Farmer ✓	6,000	6,950	Kentucky				
12		Elisa "	19	f					S. Carolina				
13		James "	10/12	m					Texas				
14		Wilh. Morgenthall	24	m		Farm laborer			Nassau				
15		Juan Sanches	28	m		do ✓			Mexico			1	
16		Joseph Moreno	24	m		do ✓			do			1	
17		Pedro "	20	m		do ✓			do			1	
18	732	699 Ferdinand Saulz	38	m		Farmer ✓	6,000	1560	Prussia				
19		Louise "	35	f					do				
20	733	700 Heinr. Lissmann	23	m		Farmer ✓	300	300	Hanover				
21	734	701 Christian Schmidt	27	m		do ✓	700	250	Saxony				
22		Marie "	22	f					Bavaria				
23		Wilhelmine "	2	f					Texas				
24		Hermann "	1	m					do				
25	735	702 Peter Rosbach	40	m		Farm laborer ✓		100	Prussia				
26		Christiane "	40	f					Saxony				
27		Christian "	5	m					Texas				
28		Emma "	3	f					do				
29		Agnes "	2	f					do				
30	736	703 Jacob Kaderli	35	m		Farmer ✓	700	630	Switzerland				
31		Anna "	24	f					France				
32		Jacob "	4	m					Texas				
33		Louise "	3	f					do				
34		Anna "	5/12	f					do				
35	737	704 Wilh. Uhr	34	m		Blacksmith ✓	500	200	Nassau				
36		Caroline "	10	f					do				
37		August "	6	m					Texas				
38		Louise "	4	f					do				
39	738	705 Johann Kaderli	32	m		Farmer ✓	500	820	Switzerland				
40		Friederike "	20	f					Waldeck				
							16900	14070					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~the~~ out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of September 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels. 218

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louis Haderle	3	m					Texas				1
2		Emma "	2	f					do				2
3		Heinrich "	1/12	m					do				3
4	739	706 Christian Pape	24	m		Farmer	250	630	Hanover				4
5		Katharine "	20	f					Wurtemberg				5
6		Heinrich "	1/12	m					Texas				6
7	740	707 E. N. Barbee	32	m		Farmer		2400	N. Carolina				7
8		John Barbee	30	m		do		1200	do				8
9	741	708 Sylvester Simon	42	m		do	2000	720	France				9
10		Katharine "	40	f					do				10
11		Sylvester "	18	m					do				11
12		Anna "	8	f					Texas		1		12
13		Joseph "	7	m					do		1		13
14	742	709 Heinrich Schütte	47	m		Farmer	600	1340	Hesse Darmstadt				14
15		Marie "	38	f					Hanover				15
16		Julius "	9	m					Texas		1		16
17		Anna "	6	f					do				17
18		Mathilde "	6	f					do				18
19		George "	5	m					do				19
20		Heinrich "	2	m					do				20
21	743	710 Joh. H. Petry	53	m		Farmer	800	350	Nassau				21
22		Elisabeth "	51	f					do				22
23		Heinrich "	20	m		Wagoner			do				23
24		Wilhelm "	11	m					Texas		1		24
25		Auguste "	10	f					do		1		25
26	744	711 Peter Paulus	55	m		Laborer	230	40	Nassau				26
27		Katharine "	50	f					do				27
28		Wilhelm "	14	m					do				28
29		August "	11	m					do		1		29
30	745	712 Gottfried Rohde	36	m		Farmer	700	700	Prussia				30
31		Marie "	35	f					do				31
32		Katharine "	12	f					do		1		32
33		Christine "	9	f					Texas		1		33
34		Joseph "	7	m					do		1		34
35		Josephine "	5	f					do				35
36		Bertha "	3	f					do				36
37		Hermann "	6/12	m					do				37
38	746	713 August Michel	24	m		Wagoner		350	Saxony				38
39	747	714 Christian Kneuper	38	m		Farmer	200	300	Nassau				39
40		Marie "	34	f					do				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4780 2030

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of September 1860. Wilh. Gerstner Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Anton Knemper	10	m				Nassau		y			1
2			Adam "	8	m				Texas		y			2
3			Peter "	5	m				do					3
4			Anna "	2	f				do					4
5	748	715	F. H. Steubing	68	m	Farmer	600	650	Nassau					5
6			Wilhelmine "	64	f				do					6
7			Carl Steubing	30	m	Farmer			do					7
8			Marie "	28	f				Prussia					8
9			Louise "	5	f				Texas					9
10			Heinrich "	1	m				do					10
11	749	716	Julius Buckenkamp	38	m	Farmer		700	Brunswick					11
12			Wilhelmine "	26	f				Prussia					12
13			Hermann "	5	m				Texas					13
14			Helene "	3	f				do					14
15			Wilhelmine "	2	f				do					15
16			Bertha "	8/12	f				do					16
17	750	717	Friedr. Weidner	49	m	Farmer		500	Saxony					17
18			Friederike "	42	f				do					18
19			Lebrecht "	23	m	Farmer			do					19
20			Adolph "	20	m	do			do					20
21			Emilie "	10	f				do		1			21
22			Carl "	8	m				do		y			22
23			Joseph "	1	m				Texas					23
24	751	718	Friedr. Kübel	30	m	Farmer	500	610	Bavaria					24
25			Rosa "	25	f				Hesse Cassel					25
26			Carl "	2	m				Texas					26
27	752	719	Wm. Bindseil	36	m	Carpenter	200	200	Brunswick					27
28			Dorothea "	35	f				do					28
29	753	720	Andreas Geier	44	m	Farmer	2000	200	do					29
30			Dorothea "	46	f				do				Idiotic	30
31			Dorothea "	17	f				do					31
32			Johanne "	14	f				Texas		1			32
33			Andreas "	9	m				do		y			33
34	754	721	Peter Becker	28	m	Wagoner	80	300	Prussia					34
35			Sophie "	20	f				Brunswick					35
36			Henriette "	2	f				Texas					36
37			Andreas "	8/12	m				do					37
38	755	722	Peter Trisch	47	m	Farmer	6000	1700	Nassau					38
39			Gorgine "	51	f				do					39
40			Wilhelm "	21	m	Farmer			do					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9380 4860 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New-Braunfels.

219

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Johanne Trischi	6	f					Texas		1			1
756	723	Johann Rathke	26	m		Wagoner		200	Prussia					2
		Henriette "	17	f					Brunswick					3
757	724	Michael Haufler	28	m		Farmer	300	300	Wartemberg					4
		Irene "	22	f					Switzerland					5
		Gottfried "	4	m					Texas					6
		Sophie "	3	f					do					7
		Johanne "	1	f					do					8
758	725	Valentin Hirmse	44	m		Farmer	300	400	Sax Altenburg					9
		Ernstine "	32	f					Prussia					10
		Hermann "	6	m					Texas					11
		Selma "	4	f					do					12
		Emma "	4/12	f					do					13
759	726	Gottlieb Arnold	52	m		Farmer	600	350	Schwarzburg Sondolstadt					14
		Marie "	37	f					Prussia					15
		Valentin "	11	m					Texas		1/			16
		Eduard "	10	m					do		1/			17
		Wilhelm "	9	m					do		1/			18
		Hermann "	7	m					do		1/			19
		Gustav "	6	m					do					20
		Carl "	4	m					do					21
		Albert "	3	m					do					22
760	727	Louis Klappenbach	40	m		Farmer	500	550	Prussia					23
		Johanne "	40	f					do					24
		Bertha "	16	f					do					25
		Hedwig "	13	f					do		1			26
		Margarethe "	10	f					Texas		1			27
		Richard "	7	m					do		1/			28
		Marie "	4	f					do					29
		Alexander "	1	m					do					30
761	728	Jacob Brecher	51	m		Farmer	900	1050	Nassau					31
		Caroline "	34	f					Prussia					32
		Gustav "	17	m					Nassau					33
		Wilhelmine "	11	f					Texas		1			34
		Louise "	9	f					do		1			35
		Carl "	5	m					do					36
		Amalie "	4	f					do					37
		Marie "	5/12	f					do					38
762	729	John L. Lacke	49	m		Farmer	10,000	1500	Alabama					39
		Theresia "	39	f					Mississippi					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12600 4350

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of September 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Asst Marshal.

Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			James Lacke	18	m		Farmer			Texas				1
2			Esther "	13	f					do				2
3			Mary "	10	f					do				3
4			John "	8	m					do				4
5			Andrew "	5	m					do				5
6			Emma "	1	f					do				6
7	763	730	Georg Holzinger	53	m		Farmer		600	Wurtemberg				7
8			Mariane "	49	f					do				8
9			Katharine "	15	f					do				9
10			Pauline "	14	f					do				10
11			Genoveva "	9	f					do				11
12			Mariane "	4	f					do				12
13	764	731	Hans Specht	33	m		Farmer		850	Hanover				13
14			Lisette "	26	f					Prussia				14
15			Wilhelm "	6	m					Texas				15
16			Nathalie "	5	f					do				16
17			Gustav "	3	m					do				17
18			Helene "	2	f					do				18
19			Adolph "	2	m					do				19
20			Nathalie Schmidt	18	f					Prussia				20
21	765	732	Wilhelm Tonne	37	m		Farmer	500	645	Hanover				21
22			Juliane "	22	f					Nassau				22
23			Sophie "	6	f					Texas				23
24			Wilhelmine "	3	f					do				24
25			Heinrich "	1	m					do				25
26	766	733	Adolph Otto	28	m		Farmer	1000	200	Hanover				26
27			Theresia "	24	f					Bavaria				27
28			August "	3	m					Texas				28
29			Marie "	1	f					do				29
30	767	734	Henry Dietz	44	m		Farmer	3000	1985	Nassau				30
31			Marie "	43	f					do				31
32			Magdalene "	17	f					do				32
33			Carl "	8	m					Texas		1		33
34			Theodor "	5	m					do				34
35			Heinrich "	2	m					do				35
36	768	735	Carl Fischer	26	m		Wagoner		350	Hanover				36
37			Elise "	22	f					do				37
38			Helene "	2	f					Texas				38
39			Emilie "	6/12	f					do				39
40	769	736	Ludwig Fischer	28	m		Farmer	1000	550	Hanover				40
			No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				5300	5780	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
			No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						No. paupers, ___					

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] of the Corporation of New Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of September 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

220

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mina Fischer	20	f					Hanover				
2	770	737 Bernard Menken	25	m		Farmer	800	500	Nassau				
3		Elisabeth "	21	f					Prussia				
4		Johann "	6/12	m					Texas				
5		Friedrich Menken	60	m		Cartwright			Nassau				
6		Johann Krämer	19	m		Farm Laborer			Prussia				
7	771	738 Nicolaus Merz	39	m		Farmer	500	260	Nassau				
8		Marie "	37	f					do				
9		Anna "	14	f					do		1		
10		Gertrude "	12	f					do		1		
11		Margarethe "	5	f					Texas				
12		Katharine "	3	f					do				
13		Heinrich "	5/12	m					do				
14	772	739 Peter Rathke	58	m		Farmer		100	Prussia				
15		Dorothea "	57	f					do				
16		Ferdinand "	24	m		Farmer			do			1	deaf & dumb
17	773	740 Wilhelm Bretzke	33	m		Farmer		300	Prussia				
18		Johanne "	24	f					do				
19		Emma "	5	f					Texas				
20		Robert "	1	m					do				
21	774	741 Christian Lohl	38	m		Cartwright	2000	600	Brunswick				
22		Wilhelmine "	28	f					Prussia				
23		Emma "	8	f					Texas		1		
24		Heinrich "	6	m					do				
25		Hermann "	4	m					do				
26		Auguste "	5/12	f					do				
27	775	742 Carl Schulze	36	m		Laborer	150	75	Prussia				
28		Friederike "	35	f					do				
29		Fritz "	5	m					Texas				
30		Heinrich "	1	m					do				
31	776	743 Michael Klinger	48	m		Farmer	500	290	Baden				
32		Dorothea "	40	f					Hanover			1	
33		Caroline "	11	f					Texas		1		
34		Mina "	9	f					do		1		
35		Katharine "	9	f					do		1		
36		Wilhelm "	5	m					do				
37		Friederike "	3	f					do				
38	777	744 Gottlieb Hoffmann	40	m		Farmer	200	190	Brunswick				
39		Auguste "	38	f					do				
40		Louise "	13	f					do		1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 36 231

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ out of the Corporation of New-Braunfels in the County of Comal State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of September 1860. Wilh. Gerhard Ass't Marshal

Post Office New-Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wilhelm Hoffmann	11	m					Brunswick		✓		
		August "	7	m					do		✓		
		Marie "	4	f					Texas				
		Frank "	6/12	m					do				
		Conrad Lohl	37	m		Wagoner		250	Brunswick				
778	745	Wilhelm Voges	36	m		Farmer ✓	700	500	Hanover				
		Dorothea "	28	f					Brunswick				
		Auguste "	2	f					Texas				
		Wilhelmine "	5/12	f					do				
		Caroline Voges	80	f					Hanover				
779	746	Balthasar Preiss	30	m		Farmer ✓	1000	900	Prussia				
		Louise "	39	f					Hanover				
		Auguste "	17	f					Texas				
		Bertha "	13	f					do		✓		
		Thusnelda "	6	f					do				
		Martin Preiss	18	m		Wagoner ✓		400	Prussia				
		Wilhelm Schretter	24	m		do ✓		400	Nassau				
780	747	F. Carl Georg	43	m		Farmer ✓	600	470	Prussia				
		Juliane "	37	f					do		✓		
		Carl "	13	m					do				
		Adolph "	10	m					do				
		Emilie "	6	f					Texas				
		Oskar "	3	m					do				
		Friedrich "	9/12	m					do				
781	748	A. F. Scholing	55	m		Farmer ✓	1000	440	Brunswick				
		Dorothea "	48	f					do				
		Louis "	9	m					Texas		✓		

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1340 360

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Gainesville in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. J M Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville.

221

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	J M Daugherty	30	M		Merchant	3500	10.000	Ala					1
2		Louisa A " "	25	F					Ky					2
3		Wm " " "	7	M					Texas					3
4		John G " "	5/12	M					"					4
5	2	2 David Rhine	28	M		Merchant	2500	12000	Bohemia Germany					5
6		S Hoffman "	24	M		"	2500	8000	Bohia Germany					6
7	3	3 W W Foreman	32	M		Land Lord	4500	16,500	S. C					7
8		Isabella A " "	30	F					Tenn					8
9		Mary J " "	14	F					Texas					9
10		Jas S " " "	21	M		"			Tenn					10
11		Louisa A " "	16	F		"			Texas					11
12		Wm R " " "	12	M					"					12
13	4	4 J B Jones	57	M		Farmer	1200	800	Tenn					13
14		Matilda " "	53	F					"					14
15		Cecelia C " "	21	F					"					15
16		Wm W " " "	19	M		Dpt P. M			"		1			16
17	5	5 Jas A Burns	29	M		Bar Keeper	3500	4250	Tenn					17
18		S W Miller "	24	M		"		400	S.C					18
19	6	6 N J Borman	35	M		M.D	900	350	Tenn					19
20		Amanda " "	31	F					"					20
21		Davies F " "	12	M					"		1			21
22		Eliza J " "	11	F					"		1			22
23		Edward P " "	9	M					"		1			23
24		John R " "	7	M					"		1			24
25		Wm W " "	4	M					Texas					25
26		Albert pitts "	1	M					"					26
27	7	7 Wm Bean "	50	M		Merchant	6000	11112	Tenn					27
28		William " "	16	M					Ark's		1			28
29		Jane " "	15	F					"		1			29
30		Eliza " "	13	F					Texas		1			30
31	8	8 Wm Cloud	25	M		Merchant	2400	10000	Ala					31
32		George " "	16	M					"		1			32
33		Isaac " "	14	M					"		1			33
34		R F Bostick "	25	M		"	2000	10000	Tenn					34
35		E C Peery " "	27	M		Land Locator	1000	7000	Me					35
36	9	9 J B Davenport	54	M		Farmer	2000	7000	Ky					36
37		Mary " " "	45	F					"					37
38		John " "	25	M		"		1000	Mo					38
39		James B "	20	M		"			"					39
40		Sallie A "	18	F										40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4850

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Gainesville in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 14 day of June 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lane " "	17	F.	W				Mo				1
2		Henrietta " "	14	F.					"		1		1
3		Martha " "	12	F.					"		1		1
4		Frank " "	7	F.					"				1
5	10	10 Mrs Henderson	60	F.		Sand Locator	27,000	7500	S. C.				1
6		Mary Jane "	20	F.					Mo				1
7	11	11 Alexander Bartwell	36	M.		Merchant	3500	1500	Ark's				1
8		Penrelia J "	34	F.					Tenn				1
9		Mrs R " " "	14	M.					Texas		1		
10		Martha A "	11	F.					"		1		
11		Mary C " "	7	F.					"		1		
12		Virginia F.	3	F.					"				
13		Robt " " "	1	M.					"				
14	12	12 Samuel Doss	35	M.		Stock raiser	27,150	37,000	Va				1
15		Sarah A " "	25	F.					Tenn				1
16		James D " "	7	M.					Texas				
17		Joseph Swan "	16	M.					Ark's				1
18		Robt G Johnson	26	M.		Laborer		1400	Ky				1
19		Newton Anderson	21	M.		"		50	Ark's				1
20	13	13 G L Scott	26	M.		M. D	2525	1765	Tenn	1			1
21		Mary A " "	15	F.					Texas	1			
22	14	14 J M Peery	30	M.		Land Locator	10,000	7000	Mo				1
23		Mary J " "	19	F.					Ark's				1
24		Caroline J "	1	F.					Texas				
25	15	15 Marguerite Shahagan	42	F.		Farming	1992	6870	Ala				1
26		Thos W " "	21	M.		"			Texas		1		
27		Sophronia M	19	F.					"		1		
28		Mansel J " "	17	M.		"			"		1		
29		Joseph C " "	12	M.					"		1		
30		Theodocia A "	5	F.					"				
31		Rachael Oneal "	14	F.					"		1		
32		Caroline " "	8	F.					"		1		
33		Lachalin Musick	13	F.					"		1		
34	16	16 James Blackman	32	M.		Stone Mason		200	England				1
35		Elizabeth " "	26	F.					S. C.				1
36	17	17 Wm Kendrick	24	M.		Surgeon Mason		40	Ark's	1			1
37		Mary C " "	22	F.					Mo	1			1
38	18	18 Abner Hill	72	M.		~~D. D~~	2980	395	N. C				1
39		Nancy " "	55	F.			290	450	Ky				1
40		Mansel Bailey	23	M.		Farmer			Miss				1

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

78127 2170

45

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Gainesville **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11 14 **day of** June **1860.** J W Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

222

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hellen " "	15	F					Texas		1			1
2		Araminta Otwell	28	F			480	650	Miss					2
3		Aleander " "	12	M					Texas		1			3
4		Nancy " "	8	F					"		1			4
5		Robt Baily "	22	M					Miss				Insane	5
6	19	Newton Monday "	24	M		Gun smith			Tenn					6
7		F L Monday "	20	M		Painter		375	"					7
8		C L Monday "	18	F					Ark					8
9		Mary " "	15	F					"					9
10		Alvina " "	12	F					"		1			10
11		Robt " "	10	M					"		1			11
12		Samuel P " "	8	M					"					12
13		A L Conrad "	25	M		Carpenter	300	340	Ky					13
14		Henrietta " "	19	F					"					14
15		George " "	7/12	M					Texas					15
16		Eliza Fisher "	18	F					"					16
17	20	L C Small "	24	M		Carpenter	300	55	Ky	1				17
18		Mary A " "	20	F					Mo	1				18
19	21	Absalom Templeton	37	M		Black Smith	700	255	Ky					19
20		Mary " "	40	F					Tenn					20
21		Mary A Williams	20	F					Mo		1			21
22		Jefferson M "	17	M					"		1			22
23		Willis Templeton	11	M					Texas					23
24		Cinitha " "	8	F					"					24
25		Benjamin "	6	M					"					25
26		John " "	6	M					"					26
27		Geo G Bird "	29	M		Surveyor	1512	170	Tenn					27
28		Elizabeth " "	20	F					Texas					28
29		Willis L " "	11/12	M					"					29
30	22	Mijjam McCall	50	F		Farming	1760	1280	Ky					30
31		James N " "	20	M		"			Texas		1			31
32		Nancis L " "	18	F					"					32
33		Kate " "	18	F					"					33
34	23	Jasper Nix	31	M		Farmer	900	500	Ill					34
35		Mary " "	29	F					Ky					35
36		Clarisa " "	9	F					Ill					36
37		Jane " "	6	F					Texas					37
38		Henrietta "	1	F					"					38
39		Melissa Barnett	18	F					Ky					39
40		Thomas "	16	M					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6552 4185 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Gainsville in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. J W Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	24	24	Thomas Caldwell	19	M		Druggist		2000	Ark's				
2	25	25	L C Hughes	44	M		Post Master	1000	40	N Jersey				
3			Sophronia "	25	F					Va				
4	26	26	Robt D Stone	25	M		Lawyer	1500	500	Va				
5			Laura R "	20	F		Cabinet Maker		50	Ark's				
6	27	27	Wm G Fisher	44	M		Cabinet Maker	450	500	Va				
7	28	28	Wm C Tuitt	39	M		Farmer	20000	500	Ky				
8			Elizabeth " "	24	F					La				
9			Caroline " "	12	F					Texas	1			
10	29	29	Thos W Johnson	29	M		Farmer	2500	500	Mo				
11			Martha C "	22	F					"				
12			John Johnson	4	M		Farmer	[illegible]	500	Ky				
13			Edward A "	2	M					Mo				
14			John L " "	9/12	M					"				
15	30	30	H Whaley "	35	M		Farmer	3000	2500	Penn				
16			Mary L " "	25	F					"				
17			H A " "	3	M		"	500	500	"				
18			Emily J " "	3	F					"				
19			Sallie M " "	1	F					Texas				
20			Nicolas Myers	27	M		"		500	Russia				
21			John McAlister	19	M		"			Mo				
22	31	31	A Underwood	38	M		Miller	3000	1000	Penn				
23			Sarah L " "	32	F					Ky				
24			Alice " "	3	F					Texas				
25			Oscar J " "	10/12	M					"				
26			Sarah L Jones	16	F					Ills	1			
27			Anna Sheegog "	16	F					Penn	1			
28	32	32	L G Mapp "	34	M		Blk Smith	1000	300	Ky				
29			Mary A " "	34	F					"				
30			Martha " "	11	F					"		1		
31			Edward " "	9	M					"		1		
32			Nanalie " "	6	F					Texas				
33			Ellen " " "	3	M					"				
34			John W Smith "	25	M		Miller		50	Va				
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														

No. white males, 18 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — $2350 $2360 — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Gainsville in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. L. M. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainsville.

223

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	33	33	Samuel Commichael	39	M		Carpenter & Joiner	40	1200	Tennessee				1
2			Anna "	37	F					Illinois				2
3			Isaac Abeke	15	M					Alabama		(1)		3
4			Josephus L. Wilson	10	F					Kansas		(1)		4
5			William Gastor	21	M				150	Pennsylvania				5
6	34	34	Robt. D. Scott	33	M		Farming	2000	1200	Indiana				6
7			Elizabeth C. Scott	30	F					"				7
8			A. D. Scott	11	M					Texas		(1)		8
9			Mary L. "	9	F					"				9
10			Joseph "	7	M					"				10
11			Dorcas "	5	F					"		(1)		11
12			Laura "	1	F					"				12
13			Sam Shepherd	14	F					Missouri				13
14			William Gadsy	24	M					"				14
15	35	35	Jas. R. Dupuy	37	M		Stock raiser		4000	Illinois				15
16			Martha Ann Dupuy	35	F					"				16
17			Rebecca J. "	7	F					Texas		(1)		17
18			Nancy C. "	3	F					"				18
19			Geo. W. Moody	33	M					Illinois				19
20			Rhody Perry	17	F					"				20
21	36	36	J. W. & Sivells	26	M		Brick Mason	1200	250	Kentucky				21
22			Mrs. J. Sivells	33	M		"	500	100	"		(1)		22
23			Helen "	18	F					"		(1)		23
24			H. D. Baker	25	M				125	"				24
25	37	37	Joseph Morly	56	M		Farmer	1800	600	Virginia				25
26			Celia "	50	F					Tennessee				26
27			Absolom "	19	M				400	Indiana				27
28			Sarah L. "	17	F					"				28
29			William "	14	M					"				29
30	38	38	Henry T. Smith	42	M		Carpenter	600	910	New York				30
31			Caroline "	35	F					Indiana				31
32			Christina M. "	14	F					Iowa		(1)		32
33			Ada "	5	F					"				33
34			Edward T. "	4	M					"				34
35			Elvira "	1	F					"				35
36			Henry Morrel	50	M		Farmer		50	Illinois				36
37	39	39	Anderson Cummins	42	M		Methd. Minister	300	300	Tennessee				37
38			Martha D. "	33	F					"				38
39			Mary Anna "	2	F					"				39
40			Martha A. J. Jones	59	F				1000	Virginia				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Gainsville in the County of Cook State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. J. M. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cowlins Burns	22	M				500	North Ireland					1
2	40	40 John Kinson	35	M		Carpenter	160	270	Prussia Germ					2
3		Anna "	36	F					New York			1		3
4		Mary "	11	F					Florida			1		4
5		Sarah Ann "	6	F					Texas					5
6		John "	8	M					"					6
7		Camila J. "	1	F					"					7 48
8	41	41 Mrs. Howell	42	M		Farmer	18000	1500	Tennessee					8
9		H. E. J. Howell	35	F				2000	"					9 49
10		Wm W. Howell	13	M			1360		Texas		(1)			10
11		Virgil A. Howell	10	M			1360		"		(1)			11
12	42	42 Nancy Howell	61	F			1000	100	Tennessee					12
13		Catharine Howell	24	F				2000	Alabama					13
14		Franklin Howell	16	M					"					14
15	43	43 James M. Richie	49	M		Farmer	4800	4820	Kentucky					15 50
16		Louisa C. Richie	40	F					Tennessee					16
17		Mary J. Richie	17	F					Rep. Texas		(1)			17
18		Ann L. "	10	F					Texas		(1)			18
19		Lucy Udora "	6	F					Texas		(1)			19 50
20		Willie "	1/12	F					Texas					20
21	44	Thos J. Williams	28	M		Carpenter	3000	175	Virginia					21
22		J L. Williams	21	F					Ref. Texas					22
23		Jas A. Williams	1	M					Texas					23 51
24	44	46 R. S. Latta	34	M		Farmer	125	50	Indiana					24
25		Rutha J. Latta	30	F					Kentucky					25
26		Maria L. Latta	16	F					Indiana					26
27	45	46 R. H. Scott	31	M		Farmer	2700	4000	Tennessee					27
28		Martha M Scott	25	F					"					28
29		Mrs J. "	7/12	M					Texas					29
30	46	47 W. C. Underwood	33	M		M. D.	920	100	Alabama		(1)			30
31		Martha C. Underwood	18	F					Ref. Texas		(1)			31
32		Thomas Perry	23	M	Mexico				City Mexico					32
33	47	48 Benjamin Carpenter	45	M		Carpenter	4200	4350	Tennessee					33
34		Matilda "	41	F					New York					34
35		Laura "	18	F					Missouri					35
36		Sallie Ann "	16	F					Texas					36 52
37		Apalona "	13	F					"					37
38		Louis "	10	M					"					38
39		Louisa C "	7	F					"					39
40		Benj. C "	5	M					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 32445 19895

45

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Gainsville **in the County of** Cook **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

224

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
47	48	J. F. Bray	21	M		Black Smith	300		Indiana					1
		R. G. Holland	29	M		Carpenter		180	New York					2
		J. M. McCord	25	M		"		225	South Carolina					3
		— McCracken	23	M		Farmer			North Carolina					4
		Dominick Burns	34	M		Trader	1300	2000	Ireland					5
		William D Murray	28	M		Rock Mason		50	Ireland					6
48	49	Wm. D. Martin	28	M				50	Virginia					7
		Susan Martin	29	M					Pennsylvania					8
49	50	Jas. C. Haley	28	M					Tennessee					9
		Isabella Haley	17	F					Georgia					10
		Jas. D. "	2/12	M					Texas					11
	51	Frank L. Cleaves	30	M		Clerk	100	100	Vermont					12
		Thos Marbry	23	M		Lawyer			Tennessee					13
		Jas. M. Lindsay	24	M		"	1000		"					14
50	52	Mary Carpenter	40	F			800	1000	Indiana					15
		Helen "	16	F					Iowa		11			16
		Kate "	11	F					"		11			17
		Simon "	3	M					"					18
50	53	M. A. Elliott	27	M		M. D.	4000	2000	Tennessee					19
		C. A. Elliott	16	F					Ref. Texas					20
		J. L. Elliott	28	M		Lawyer		250	Tennessee					21
		W. C. Millingham	26	M					"					22
51	54	John Dickson	57	M		Carpenter	2000	7100	Tennessee					23
		Abigal "	55	F					"					24
		Wm Dickson	16	M		Student of Medicine			"					25
		Thos Davis	22	M		Artist			Arkansas					26
		W. J. G. Mann	27	M		Lawyer	100	300	Illinois					27
		Mary J. Bone	24	M		C. P. Minister		400	Tennessee					28
	55	Erastus R. Sailsbery	52	M		M. D.		5000	New York					29
		Herman L. "	19	M		Student of Medicine		200	New York					30
		Thos L. Crain	25	M		Blacksmith		300	Virginia					31
	56	J. B. West	27	M		Farmer	300	475	Indiana					32
		Nancy J. West	23	F					Tennessee					33
		Maria R. "	3	M					Texas					34
		Mary E. "	1	F					"					35
52	57	J. W. Johnson	29	M		Farmer	1000	500	Virginia					36
		M. A. Johnson	27	F					Tennessee					37
		Jno. L "	7	M					"					38
		P. C. "	4	M					Mississippi					39
		Dora A. "	1	F					Texas					40

No. white males, 30 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, _____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2260 1945 No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Town of Gainesville Concluded											
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. of paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. John W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville

225

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
59	61	William Murrell	49	M		Farmer	4500	17192	Kentucky					1
		Nancy "	44	F					Va					2
		Josiah " "	24	M		"		200	Ky					3
		Susan " "	22	F					"					4
		John " "	20	M		"			"					5
		Samuel " "	18	M		"			"					6
		Thomas " "	16	M		"			"		1			7
		Eliza " "	14	F					"		1			8
		William " "	12	M					"		1			9
		George " "	10	M					"		1			10
		Belle " "	7	F					"					11
		Jesse " "	4	M					Wisconsin					12
		Campbell " "	1	M					Texas					13
		Thomas B Moore	21	M		B'k Smith			Miss					14
60	62	P. W. Titus	43	M		Farmer	5000	16725	Tenn					15
		Susan J "	41	F					Ala					16
		Robt B " "	19	M		"			Texas					17
		Turner M "	14	M					"					18
		Albert G " "	11	M					"					19
		Virginia M "	9	F					"					20
		Rebecca G "	5	F					"					21
		Mary D " "	5/12	F					"					22
		Louisa L Story	16	F					Texas					23
61	63	George Titus	83	M		Farmer			Va					24
		Wade Nichols	20	M				105	Tenn					25
62	64	Abraham Looney	42	M		Farmer	640	612	Tenn					26
		Melinda " "	40	F					"					27
		Isaac N "	17	M		"			"					28
		Matilda L "	11	F					"					29
		Nancy E " "	9	F					"					30
63	65	Wm M. Parks	41	M		Farmer	600	355	Tenn					31
		Elizabeth " "	38	F					"					32
		Thomas H " "	11	M					Texas					33
		Mary H " "	8	F					"					34
		Emma M " "	6	F					"					35
		Isabell " "	3	F					"					36
		Nancy B " "	3/12	F					"					37
64	66	B. F. Dixon	26	M		Farmer	3500	1500	Ind					38
		Ellen " " "	19	F					Texas					39
														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

14440 36669

No. idiots, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Bray	20	M		Farmer	200		Miss				
2	65	67 James Benton	30	M		Farmer	75	70	Tenn				
3		Finnetta " "	25	F					"				
4		Sarah A " "	4	F					Texas				
5		Dean Cobell "	2	M					"				
6		Ellen C " "	1	F					"				
7	66	68 Wm Shelton	36	M		Farmer		305	Ala			1	
8		Sarah " "	34	F					Tenn			1	
9		James W "	14	M					Ark's		1		
10		Price A "	12	M					"				
11		George B "	9	M					"				
12		Jackson M "	7	M					"				
13		Marion W "	6	M					"				
14		Mary E " "	3	F					"				
15		Infant " "	2/12	M					Texas				
16	67	69 Wm Trulove	54	M		Farmer	2000	600	N. C.			1	
17		Marguerite "	36	F					Ky			1	
18		James " "	30	M		"		200	Ala				
19		Elizabeth L "	28	F					"				
20		Harriet C "	23	F					"				
21		John A " "	18	M					"				
22		Sarah M "	15	F					"				
23		Riley H "	6	M					"				
24		Semira Hahn	14	F					Ills		1		
25	68	70 Aaron Hill	63	M		District Clerk	6000	1500	S. C.				
26		Francis L "	50	F					Ala				
27		Aaron M "	20	M					Miss				
28		Winney L Rogers	20	F					Tenn				
29	69	71 Thos A. Braly	36	M		Farmer	2500	1500	Md				
30		Mary Ann "	21	F					"				
31		Liza Magan "	10/12	F					"				
32	70	72 Amos Register	29	M		Stone Mason	1000	600	S. C.				
33		Narcissus "	16	F					Miss				
34	71	73 Thos Meaps	44	M		Farmer		300	Ala			1	
35		Martha " "	44	F					Tenn			1	
36		Nancy C "	19	F					"				
37		James C "	18	M					"				
38		Milton " "	15	M					"				
39		John T " "	14	M					"				
40		Wm Morgan	10	M					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1675 8475 No. paupers, _____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. John A. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

226

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. Wilbert H. "	8	M					Virginia				
2		Nathan H. " "	7	M					Miss				
3		Mary C. " "	6	F					Texas				
4	12	14 Stephen Brown	37	M		Farmer	2140	1000	Texas				
5		Theba "	24	F					Mo				
6		Francis M. " "	6	M					Texas				
7		Augustine C. "	6	F					"				
8		Wm A. " "	5	M					"				
9		Thos L. " "	3	M					"				
10		Mary " " "	2/12	F					"				
11		A. L. Mathews "	16	F					Texas				
12		Celia A. " "	12	F					"				
13	13	15 Christopher Brown	21	M		Farmer	500	50	Texas			1	
14		Adaline N. L. "	22	F					Va				
15		Celia A. M. "	4	F					Miss				
16		Sarah L. " "	2	F					Texas				
17	14	16 Allen Fox	45	M		Farmer	3000	3410	N. C.			1	
18		Martha M. "	44	F					Va			1	
19		Berry Lawson	39	M		"		197	Texas			1	
20		Mullen Lawson	30	M		"			"			1	
21	15	17 J. R. Williams	28	M		Farmer		75	Texas			1	
22		Mary " "	19	F					Ky				
23		Francis M. "	1	M					Texas				
24	16	18 H. M. Stroud	24	M		Farmer	3000	1500	Va				
25		Eliza " "	21	F					Miss				
26		Wm H. " "	1	M					Texas				
27		Adalin Braal	12	F					Texas		1		
28		Fletcher Underwood	3	M					Texas				
29		Thomas Flinn "	21	M		"			Ala			1	
30	17	19 Thos B. Stroud	62	M		Farmer	5000	1000	Va				
31	18	20 L. N. Redman	55	M		Farmer	1000	674	Ohio				
32		Keziah "	55	F					Ky				
33		John W. " "	31	M		Farmer			Ohio				
34		Mary E. "	26	F					Ind				
35		Marion M. "	23	M		"			"				
36		Johnathan H. "	21	M		"			"				
37		Jackson H. "	19	M		"			"				
38		Hannah A. "	16	F					Iowa		1		
39		Thos L. " "	14	M					"		1		
40		Daniel Boone "	11	M					"		1		

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

1033 / 0503

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. J. M. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lafayette Hacke	19	M					Illinois				Idiot
2	60	62 Lemuel Dixon	34	M		Farmer	1700	1226	N. C.			1	
3		Tidda "	26	F					Ind				
4		Lucinda " "	7	F					Texas				
5		James G " "	4	M					"				
6		Miles T " "	2	M					"				
7	61	63 Isaac S Rivers	27	M		Farmer		317	Ind			1	
8		Catharine "	26	F					"				
9		Nancy A "	3	F					"				
10		Wm G " "	10/12	M					"				
11	62	64 John Chadwell	38	M		Farmer	4000	924	Texas				
12		Mary " "	34	F					N. C.				
13		James " "	14	M					Texas				
14		John " " "	8	M					"				
15		William " "	5	M					"				
16		Sarah E " "	2	F					"				
17		Edinda Gobble "	55	F					Tenn				
18		A Sutherland "	17	F					Ind				
19		G Chadwell "	35	M		Farmer	1500	234	Texas				
20	63	65 Moses Jones	59	M		"		100	Texas			1	
21		Sallie " "	49	F					"				
22		Wm " "	23	M		"			Ind				
23		Nancy " "	21	F					Va		1		
24		Mary " "	16	F					"		1		
25		Eliza " "	16	F					"		1		
26		John " "	10	M					"		1		
27		Martha " "	8	F					Ind		1		
28	64	66 W. B. Skinner	32	M		Farmer	328	1000	Texas				
29		Lavina " "	22	F					Ind				
30		Martha A.	2	F					Texas				
31		W. W. R. Angling	5	M					"				
32	65	67 Granville Morris	30	M		Farmer	480	396	Texas				
33		Malinda "	25	F					Ga			1	
34		Clinton " "	6	M					Texas				
35		Martha " "	4	F					"				
36		Nelly " "	2	F					"				
37		Claiton " "	4/12	M					"				
38	66	68 Gibson Morris	23	M		Farmer	(2) 200	262	Texas				
39		Sarah "	16	F					Ark				
40	67	69 N. A. Nelson	53	M		Carpenter		200	Texas				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 8208 4782 Pd. paupers, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Coosbe State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. John W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville. 227

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry Jr	15	M					Miss		/			1
2		John Hos	12	M					"		/			2
3		Symantha "	10	F					Ark's		/			3
4		Henry Millen "	4	M					Texas					4
5	89	91 Thos Floyd	29	M		Farmer		300	Penn			/		5
6		Clara " "	25	F					"					6
7		Ritchen " "	4	M					"					7
8		Martha L "	2	F					Texas					8
9	90	92 Wesley Morris	32	M		Farmer		250	Penn			/		9
10		Ann " "	27	F					"			/		10
11		Martha Ann "	5	F					Ark's					11
12		Clara E " "	1/2	F					Texas					12
13	91	93 Robt Morris	20	M		Farmer	440	348	Penn			/		13
14		Martha L "	17	F					Ala			/		14
15		Henry " "	12	M					Texas					15
16	92	94 Washington Morris	21	M		Farmer	480	120	Penn					16
17		Josephine "	22	F					Ga					17
18		Wm R "	3	M					Texas					18
19		Sarah L "	3	F					Texas					19
20	93	95 Madison Tynch	24	M		Farmer	660	312	S. C.					20
21		Harriet " "	21	F					" "					21
22		Mary Ellen	2	F					Texas					22
23	94	96 N. Th. Clark	43	M		Farmer		300	Ky					23
24		Mahulda A. L "	36	F					Penn					24
25		James L "	17	M		"			Mo		1			25
26		Cordelia Ann	13	F					"					26
27		Wm G " "	10	M					"					27
28		John Boon	6	M					"					28
29		Mary E "	6	F					Ark's					29
30		Joseph H "	4	M					Texas					30
31		N. Th. Douglas	1/2	M					"					31
32	95	97 Alex Powers	51	M		Stone Mason	200	392	Maine					32
33		Martha " "	46	F					Penn					33
34		Samuel " "	23	M		Farmer			Mo					34
35		Caroline " "	20	F					Mo					35
36		Louisa " "	19	F					"					36
37		Deborah E "	14	F					"					37
38		Wm L. R "	11	M					"					38
39		Martha A	2	F					"					39
40		Nancy C	29	F					"					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1820	2123	No. Idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. John N. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
96	98	Joseph Phipps	33	M		Farmer	240	144	Ohio				
		Susan "	29	F					Illi				
		Mary B "	12	F					"				
		Nancy " "	11	F					"				
		Wm J " "	7	M					"				
		Jane " "	4	F					Texas				
		Sarah L " "	1	F					"				
97	99	Eli Scott " "	49	M		Farmer	440	452	Texas				
		Maria " "	24	F					Ky				
		Amanda M R "	7	F					Texas				
		Calidona C.V "	4	F					"				
		Celeste A.M.G "	1	F					"				
		John W " "	16	M					"				
		Zac J " "	12	M					"				
98	100	Doctor Scott	23	M		Farmer		50	Ala				
		Lucinda " "	26	F					Illi			1	
		Mary Drummond	10	F					"				
99	101	Hiram Billbourn	57	M		Farmer	640	796	Canada				
		Celia " "	40	F					Vermont				
		George G "	17	M		"			Illi				
		John H " "	13	M					"				
		Francis E "	8	F					"				
		Wilson " "	4	M					Texas				
100	102	Geo W Turner	26	M		Cooper	320	575	Ms				
		Sarah F "	23	F					"				
		Mary " "	3	F					Texas				
		Frank Peirce	1	M					"				
101	103	Enoch Willet	45	M		Blk Smith	120	114	Tenn			1	
		Francis "	45	F					N Carolina				
		Ellen " "	18	F					Illi				
		John H " "	15	M					"				
		Amanda " "	12	F					"				
102	104	Martin Elliott	22	M		Farmer		15	Va				
		Elizabeth "	22	F					"				
		Floyd D "	4	M					"				
		James W "	3	M					Nebraska Ter				
103	105	Marguite D Thum	45	F		Farming	960	596	N C				
		John " " "	22	M					Texas				
		Lafayette "	21	M					Ind				
		Wm H " "	17	M					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2520 2880 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. John W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

228

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andrew C "	16	M					Texas				
2		Lee Lafayette "	14	M					"				
3		David B "	11	M					"				
4		Louisana "	9	F					"				
5		Robt H "	7	M					Texas				
6	104	106 M. M. Dotson	35	M		Farmer		145	Tenn				
7		John W "	3	M					Texas				
8		Wm C "	2	M					"				
9		Mary Ann	1/2	F					"				
10		Amanda "	20	F					Tenn				
11	105	107 Hiram Martin	39	M		Farming	470	341	Illi			1	
12		Thomas " "	14	M					"				
13		Lewis W " "	10	M					"				
14		Samuel H "	6	M					Texas				
15		Orange " "	3	M					"				
16		108 Richd Martin	22	M		Farmer	280	137	Illi				
17		Syntha L	22	F					"				
18	106	109 Perry Martin	27	M		Teamster	390	137	"				
19		Malinda L "	18	F					"				
20	107	110 Robt L. Elliott	47	M		Waggon Maker	450	356	Tenn				
21		Louisa A "	46	F					"				
22		Alabama L "	17	F					Mo				
23		Jane A " "	14	F					"				
24		Wm L " "	12	M					Ark				
25		Fredona D "	7	F					"				
26		Martin J "	5	M					"				
27	108	111 L. W. Mcpherson	34	M		Farmer		356	Ind				
28		Nancy L "	32	F					Ky				
29		W. H. A "	10	M					Mo				
30		Sarah L. C "	4	F					Texas				
31	109	112 Wm W. Martin	29	M		Wheel Wright	200	279	Illi				
32		Nancy "	39	F					Unknown			1	
33		Edward Cotton	17	M					Ark				
34		Mary A. E "	15	F					Texas				
35		Matilda L Martin	6	F					"				
36		Susan C "	5	F					"				
37		Charles N "	3	M					"				
38		Henry W "	1	M					"				
39	110	113 N. W. Martin	30	M		Carpenter		342	Illi				
40		Emma " "	27	F					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | 2220 | 2168 | No. idiots, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. R. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George " "	2	M					Texas				
2		Eliza L "	12	F					Ills				
3		Sarah A "	9	F					"				
4		Franklin " "	5	M					"				
5	112	115 D. P. Dawson	54	M		Farmer		175	Va				
6		Jane " "	37	F					Tenn				
7	113	116 Mason Whitton	62	M		Farmer	1400	1404	S. C				
8	114	117 Marion Whitton	32	M			400	576	Ala				
9		Nancy " "	24	F					Tenn				
10		Wm " "	9	M					"				
11		Elizabeth " "	6	F					"				
12		Aaron " "	26	M		"		20	"				
13		Houston Tucker	23	M		"		120	"				
14	115	116 Bonna Whitton	21	M		Farmer		30	"				
15		Jane " "	19	F					Miss				
16		Mason " "	1	M					Texas				
17	116	119 Geo A. Phillips	30	M		Farmer		625	Ala				
18		Francis "	31	F					Tenn				
19		Mary E " "	10	F					"				
20		Daniel H " "	9	M					"				
21		Nancy C " "	7	F					"				
22		Louisa F.	5	F					Texas				
23		Charity J "	2	F					"				
24		Charles M "	3/12	M					"				
25	117	120 Geo R Welch	21	M		Farmer		476	Texas				
26		Nancy " "	23	F					Ark's				
27		Sarah E " "	11/12	F					Texas				
28		Elizabeth Welch	43	F					S. C				
29	118	121 Thos Conard	22	M		Farmer		127	Tenn				
30		Elizabeth "	23	F					"				
31		Clarissa B "	3/12	F					Texas				
32	119	122 John Self	32	M		Farmer	400	1640	Ark's				
33		Elizabeth "	25	F					Tenn				
34		Samantha E "	5	F					Texas				
35		Mary L " "	2	F					"				
36		Geo Welch " "	54	M		"		605	Ky				
37	120	123 Elisha W Penny	33	M		Farmer	1000	962	Tenn				
38		Mary Ann "	32	F					"				
39		Martha L " "	11	F					"				
40		Mary E " "	7	F					Texas				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3600	6943	No. paupers, ____				

45

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 ST day of June 1860. John N Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville, 229

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hyrtha "	5	F					Texas				
		James " "	1	M					"				
122	125	Nathan Bum	21	M		Farmer	264	576	Ills			1	
		Ann " "	20	F					Ark's			1	
		Andrew " "	3	M					Texas				
		Henry " "	1	M					"				
		John Bum "	21	M		"		189	Ills				
123	126	Andrew Smith	50	M		Farmer	1600	1267	Tenn			1	
		Rebecca "	50	F					Va			1	
		William " "	14	M		"			Ark's		1		
		Allen " "	14	M					"		1		
		Jane " "	12	F					"		1		
		Alvin " "	9	M					"		1		
124	127	Ezekiel Linsay	40	M		Farmer	600	2126	Tenn				
		Elizabeth A "	29	F					"				
		Julia A "	10	F					Mo		1		
		James L " "	8	M					"		1		
		Larissa " "	5	F					Texas				
		Alice " "	1	F					"				
		Livia " "	1	F					"				
125	128	Thos J Harris	57	M		M.D	1120	805	Va				
		Martha " "	59	F					Ala				
		Marion D "	16	M					Mo				
		Rebecca E "	15	F					"				
		Judith F	13	F					"				
		Sarah A "	11	F					"				
		George M " "	10	M					Texas				
		Mary " "	7	F					"				
		Thos L " "	4	M					"				
		John S " "	1	M					"				
126	129	Reason Jones	47	M		Farmer	4400	4765	Tenn			1	
		Marguerite L "	17	F					Mo				
		Wm L " "	15	M					"		1		
		Carol M "	9	M					"		1		
		Charity M "	7	F					Texas				
		Susan E " "	4	F					"				
		Theodocia A "	2	F					"				
127	130	John Sullivan	23	M		Farmer	700	692	Tenn	1			
		Nancy E "	19	F					Mo	1			
		John Jones	14	M					Tenn				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. J. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
128	131	Paris Olinger	26	M		My Farm		199	Va				
		Mary C "	16	F					"				
129	132	Michael Goff	31	M		My Farm		436	"				
		Susanna "	24	F					"				
		A L Anglebright	7	F					"		1		
		John Y "	7	M					"		1		
		James M Goff	1	M					"				
		Malinda E Souder	20	F					"				
130	133	Adam Souder	32	M		My Farm		450 (8)	"				
		Leona " "	26	F					"				
		Israel H " "	10	M					"				
		Mary " "	8	F					"				
		Mathew G "	7	M					"				
		Joseph " "	4	M					"				
131	134	David R Davis	33	M		My Farm		206	Texas				
		Cordelia "	28	F					N Y				
		Eliza " "	11	F					Ms		1		
		Mary Texas	9	F					"		1		
		Wm B "	6	M					"				
		Sarah M "	4	F					"				
		Orlena C "	3	F					"				
		Cynthia C "	10/12	F					"				
132	135	Joseph Birden	35	M		My Farm	2000	502	Texas				
		Mary M "	29	F					"		1		
		Mary " "	9	F					Ms		1		
		John " "	8	M					"				
		Wm L " "	5	M					Texas				
		Reason " "	4	M					"				
		Cynarantha	1	F					"				
		Elizabeth	17	F					Ms				
		Caroline "	16	F					"				
		John " "	14	M					"				
		Cynthia Davis	22	F					Tenn				
133	136	W. H. Walker	26	M		School Teacher	650	1000	Ms				
		Cynthania B.	23	F					Ills				
		James L "	2	M					Texas				
		Nancy L	1	F					"				
134	137	James Jones	46	M		My Farm	1700	2505	N Carolina				
		Adalina "	33	F					Ms				
		Louisa M "	19	F					"		1		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

4350 5733

45

Page No. 11 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. John W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville,

239

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	135	138	Francis J Jones	15	M				Miss		1			1
2			James P "	13	M				"		1			2
3			Mary An "	4	F				"					3
4			Malinda E "	10/12	F				"					4
5	136	139	Eli Tibbet	30	M	Carpenter		170	Unknown					5
6			Pauline " "	21	F				Mo					6
7	137	140	Martin Tibbet	19	M	Farmer			"		1			7
8			Mary " "	16	F				Ark's		1			8
9	138	141	Ira Davis	55	M	Farmer	3360	4550	Tenn					9
10			Francis E "	26	F				Mo					10
11			Wm Carroll	6	M				Texas					11
12			John L "	5	M				"		1			12
13			Sarah J "	2	F				"					13
14			Wm Haughey "	30	M	"		40	Tenn					14
15	139	142	Stephen Sanders	30	M	Farmer	1800	570	Ind			1		15
16			Nancy " "	34	F				Mo					16
17			William " "	5	M				Texas					17
18			Lucinda " "	3	F				"					18
19			Miranda " "	3	F				"					19
20			Jackson "	4	M				"					20
21	140	143	Allin Sanders	28	M	Farmer	600	257	Ind					21
22			Ellen " "	36	F				Mo			1		22
23			Mary E "	7	F				Texas					23
24			George H "	5	M				"					24
25			Martha J "	4	F				"					25
26			John H " "	1	M				"					26
27	141	144	Robt Jones	47	M	Farmer	600	944	Tenn					27
28			Mary A "	33	F				Ind			1		28
29			Francis " "	12	F				"		1			29
30			Susan "	9	F				Texas		1			30
31			Robt " "	5	M				"					31
32			Artemus "	3	M				"					32
33	142	145	George Shelton	26	M	Farmer	1/2	176	Mo	1				33
34			Easley " "	21	F				"	1				34
35	143	146	L C Montgomery	25	M	Farmer	1000	766	Mo					35
36			Mary A "	21	F				"					36
37			Malinda J A "	2	F				Texas					37
38			Francis L	1	M				"					38
39			Martha Jones	2	F				"					39
40	144	147	Channel Sanders	25	M	Farmer	(8) 600	227	Ind	1				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

8560 8322

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Matilda J "	20	F					Ills	/			
2		Anna " "	60	F					Ky				
3		Elizabeth " "	17	F					Mo				
4	146	149 David Perkins	54	M		Farmer	320	119	Tenn				
5		Phoeba C " "	56	F					"				
6		Cassius " "	5	M					Ills				
7		Johnathan " "	1	M					Texas				
8	147	150 Thos Lemmons	59	M		Farmer	320	287	Ky			/	
9		Mazine "	38	F					"				
10		Lucinda "	8	F					Texas				
11		Hezekiah "	6	M					"				
12		James A "	2	M					"				
13	148	151 L. C. Hutchins	36	M		M. D.	320	721	Ga				
14		Mary A "	29	F					"				
15		Augusta F "	6	F					Texas				
16		Charles J "	4	M					"				
17		Infant " "	1	F					"				
18	149	152 Crawford Yarbrough	52	M		Farmer	1600	550	S. C.				
19		Mary E "	35	F					Texas				
20	150	153 B. F. Yarbrough	30	M		Farmer	1600	~~2346~~	Texas	/			
21		Mary F "	26	F					Ga	/			
22		154 Jas L. Williams	26	M		Farmer		225	Texas				
23		Adelia " "	21	F					Mo				
24		Thos G " "	2	M					Ark's				
25		Jas A " "	4/12	M					Texas				
26	151	155 John B. Hudson	30	M		Carpenter		150	Texas				
27		Sarah A "	22	F					"			/	
28		Elizabeth "	10	F					Mo				
29		Leach " "	5	M					"				
30		Caroline "	3	F					"				
31		M. P. Edwards	16	F					Texas				
32	152	156 J. C. Edwards	15	M		"	2050	1024	"				
33		Wm C	14	M					"				
34		Nancy C "	10	F					Mo			/	
35	153	157 John W Potts	35	M		Farmer	900	365	Ind			/	
36		Elizabeth "	26	F					Ills			/	
37		Rachael L "	6	F					Mo				
38		Wm S " "	5	M					"				
39		John W "	1	M					Texas				
40	154	158 W. R. Risley	30	M		Farmer		52	Ind				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

	7090	3983
		3.3.3

40

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. John W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

231

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mirelda " "	27	F					Ark's					1
2		Rebecca " "	7	F					Texas		1			2
3		Solon B " "	6	M					"					3
4		Bagby Payton " "	4	M					"					4
5		Robbert " "	2	M					"					5
6		Polley Ann	5/12	F					"					6
7		Langston B Ruis	9	M					"					7
8	156	160 Thos J Southwood	44	M		Cabinet workman		291	Tenn			1		8
9		Elizabeth " "	33	F					Mo			1		9
10		Francis M "	12	F					"					10
11		John " "	10	M					"					11
12		William " "	4	M					Texas					12
13		Thos J " "	1	M					"					13
14	157	161 John Wood "	39	M		Lawyer & Col	400	1240	Tenn					14
15		E A " "	30	F					"					15
16		M J " "	13	F					"					16
17		G C " "	11	M					"					17
18		M M " "	8	F					"					18
19		Wm W " "	5	M					Texas					19
20		M A " "	3	F					"					20
21		L N " "	1	F					"					21
22	158	162 B P Tipton	52	M		Farmer	900	340	N York					22
23		163 A W Morris	35	M		Farmer		500	Tenn			1		23
24		Catharine "	20	F					N York					24
25		164 Enos Tipton	22	M		Farmer		400	"					25
26	159	165 Thos Holman	54	M		Farmer	200	1237	Tenn					26
27		C Holman "	49	F					"					27
28		Jefferson "	24	M		Farmer	400		Ala					28
29		Isaac " " "	21	M		"			"					29
30		Elizabeth " "	19	F					"					30
31		Olley " "	17	F					"					31
32		Andrew " "	16	M					"					32
33		Martha " "	7	F					"					33
34		Celestina "	13	F					"					34
35		L Jane " "	5	F					"					35
36	160	166 W B Martin	33	M		Farmer	400	1650	Ala					36
37		Sarah N " "	31	F					Ky					37
38		James R " "	13	M					Mo					38
39		Francis L "	11	F					"					39
40		Wm P " "	9	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | 3,800 | 5,651 | No. idiotic, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | No. pauper, _____

40

22

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. John W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John L " "	6	M					Texas				
2		Nancy A "	4	F					"				
3		Mary E " "	1	F					"				
4	161	167 Francis Atkison	53	F		Farming	400	618	Va				
5	162	168 Emily Dixon	24	F		" "	3600	252	Ky				
6		Martha J "	4	F					Texas				
7	163	169 O B Atkison	29	M		Farmer	1000	481	Ills				
8		Polly J " "	26	F					Ms				
9		James B " "	6	M					"				
10		Stephen A "	4	M					Texas				
11		Francis M "	3	F					"				
12		Nancy J " "	1	F					"				
13	164	170 Jas M Gibson	30	M		Farmer	300	1095	Ms				
14		Polley " "	27	F					Ills				
15		Wm M " "	8	M					Ms				
16		Mary " "	7	F					"				
17		John C " "	2	M					Texas				
18	165	171 John G. Coplin	33	M		Farmer	480	228	Ms				
19		Caroline "	28	F					Tenn				
20		Joseph " "	7	M					Ark				
21		John " " "	6	M					"				
22		Robt " "	4	M					Texas				
23		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
24	166	172 Nellie White	40	F		Farming	200	235	Ga				
25		John L " "	17	M					"		1		
26		Nancy J " "	16	F					"		1		
27		Wm L " "	14	M					"		1		
28	167	173 John Davidson	75	M		Mule Wright	320	175	Pennsylvania				
29		Mary " "	71	F					Md				
30	168	174 John Tynch	32	M		Farmer	320	175	S. C				
31		Elenor " "	72	F					" "				
32		John D " "	31	M					" "				
33		F Marion	30	M					" "				
34		John G "	5	M					Ga				
35	169	175 Guy Breashear	41	M		Farmer	440	1003	Ky				
36		Nancy J "	33	F					"				
37		Rhodes B "	16	M					Mo				
38		Mary J " "	10	F					"				
39		James W " "	9	M					"				
40		Susan A "	7	F					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 7660 4738 No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 15 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. John W Stowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

232

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah F " "	5	F					Texas				
2		John Taylor "	3	M					"				
3		Parson Dye	3/12	M					"				
4	170 176	Thos Boggs	26	M		Farmer		210	Ky				
5		Armilla " "	18	F					Texas				
6		Wm " "	9/12	M					"				
7	171 177	Wm Rhodes	46	M		Farmer	700	184	Tenn				
8		Amanda "	39	F					Ala				
9		Charles "	16	M					Texas		1		
10		Daniel "	9	M					"				
11		Willie " "	7	M					"				
12		Samuel " "	5	M					"				
13		Delia " "	1	F					"				
14	172 178	James Hays	64	M		Farmer		225	S. C			1	
15		Jane " "	55	F					"			1	
16		Joseph " "	22	M					"			1	
17		James " "	21	M					"			1	
18		Minna " "	19	F					"				
19		Celia " "	17	F					"				
20		Lewis " "	13	M					"				
21	173 179	N J. Ballard	31	M		Farmer		50	Texas				
22		Jennetta "	26	F					"			1	
23		David S " "	7	M					"				
24		Franklin " "	4	M					Ark's				
25		Ann M " "	2	F					Texas				
26	174 180	Eli Ferris	24	M		Farmer		400	Texas				
27		Rebecca " "	20	F					"				
28		Sarah J " "	4	F					"		1		
29		Charles B "	5/12	M					"				
30	175 181	A Freeman	30	M		Farmer		125	Ind				
31		Minerva " "	22	F					"				
32		Mary J " "	3	F					Texas				
33	176 182	E Kenedy	30	M		Farmer	450	140	Tenn				
34		Sarah E " "	23	F					Miss				
35		Mary E " "	3	F					Texas				
36	177 183	John Miller	39	M		Carpenter	960	1200	Ky				
37		Nancy J "	7	F					Mo				
38		Mary E " "	5	F					"				
39		Luella A	3	F					"				
40	178 184	Wm Boyles	54	M		Farmer		730	Ky				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2140 3304 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. J. M. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiocie, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth "	30	F					Ohio				
		Joseph " "	7	M					Texas				
		Sarah L " "	5	F					"				
		Martha L " "	3	F					"				
		Wm J " "	1/12	M					Texas				
		Ann West "	16	F					Ohio				
179	185	Byrd Dennison	40	M		Farmer		50	Texas				
		Catharine "	35	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	16	F					"				
		Miriam "	10	F					"				
		Jane " "	7	F					"				
		Media " "	5	F					"				
		Curry " "	3	M					"				
180	186	S W Ingram	27	M		Farmer	600	570	Texas				
		Elizabeth " "	25	F					"				
		Louisa C " "	5	F					Texas				
		Polley A " "	3	F					"				
		Emerintha "	1/12	F					"				
27	181	187 John Bond "	46	M		Probate Judge	480	1162	Texas				
		Lucinda " "	45	F					"				
		Wm M " "	20	M					"				
		L M " "	16	M					"				
		Granville "	7	M					"				
182	188	L D Hays	27	M		Farmer		50	Texas				
		E Ann " "	26	F					"				
		Martha J "	6	F					"				
		John B " "	4	M					"				
		James H "	1	M					Ohio				
183	189	A Baxter	36	M		Farmer	480	254	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	34	F					Ms				
		Wm B " "	13	M					"				
		John H " "	11	M					"				
		James C " "	9	M					Texas				
		Thos A " "	7	M					"				
		Mary C " "	5	F					"				
		Nancy J	3	F					Ms				
		Infant	7/12	M					"				
184	190	John W Boggs	35	M		Farmer	640	1474	Ky				
		Marguisita "	35	F					Ohio				
		Thebe C " "	12	M					Texas				
							2100	3560					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

45

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. John W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

233

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary M " "	10	F					Texas		✓			1
2		Harvey A "	7	M					"					2
3		Martha J "	5	F					"					3
4		Stephen S "	1	M					"					4
5	166	172 G W Terry	25	M		Farmer	600	147	Tenn					5
6		Martha C "	17	F					Miss					6
7		J W Johnson "	21	M		Clerk		66	"					7
8	167	173 Thos D Hill	28	M		Farmer	960	255	Ala					8
9		Virginia "	23	F					"				✓	9
10		E Belle " "	5	M					Texas					10
11		Jas A " "	3	M					"					11
12		Mary " " "	10/12	F					"					12
13		Sam Clarke	17	M					Miss					13
14	168	174 A F Clement	47	M		M D	6000	1322	N C					14
15		Candes " "	32	F					" "					15
16		Emily C "	14	F					Tenn					16
17		Rufus C "	12	M					Texas					17
18		Lorenzo H "	9	M					"					18
19		Martha L "	6	F					"					19
20		Mary Ann	3	F					"					20
21		S A Douglas	1	M					"					21
22	169	175 Thos M Tilley	55	M		Stone Mason	600	350	Virg					22
23		Veniosa " "	55	F					"					23
24		Wm L " "	15	M					"					24
25		Thos L "	12	M					"					25
26		Samuel " "	10	M					"					26
27		James M "	8	M					Miss					27
28		Virginia A "	6	F					"					28
29		Mary M "	4	F					"					29
30		Robt " "	2	M					Texas					30
31	190	176 John J Tibbet	25	M		Shoemaker		75	Indi					31
32		Maica "	23	F					Tenn					32
33		Andrew A "	3	M					Ark					33
34		Mary F " "	10/12	F					Texas					34
35	191	177 Wm H Birch	19	M		Farmer		45	Ala					35
36		Martha L "	16	F					Texas					36
37		James L "	1	M					"					37
38	192	178 Thos Birch	49	M		Carpenter	400	400	S C					38
39		Marthenia "	38	F					Ala					39
40		Sylas " "	17	M					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. Idiots, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1740 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Coosa State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Jesse W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bruna D "	15	M					Ala				
2		Sarah " "	12	F					"				
3		Eliza "	10	F					"				
4		Charley "	7	M					"				
5		Joseph Birk	57	M		Farmer			S. C				
6	194	192 James Robinson	25	M		Farmer	450	140	Texas				
7		Martha J "	22	F					"				
8		Elias A "	1	M					Texas				
9		Anna Hughes	57	F					Tenn				
10		James Clay	14	M					Miss				
11	195	200 D W Robinson	30	M		Farmer	450	116	Texas				
12		Jane " "	29	F					Ky				
13		Eliza Jane	9	F					Tenn				
14		James O	5	M					"				
15		Leroy "	1	M					Texas				
16		Nancy J Birk	16	F					Ala				
17	196	201 Luther Johnson	53	M		Farmer	1,000	988	Miss				
18		Francis " "	46	F					"				
19		Nancy A "	16	F					"				
20		Isabela " "	14	F					"				
21		Marguerite " "	12	F					"				
22		Absalom " "	10	M					"				
23		Thos " "	7	M					Ky				
24	197	202 Charles Wall	40	M		Farmer	400	400	Ky				
25		Sarah J " "	9	F					Miss				
26		Wm O " "	3	M					"				
27	198	203 Thos Peters	46	M		Farmer	480	370	Ky				
28		Mary J " "	31	F					Tenn				
29		Sophia A "	15	F					"				
30		Mary E " "	11	F					"				
31		Selina J "	6	F					"				
32		Lydia E "	5	F					Texas				
33		Lyeas " "	6	M					"				
34		Martha A "	2/12	F					"				
35	199	204 Mathias Brinley	28	M				460	Miss			1	
36		Minerva "	26	F					"				
37		Mathias W "	5	M					"				
38		Henry S "	3	M					Texas				
39		John H " "	2/12	M					"				
40		George W Johnson	20	M					Miss				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2840 2482 No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. John W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
200	206	W L Bishop	40	M		Farmer	1000	240	Ky				
201	207	Wesley Peirce	44	M		Farmer	1000	1612	"				
		Margesa "	36	F					"				
		Rosetta A Smart	17	F					Mo				
		George W "	17	M					"				
		Martha J "	14	F					"				
		Geo W " "	12	M					"				
		Marguerite M	10	F					"				
		Wm J "	6	M					"				
202	208	Franklin Brazile	30	M		Farmer		260	Tenn				
		Martha " "	24	F					"				
		John " "	4	M					"				
		Mary J " "	5	F					"				
		Cynthia A "	3	F					"				
		Sarah F	9	F					"				
203	209	Ebbel Ogles	30	M			400	436	Mo				
		Francis E "	24	F					Ky				
		James W "	8	M					Mo				
		John "	6	M					Texas				
		Henry W "	1	M					Texas				
204	210	Mary Lemmons	66	F		Farming	1000	720	S C				
		Josiah " "	21	M					Ills				
		Polley E " "	15	F					Mo				
		Mary E "	16	F					"				
205	211	John Brazil	25	M		Farmer	1200	615	Tenn				
		Rose Ann	23	F					Mo				
		M Jane	1	F					Texas				
206	212	Wm D Blankenship	33	M		Farmer	480	405	Va				
		Sarah " "	32	F					"				
		Wm B " "	14	M					"				
		Charlotte " "	13	F					"				
		Thos W " "	10	M					"				
		Andy G "	6	M					"				
		Jas B " "	6	M					"				
		Samuel "	5	M					"				
		John He " "	3	M					"				
		Martha A "	1/12	F					Texas				
207	213	John Peirce	36	M		Farmer	480	196	Ky				
		Mary " "	29	F					"				
		Martha E	8	F					Texas				
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. ____, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					5560	4245	____, ____				

45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. John M Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M Ames	4	M					Texas				
2		Mary Jane	3	F					"				
3		Marguerite Reine	17	F					Ark				
4	204 214	Mark Wideman	60	M		Farmer	2000	622	S. C.				
5		Arthur " "	51	F					Ky				
6		Elizabeth " "	21	F					Mo				
7		Sarah C " "	13	F					"				
8	209 215	John Hatcher	36	M			480	78	Tenn			1	
9		Martha " "	36	F					Mo			1	
10		James " "	8	M					"				
11		Johnathan "	7	M					"				
12		Sarah " "	6	F					"				
13		Hezekiah "	4	M					"				
14		George " "	2	M					Texas				
15		Amanda "	6/12	F					"				
16	216	Sarah Hatcher	29	F				75	Ky				
17		Amena "	6/12	F					Texas				
18	217	David White	28	M		Farmer	480	82	Mo			1	
19		Susan "	24	F					"				
20		Andy J "	9	M					"				
21		Wm " "	7	M					"				
22	211 218	Francis Cain	23	M		Farmer	1000	2165	Ala				
23		Mollie "	22	F					Texas				
24		Wm L " "	3	M					Texas				
25		Leo B " "	1	M					"				
26		John L Cain	29	M					Ala				
27		J F Rogers	36	F					S. C.				
28	212 219	J W McFarlane	42	M		Farmer	1600	2565	Tenn				
29		Mary " "	30	F					Ark's				
30		Joseph " "	12	M					Texas				
31		Lucy A	6	F					Ark's				
32		Sam Cuthbeth	18	M		"			"				
33		Sarah E "	16	F					"				
34		Mary " "	14	F					"				
35		Matilda " "	10	F					"				
36		Joseph B " "	7	M					Texas				
37		Wm B Hale	56	M		"			"				
38		Bart P " "	7	M					"				
39		Willis L " "	5	M					"				
40	213 220	Nathaniel White	45	M		Farmer	5000	4,6000	Tenn				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ 1660 10933

40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. John W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

235

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Judea " "	42	M					Texas			1		1
2		Sarah " "	24	F					"					2
3		John A " "	21	M					"					3
4		Lucretia " "	18	F					Ind					4
5		Ann L " "	15	F					"					5
6		Wm L " "	13	M					"		1			6
7		Serelda " "	6	F					"		1			7
8	214	221 John R Shelton	54	M		Farmer		460	Ind					8
9	215	222 Rebecca Hardwick	40	F		"	640	910	Tenn					9
10		James W " "	19	M		"			Ala					10
11		Thos B " "	17	M					Ark		1			11
12		Lucy Ann	16	F					"		1			12
13		Robt J " "	13	M					"					13
14		Wm M " "	11	M					"					14
15		L. P. Scruggs "	18	F					Ala					15
16	216	223 B. J. McFarlane	49	M		Farmer	400	345	Va					16
17	217	224 W. H. Orsett	40	M		M. D	600	1087	N. C					17
18		Cynthia C "	25	F					" "					18
19		Judith C " "	14	F					" "		1			19
20		Robt " "	9	M					Ind		1			20
21		Mary Ann "	6	F					"					21
22		Martha J "	3	F					"					22
23		Charles A "	4/12	M					Texas					23
24		Thos W Shuford "	24	M		Farmer		140	N. C					24
25		Solomon F "	21	M		"		75	" "					25
26	218	225 Jas B. Lemmons	29	M		Farmer	1200	1375	Ill					26
27		Serena " "	24	F					Mo			1		27
28		Mary E "	4	F					Texas					28
29		Wm J " "	7	M					"					29
30		Sarah J " "	5	F					"					30
31		Elvina " "	2	F					"					31
32		Josiah Craig	17	M		"			Ill					32
33		Jesse " "	15	M					"					33
34	219	226 Lard. Tipton	25	M		Farmer	300	735	Mo					34
35		Dorotha L "	26	F					N. C			1		35
36		John L " "	2	M					Mo					36
37	220	227 Hiram Colbourn	57	M		Farmer	1200	574	Ky					37
38		Jane " "	55	F					"					38
39		Fanny " "	22	F					Mo					39
40		Mary Jane "	14	F					"					40
							4800	5614						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of [redacted] 1860. J. W. Johnson, Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]											
1		John F " "	11	M					Ind				
2	221	226 Joseph Hayes	46	M		Farmer		95	Tenn				
3		Anna " "	45	F					Tenn				
4		Samuel " "	27	M		"			"				
5		Polley A " "	24	F		"			"				
6		John B " "	22	M		"			"				
7		Charles Ingers	26	M		"			N York				
8	222	229 James Cambell	29	M		Farmer	480	480	Tenn				
9		Rebecca " "	29	F					"				
10		Iowa " " "	8/12	F					Ill				
11	223	230 James Clark	29	M		Farmer		250	Tenn				
12		Nancy C "	24	F					"				
13	224	231 Wm H. Rennicks	53	M		Farmer	1000	125	Tenn				
14		Lucinda " "	22	F					"				
15		Phebe A " "	17	F					Miss				
16		Andre J " "	14	M					"				
17		Rebecca W "	11	F					"				
18		Laura F "	8	F					"				
19	225	232 Harry Gilman	36	M		Farmer	1000	409	New York				
20		Eliza J " "	33	F					Ky				
21		Mary J " "	9	F					Texas				
22		Sarah F " "	5	F					"				
23		Martha A " "	2	F					"				
24		Melissa " " "	10/12	F					"				
25	226	233 Jno S. Brundage	33	M		Farmer	320	205	Miss				
26		Nancy J " "	24	F					"				
27		Sarah Ann " "	10	F					"				
28		Noah J " "	8	M					Ky				
29	227	234 Francis Hankel	25	M		Farmer	320	100	Ky				
30		Mary Ann "	17	F					"				
31		Alonzo " "	4/12	M					Texas				
32	228	235 Phebe Boggs	58	F		Farming	1000	485	Ky				
33		James "	19	M		"			Miss				
34		Angelina "	17	F					"				
35		Lucy C "	15	F					"				
36		Manda J "	12	F					Texas				
37	229	236 N. J. Dickerson	47	M		Atty at Law	400	600	Tenn				
38		Catherine " "	42	F					Ky				
39		Alonzo " "	22	M					Ill				
40		Lewis " "	12	M					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | 4520 | 2740 | No. idiots, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 28 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

236

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Araminta "	6	F					Ills					1
		Warren " "	3	M					"					2
230	237	John W Wilkerson	45	M		Farmer	480	225	Tenn			1		3
		Nancy " "	39	F					"			1		4
		Fancy " "	19	F					"					5
		Mary A " "	16	F					"		1			6
		Betsy " "	13	F					"		1			7
		John " "	11	M					"		1			8
		Asa J " "	9	M					"					9
		Virginia C "	7	F					"					10
		W Henry "	5	M					"					11
231	238	John Grooms	24	M		Farmer		52	Ms					12
		Martha " "	21	F					Texas			1		13
232	239	H. C. Skeggs	30	M		Carpenter	500	522	Texas					14
		Narcipa " "	21	F					Ky					15
		Mary C " "	4	F					Texas					16
		Jepee W " "	2	M					"					17
		Wm J " "	5/12	M					"					18
233	240	James Skeggs	59	M		Farmer	1000	911	Ky					19
		Susan "	39	F					Ills			1		20
		James M "	16	M		"			Mo					21
		Elizabeth "	12	F					"		1			22
		Nelly " "	10	F					"		1			23
		M. F. C "	5	M					"					24
		Marguerite "	9/12	F					Texas					25
		Martha " "	9/12	F					"					26
		John T. Holloway	21	M		"			Texas					27
234	241	Wm Branham	46	M		Carpenter	1000	445	Ky					28
		Judea " "	29	F					Va					29
		Isom M " "	12	M					Mo		1			30
		Wm " "	10	M					"		1			31
		Benjamin " "	8	M					"					32
		John " "	5	M					"					33
		Jane " "	2	F					"					34
		George	5/12	M					Texas					35
235	242	T. N. Hackney	37	M		Carpenter	1600	1516	Tenn					36
		Matilda " "	28	F					N C					37
		Thos " "	11	M					Texas					38
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"					39
		Mary " "	6	F					"					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4580	3448	No. paupers, ____	1				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cook State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Josephus " "	4	M					Texas				
		Angelina "	10/12	F					"				
236	243	Jacob Heady	42	M		Blk Smith	500	529	Ind.				
		Elena " "	40	F					Ky			1	
		Thomas " "	19	M		"			Ills				
		Eliza " "	16	F					Mo			1	
		Martha " "	17	F					"				
		Nancy " "	16	F					"				
		Rebecca " "	14	F					"				
		Alexander "	9	M					"				
		John " "	7	M					"				
		Mary " "	5	F					Texas				
		George " "	2	M					"				
		Milton Anderson	26	M		Engineer			Va				
		John Wilbanks	32	M		Farmer			Tenn				
237	244	Jacob Ward	56	M		Farmer	440	514	S. C.				
		Sarah " "	21	F					Ills			1	
		Lucinda "	17	F					Texas				
		Juliecia " "	16	F					"				
		Wm " "	12	M					"				
		Austin " "	7	M					"				
	245	Mary P. Hinchum	23	F					Ills				
		Lucy C " "	3	F					Texas				
		James " "	1	M					"				
238	246	James Martin	30	M		Farmer	640	742	Miss				
		Mary C " "	20	F					Mo				
		Almila J "	1	F					Texas				
239	247	Wm R Martin	61	M		Farmer	1280	4559	S. C.				
		Almira	46	F					Ala			1	
		Richard H "	22	M		"			Miss				
		John W "	16	M		"			"				
		Wm J " "	14	M					"				
		Mary J "	10	F					"				
		Martha "	7	F					"				
		Marguerite " "	4	F					Texas				
240	248	Mathias Martin	26	M		Farmer	600	121	Ala				
		Catharine "	21	F					Tenn				
		Mary " "	2	F					Texas				
241	249	Jas Blankenship	26	M		Farmer		120	Texas				
		Betsy Jane	24	F					"				

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3500 7340 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

237

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane	1	F.					Ark's				
2	242 252	M. D. Harper	33	M		Carpenter		245	Va				
3		Eliza " "	31	F.					Ind.				
4		Thomas " "	12	M					Ill.				
5		Elizabeth "	10	F.					Ark's				
6		Wm L " "	7	M					Mo				
7		Sarah J "	5	F.					Texas				
8		John C " "	3	M					"				
9		Perlina " "	6/12	F.					"				
10	243 251	Kinsey Livingston	38	M		Farmer	640	308	Ala				
11		Sarah A " "	34	F.					"				
12		Carroll " "	17	M		"			"				
13		Giles " "	15	M					"				
14		James " "	12	M					"				
15		Ann " "	9	F.					"				
16		Adolphus " "	4	M					Texas				
17	244 252	Anthony Farrel	28	M		Farmer	200	1440	Va				
18		Mildred " "	25	F.					Mo				
19		Samuel " "	1	M					"				
20		Franklin Todd "	24	M		"			"				
21	245 253	S Livingston	27	M		Farmer	480	325	Ala				
22		Rebecca J "	19	F.					Tenn				
23		Rebecca J "	1	F.					Texas				
24	246 254	J B Yearing	30	M		Farmer	480	1040	Va				
25		Isabella " "	18	F.					Ky				
26		Mathias " "	1	M					Texas				
27	247 255	John Weir	45	M		Farmer	3000	1650	Mo			1	
28		Nancy " "	35	F.					Ill		1		
29		James " "	15	M					Mo		1		
30		Elijah " "	9	M					"		1		
31		Patrick " "	5	M					"				
32		Spencer " "	3	M					Texas				
33		Radford " "	3/12	M					"				
34	248 256	Edmond Spencer	28	M		Farmer	480	235	Miss				
35		Matilda "	21	F.					Ark's			1	
36		Samuel " "	3	M					Texas				
37		Louisa C "	1	F.					"				
38	249 257	Samuel Dawson	22	M		Farmer		136	Ohio				
39		Jane " "	25	F.					Tenn				
40	250 258	Larkin Abbott	36	M		Farmer		350	Tenn				
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiots, ____				
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					$240	$4[illegible]	No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca C.	16	F					Miss		1		
2		Jemima J	14	F					"				
3		Nancy Ca "	9	F					Mo		1		
4		Jamie H. "	8	F					Texas		1		
5	251	259 Leo A Powers	27	M		Farmer	320	210	Mo				
6		Prudivil "	24	F					"				
7		Agatha "	5	F					"				
8		Samuel C "	3	M					"				
9		Asaphelia C	1	F					Texas				
10	252	260 Wm Green	40	M		Farmer			Ky				
11		Cynthia " "	40	F					Tenn			1	
12		Mary Jane	12	F					Mo		1		
13		Harriet E "	10	F					Indi				
14		James M "	7	M					"				
15		Wm A. " "	5	M					"				
16		Stephen D "	2/12	M					Texas				
17	253	261 David Haden	21	M		Farmer		50	Mo				
18		Eliza A "	30	F					Tenn				
19		Wm R " "	5/12	M					Texas				
20	254	262 J. M. B. Hinch	15	M		Farmer	480	259	Mo	1			
21	[illegible]	26 Dulcea A "	17	F					"	1			
22	255	263 A McCarver	30	M		Farmer	480	387	Indi				
23		Rebecca "	21	F					Illi			1	
24		Jamie M "	5	M					Ark				
25		Martha A "	1	F					Texas				
26	256	264 S. B. Rittin	51	M		Farmer	320	211	Tenn				
27		Sarah " "	47	F					"				
28		Jno A " "	17	M					"				
29		Lucy J " "	15	F					"			1	
30		Everett S " "	12	M					"			1	
31	257	265 James Barnard	23	M		Farmer	480	550	Ky				
32		Nancy E "	21	F					Texas				
33		C. T. B "	2	[illegible]					Mo				
34	258	266 George Dister	56	M		Farmer	1800	1230	Hanover Emg				
35		Julicia "	20	F					Mo				
36		George " "	4	M					Texas				
37		Mary "	1	F					"				
38	259	267 Columbus Davidson	39	M		Farmer	1000	777	Ohio				
39		Caroline "	25	F					Illi				
40		Sebela Abbott "	9	F					Mo				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4880	3962	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Austin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. John W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainsville.

238

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Martha Jane	9	F				Miss					1
2			Warren Tyrch "	14	M				Ala					2
3	260	268	Jas M Bailey	36	M	Farmer	480	265	Ala					3
4			Nancy E "	30	F				Ky					4
5			Wm A "	11	M				Texas		1			5
6			John M "	9	M				"					6
7			Amanda E "	6	F				"					7
8			Atticus A "	4	M				"					8
9			George S "	2	M				"					9
10	261	269	Elizabeth Crisp	73	F	Farming	480	400	Ga					10
11	262	270	Joseph Phillips	37	M	Farmer	100	404	Ala			1		11
12			Eliza " "	31	F				"					12
13			John " "	13	M				Texas		1			13
14			Mary " "	10	F				"		1			14
15			Wm " "	8	M				"					15
16			Samuel " "	8	M				"					16
17			Harriet "	3	F				"					17
18	263	271	J W Box	39	M	M.D.	240	705	Ala					18
19			Sarah He "	26	F				Texas					19
20			James G " "	10	M				Texas					20
21			John W " "	7	M				"					21
22			Brinda He "	1	F				"					22
23			Elizabeth "	1	F				"					23
24			Emily E Lewis	16	F				"					24
25	264	272	Wm Wilbourn	40	M	Farmer	440	225	Ga			1		25
26			Rosella " "	30	F				Ohio					26
27			John W " "	6	M				Texas					27
28			Wm M "	4	M				"					28
29			Cyrus F "	1	M				"					29
30	265	273	John Redman	32	M	Farmer		60	Ohio					30
31			Lucinda	25	F				Va					31
32			Mary Ev "	6	F				Ind					32
33			John A " "	4	M				Iowa					33
34			Sarah E "	2	F				Texas					34
35	266	274	Wm Strong	26	M	Farmer	201	375	Ohio					35
36			Anna " "	56	F	"			Pa					36
37			Charles " "	16	M	"			Ills					37
38	267	275	John Robbins	25	M	Farmer	1000	436	Ind					38
39			Catharine "	25	F				Ind					39
40			Wm D " "	5	M				Mo					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2981 3288 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thos B "	3	M					Mo				
2		Robt Lee "	1	M					Texas				
3		Richd Davidson	21	M		Farmer			Ills			1	
4	267 276	Wm Davidson	57	M		Farmer		240	N. C.			1	
5		Joanna " "	44	F.					Indi				
6		Martha " "	15	F.					Mo		1		
7		Peter " "	12	M					"				
8		Lewis C " "	10	M					"				
9		James " "	3	M					"				
10	268 277	John S Martin	31	M		Farmer	2000	935	Mo				
11		Louisa "	28	F.					"				
12		Lucinda "	9	F.					"				
13		Martha J "	7	F.					"				
14		Sarah E "	5	F.					Texas				
15		Nancy " "	3	F.					"				
16		Wm " "	1	M					"				
17	269 278	W. H. Funk	26	M		Farmer		250	Tenn				
18		Mary A "	24	F.					Mo				
19	270 279	John Davidson	41	M		Farmer	1000	1922	Ala				
20		Lucinda "	34	F.					"				
21		Lewis C "	17	M					Texas			1	
22		Nancy A "	14	F.					"			1	
23		Lucinda "	11	F.					"			1	
24		John C "	10	M					"			1	
25		James M "	7	M					"			1	
26		Marinda W " "	5/12	M					"				
27	271 280	Thos McCollough	22	M		Farmer		200	Ala			1	
28		Sarah " "	20	F.					Ark's			1	
29		Sarah A "	1	F.					Texas				
30	272 281	Jas McClennan	36	M		Farmer	320	50	Ky				
31		Sarah " "	36	F.					S. C.				
32		Arthur O " "	10	M					"				
33		Nancy " "	9	F.					Texas				
34		Wm J. " "	6	M					"				
35		Mary " "	6	F.					"				
36		John " "	3	M					"				
37		Texada " "	9/12	F.					"				
38	273 282	Jno Collinsworth	52	M		Farming	1000	1137	Tenn				
39		Mary E "	17	F.					Va				
40		Lucy A "	16	F.					"			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 4320 4684
No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 24

239

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of July, 1860. J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	245	233	Wm C Mathews	32	M		Farmer		345	Tenn				1
2			Elizabeth " "	27	F					"				2
3			Newton Hall "	17	M					Mo				3
4	246	234	Thos H Graves	31	M		Carpenter	534	174	Ky				4
5			Mary J " "	23	F					Mo				5
6			Isaac Ly " "	1	M					Texas				6
7	247	235	Enoch Mofs	56	M		Saddle Tree Maker	500	222	N C				7
8			Naomi " "	56	F					Ky				8
9			Ellen " "	15	F					Mo				9
10			James E "	11	M					"				10
11			Thos H " "	9	M					Texas				11
12			Martha A F "	6	F					"				12
13			Louisa J " "	1	F					"				13
14	248	236	Malinda Howard	56	F		Farming	1000	448	Texas			1	14
15			Mary A " "	35	F					Mo			1	15
16			John " " "	26	M					"				16
17			Marion " "	23	M					Ark's				17
18			Rhoda J " "	20	F					"				18
19			M A " "	18	F					"				19
20			M A " "	7	F					Texas				20
21			Marthena J	10/12	F					"				21
22	249	237	Robt McAlister	49	M		Carriage Maker	640	220	S C				22
23			Sidney " "	26	F					" "				23
24			Julia " "	20	F					Ga				24
25			Robt " "	19	M					S C				25
26			Caroline Coleman	4	F					Texas				26
27	250	238	B F Thompson	25	M		Farmer	1200	245	Ala				27
28			Melvina " "	24	F					"				28
29			George F "	1	M					Texas				29
30	251	239	Wm Thompson	63	M		Farmer	1000	1554	Ky				30
31			Nancy " "	64	F					S C				31
32			Nancy M "	22	F					Mo				32
33	252	240	Robt F Thompson	36	M		Farmer	1000	525	Ky				33
34			Sarah E "	23	F					Va				34
35			Mary "	6	F					Mo				35
36			Wm H " "	5	M					Kansas Territory				36
37			Robt " "	2	M					" "				37
38			Emily Jane	12	F					Mo				38
39	253	241	W A J Finch	43	M		Farmer	4000	3540	S C				39
40	"	"	Louisa "	35	F					Ohio				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 9877 [illegible] No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. J. M. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha " "	15	F					Mo		/		
		Wm A J "	14	M					"		/		
		James W "	11	M					Texas				
		Daniel W " "	6	M					"				
		Francis M "	3	M					"				
		Louisa " "	2/12	F					"				
		James Spencer "	16	M					Ark's				
284	292	John C Dove	41	M		Farmer	315	796	Tenn				
		Harriet " "	40	F					Ala				
285	293	David England	60	M		Farmer	480	335	Ky				
		Natallie "	16	F					Unknown				
		Albert " "	2	M					Texas				
286	294	Hopson C Gentry	56	M		Waggon Maker	600	430	Va				Insane
		Jane C " "	49	F					"				
		Euston " "	22	M					Ark's		/		
		Uriah L " "	15	M					"				
		J. W " "	14	M					"				
		Franklin Daughtry	11	M					"				
		Mary M Foster	7	F					"				
287	295	A J Gentry	25	M		Farmer	240	369	Va				
		Celena A "	30	F					"				
		Wm Smith "	12	M					Tenn				
		Martha " "	1	F					Texas				
288	296	Rama Dye	41	M		Farmer	3000	2772	Ky				
		M E " "	15	F					Mo				
		Rachael " "	10	F					Texas				
		Thos " " "	5	M					"				
		Robt Coy "	34	M		"			Ky				
289	297	S. N. Turner	23	M		Farmer	600	905	Mo				
		Devina " "	20	F					"				
290	298	B Sullivant	38	M		Farmer	1500	702	Mo		/		
		Susan " "	35	F					N. C				
		Sarah " "	14	F					Mo		/		
		Jackson " "	13	M					"		/		
		Mary J " "	7	F					"				
291	299	Thos J Johnson	32	M		Farmer	150	281	Tenn				
		Catharine E	18	F					Mo				
292	300	Joseph Miller	44	M		Farmer	600	1674	Ky				
		Nallia "	30	F					Mo				
		Mary E "	10	F					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 8185 2357 No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth J	2	F					Texas					1
2	293	301 R. B. Clark	29	M		Farmer		75	Mo					2
3		Rachael " "	35	F					Ark's					3
4		Louisa " "	5	F					Texas					4
5		R. B " "	3	M					"					5
6		Talitha C "	1	F					"					6
7	294	302 George Clark	31	M		Farmer	200	699	Mo					7
8		Lavina J " "	3	F					Texas					8
9		Matilda Clark "	55	F					Tenn					9
10		John " "	18	M					Mo					10
11		Jane " "	16	F					"					11
12		Louisa " "	8	F					Ark's					12
13	295	303 Edward Cochrane	52	M		Farmer	480	733	Ky					13
14		Gabevilla "	45	F					"					14
15		Wm " "	23	M		"			Mo			1		15
16		Amanda " "	18	F					"					16
17		Geo W " "	15	M					"					17
18		Tolina " "	14	F					"					18
19		Bryant " "	12	M					"					19
20		Melvina " "	9	F					"					20
21		Gabevilla " "	6	F					Texas					21
22		Edward " "	4	M					"					22
23	296	304 Hugh Peirce	47	M		Farmer	480	230	N. C					23
24		Eliza Jane "	33	F					Ill					24
25		Francis M "	7	M					Ark's					25
26		John W " "	5	M					Texas					26
27		Mary A " "	3	F					"					27
28		Amanda "	16	F					Ark's					28
29		Sarah E " "	2	F					"					29
30	297	305 M S Strophes	32	M		Farmer	480	435	Ark's					30
31		E J " " "	22	F					Mo					31
32		Rubin " "	5	M					Texas					32
33		Francis " "	2	F					"					33
34	298	306 R C Thumbrough	32	M		Farmer	1000	100	Tenn					34
35		Martha A "	36	F					"					35
36		Mary A "	11	F					Ark's					36
37		Lucy " "	5	F					Texas					37
38		R. F " "	2	M					"					38
39		R F Thumbrough	21	M		"			Tenn					39
40	299	307 M J Buchalew	52	F		Farmer	640	364	Ga					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. L. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Betsy " "	44	F.					N. C.				
		Betsy S " "	12	F.					Texas		/		
		Martha A "	10	F.					"		/		
		Nancy M "	8	F.					"		/		
		John H " "	5	M.					"				
		H G " "	2	M.					"				
		Preston B "	1	M.					"				
		M. H. Whaley	25	M.		School Teacher			Tenn				
300	308	Watson Smither	29	M.		Blk Smith		182	Va			/	
		Jane " "	29	F.					Ga			/	
		Leroy " "	7	M.					Ark's				
		George Ann	5	F.					Texas				
		Joan " "	3	F.					"				
		Thomas " "	1	M.					"				
		Ruth Coleman	13	F.					Ark's		/		
		Augustus " "	19	M.					Ga		/		
301	309	Jas W Williams	37	M.		Farmer	640	210	N. C.				
		Martha	30	F.					Ky				
		Lusina " "	16	F.					Indi				
		A Jane " "	16	F.					"				
		Lemima " "	14	F.					"				
		Joel L " "	12	M.					"				
		Wm J " "	10	M.					"				
		Delany " "	7	F.					"				
		Francis " "	5	F.					Texas				
		Marguerite "	2	F.					"				
		Samuel " "	5	M.					Mo				
		Laura " "	1	F.					Texas				
302	310	Henry Howath	34	M.		Farmer	1000	1471	Tenn				
		Susan " "	29	F.					Texas				
		Harriet M "	11	F.					"		/		
		John H " "	9	M.					"		/		
		Jefferson " "	7	M.					"				
		Martha " "	5	F.					"				
		Andrew " "	3	M.					"				
		Harvy H "	2/12	M.					"				
		H M Rummels	55	M.		112			Ga			/	
303	312	John Risinger	46	M.		Farmer	1000	125	Va			/	
		Mary " "	35	F.					Tenn				
		James " "	12	M.					Texas				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2640 2988 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. J. M. Johnson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane M " "	9	F					Texas		/		
		Martha E " "	8	F					"		/		
		Wm C " "	6	M					"		/		
304	312	John M. Spencer	34	M		Farmer	500	165	Miss				
		Isabella " "	25	F					Ark's			/	
		John H " "	2	M					Texas				
		Nancy Reeves	32	F					Miss				
		Edmund J "	8	M					Ark's				
		Cordelia J "	6	F					"				
305	313	Edward Brothers	36	M		Farmer	2000	240	Va			/	
		Sarah " "	20	F					Mo				
		Ricard H "	11	M					Ark's		/		
		Martha E "	7	F					Texas		/		
		John D " "	5	M					"				
		Catharine " "	4	F					"				
		Jesse B " "	2	M					"				
306	314	James Dorham	49	M		Farmer	1000	2240	Ky				
		Sarah " "	37	F					Ala				
		Lydia G " "	10	F					Mo		/		
		Wm H " "	5	M					"				
		James L " "	6/12	M					Texas				
307	315	Moses Grooms	72	M		Farmer	720	5785	Va				
		Susanna " "	55	F					Ky				
		Wm A " "	21	M		"			Mo				
		George H "	16	M					"		/		
308	316	John Grooms	28	M		Farmer	480	264	Mo				
		Amanda J "	22	F					"				
		Walter A " "	2	M					Texas				
309	317	D Cason " "	34	M		Farmer	480	400	Mo				
		Mary " " "	28	F					"				
		Minerva A "	12	F					"				
		Mary " " "	10	F					"				
		Sarah " " "	5	F					"				
		Hellen " "	2	F					"				
		Wm Cason "	25	M		"			Mo				
310	318	Moses Powers	47	M		Steam Mason	400	409	Maine				
		Lucy A " "	33	F					Ky				
		Wm " " "	19	M		"			Mo				
		John " "	16	M		"			"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5660	9645	No. [illegible], —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th " " **day of** July **1860.** R. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lydia " "	11	F					"				
2		Sarah "	7	F					"				
3		Nancy A "	5	F					"				
4		George " "	3	M					"				
5	311	319 John Garner	46	M		Farmer	2000	1555	Ky				
6		Permelia " "	50	F					"				
7		Alfred " "	21	M		"			Mo		1		
8		James " "	20	M		"			"		1		
9		Benjamin "	17	M		"			"		1		
10		Elizabeth " "	14	F					"				
11		John G " "	9	M					"		1		
12	312	320 Wm Garner "	24	M		Farmer		159	Mo				
13		Jennetta " "	18	F					"				
14		Wm A " "	1	M					Texas				
15	313	321 Antonia Rhubrecht	30	M		Farmer	100	1340	France				
16		Mary " "	4	F					Texas				
17		Lewis " "	2	M					"				
18		Parlena Barber "	17	F					Kansas Terry				
19		Henry " "	14	F					Texas				
20		Franklin " "	12	M					"				
21		George " "	6	M					"				
22	314	322 David Howard	42	M		Farmer	100	535	N York				
23		Mary " "	41	F					Pa				
24		Selestia " "	20	F					Ohio				
25		John " " "	17	M					Ills		1		
26		Franklin " "	15	M					"		1		
27		Alice " "	13	F					"		1		
28		Robt " " "	7	M					Wisconsin				
29		Curtis " "	4	M					Minnesota				
30		Cindrilla "	4	F					"				
31	315	323 J L Thomas	23	M		Farmer		150	[illegible]				
32		Martha A "	22	F					Texas				
33		Wm M " "	3	M					"				
34		James M "	1	M					"				
35	316	324 George Gibson	23	M		Farmer	[illegible]	478	Mo				
36		Sarah J " "	19	F					Ills				
37		Nathalia " "	7/12	F					Texas				
38	317	325 T L Gibson	45	M		Farmer	1000	1055	Tenn				
39		Marguerite " "	45	F					Va				
40		Thomas H "	18	M		"			Mo				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

4100 5360

40 24.3

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville,

242

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	318	326												1
2			John J. Fowler	33	M		Farmer	600	367	Ala				2
3			Cynthia " "	33	F					"			1	3
4			Wm " "	10	M					Ark's				4
5			Marguirit A "	8	F					"				5
6			James S "	6	M					Texas				6
7			Olevia J "	3	F					"				7
8			Charles W "	1	M					"				8
9			Melipa " "	1/12	F					"				9
10	319	327	Marguirit Livingston	62	F		Farming	720	1485	S. C.				10
11			James S " "	23	M		"			Ala				11
12			Anthony H "	19	M		"			"				12
13			Edmund P "	16	M		"			"				13
14	320	328	G. B. Diamond	42	M		Farmer	1000	349	Ga				14
15			Mary " "	39	F					"				15
16			Eli M " "	20	M					"				16
17			Louisa " "	18	F					"				17
18			Martha " "	16	F					"				18
19			John F " "	14	M					Miss				19
20			Augustus "	12	M					Ga				20
21			James M " "	10	M					"				21
22			Wm L " "	8	M					"				22
23			Green B " "	6	M					"				23
24			Nancy J " "	4	F					"				24
25			Rocky A "	2	F					"				25
26			Wm Donely "	63	M		"			Ireland				26
27			Wm Shorts "	30	M		"			Md				27
28	321	329	Berry Towers	30	M		Farming	1000	213	Ga				28
29			Nancy J " "	29	F					"				29
30			Franklin P "	7	M					"				30
31			Emma A "	5	F					"				31
32			Dora E " "	3	F					"				32
33			J. N. Brookfield	28	M		"			Ark's				33
34	322	330	Alfred Eubanks	40	M		Farmer	480	2075	Ala				34
35			Lyra A " "	37	F					S. C.				35
36			Mary " "	15	F					Ala		1		36
37			John " " "	12	M					Texas		1		37
38			Martha " "	12	F					"		1		38
39			Hiriah " "	9	M					"		1		39
40			Nancy " "	7	F					"				40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3400	4599	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

45 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mariah " " "	6	F					Texas					1
		Hale " " "	4	M					"					2
322	331	Elizabeth Shaw	61	F		"		100	Va			1		3
		Mary " "	28	F					Indi			1		4
		Samuel " "	22	M		"			"			1		5
		Jemima " "	18	F					Mo					6
324	332	Wm Patton " "	27	M		Farmer		125	Texas			1		7
		Elizabeth " "	30	F					"					8
		Sallie Sherman "	60	F					N. C			1		9
325	333	E J Hawley	28	M		Farmer		345	N York					10
		Lucretia J "	28	F					Indi					11
		Mary " " "	11	F					Iowa					12
		Harvey L " "	3	M					Wisconsin					13
326	334	H. D. Walker	58	M		Farmer		597	Ky					14
		Jane " "	50	F					"					15
		Francis M " "	21	M					"					16
		Joyce J " "	16	M					Texas		1			17
		Mary J " "	14	F					"		1			18
		Sarah A "	12	F					"					19
		Minerva E	12	F					"					20
		John S. B " "	11	M					"					21
		Andrew J " "	6	M					"					22
327	335	Elisha Miller	54	M		Farmer	720	388	S. C					23
		Mary " "	46	F					"					24
		Samuel " "	24	M		"			"					25
		John B " "	25	M					"					26
		Elizabeth " "	20	F					"					27
		Mariah " "	18	F					Ga					28
		Martha J "	15	F					"					29
		Wm " "	15	M					"					30
		Mary " "	12	F					"					31
		Rose Ann "	9	F					"					32
328	336	John Howth	56	M		Farmer	1500	2993	Ky					33
		Uretha " "	46	F					S. C					34
		David " "	23	M					Tenn					35
		John " "	18	M					"					36
		Cynthia " "	12	F					Texas					37
		Henry " "	9	M					"					38
		Julia " " "	6	F					"			1		39
		Alfred " "	2	M					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

2220 5091

40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** L W Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville

243

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	329	337	Stephen D Goins	40	M		Farmer	480	100	Va				1
2			Serena " "	42	F					Canada				2
3			Caroline " "	21	F					Indi				3
4			Elizabeth " "	20	F					"				4
5			Anna " "	18	F					"				5
6			David N " "	15	M					"				6
7			Johnathan S "	14	M					"				7
8			Rufus B " "	12	M					"				8
9			John A " "	8	M					"				9
10			Serena Brooks	2	F					"				10
11	330	338	Joseph Smith	48	M		Farmer	2399		Virginia				11
12			Henerietta "	35	F					" "				12
13			Harriet " "	1	F					Indi				13
14			Dewain " "	6	M					Texas				14
15			Sophronia L "	5	F					"				15
16			Mary " " "	2	F					"				16
17			Wm M Barnard	21	M		"			Miss				17
18	331	339	N H Dawson	22	M		Farmer		50	Tenn				18
19			Mary " " "	24	F					N C				19
20	332	340	Sarah Courts "	44	F		"		150	Tenn				20
21			Mariah C "	14	F					Texas				21
22			Thos C " "	12	M					"				22
23			Hugh M "	8	M					"				23
24			Mary C " "	5	F					"				24
25	333	341	Wm Martin	52	M		Farmer	1490	759	N C				25
26			Rebecca " "	55	F					"				26
27			Elizabeth " "	25	F					"				27
28			Rebecca " "	24	F					"				28
29			Peggy V " "	19	F					"				29
30			Wm C McClenaran	7	M					Miss				30
31			Rebecca A " "	4	F					"				31
32			James M " "	2	M					Texas				32
33	334	342	Asa Ballard	50	M		Farmer		90	Tenn				33
34			Lorenzo D " "	24	M		"			Ill				34
35			Nathaniel "	20	M		"			Ms				35
36			Lucien J " "	18	F					"				36
37			Asa " "	14	M					"				37
38			Nancy A " "	11	F					Ill				38
39			Abbe He " "	6	F					"				39
40	335	343	Jefferson Combs	45	M		Farmer		200	Tenn				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. convicts, _____

3359 1349

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6 & 7 **day of** July **1860.** John M Johnson **Marshal.**
Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucinda " "	31	F					"				
		James " "	11	M					"		1		
		Martha " "	9	F					"		1		
		Preston " "	7	M					"		1		
336	344	L L Wrote "	27	M		Carpenter		301	Ala				
		Martha " "	25	F					Texas				
		John O " "	5	M					Texas				
		George W " "	3	M					"				
		James C " "	1	M					"				
		Eliza Bartholomew	67	F					N C				
336	345	Jason White	27	M		Farmer		512	Ills				
		Minerva A	18	F					Ala				
		Marguerite L	5	F					Texas				
		Alfred B "	5/12	M					"				
337	346	F L Abbott "	34	M		Farmer		740	Texas			1	
		Marguerite "	35	F					"				
		Sarah " "	14	F					Miss		1		
		Venitta V "	11	F					Texas		1		
		John F " "	9	M					"				
		Elizabeth A "	7	F					"				
		Carroll " "	5	M					"				
		California "	2	F					"				
338	347	Daniel W Neil	29	M		Farmer		80	Ga				
		Nancy " "	25	F					Ills				
		James " "	9	M					Texas				
		Wm P " "	7	M					"				
		Reding "	6/12	M					"				
339	348	David Cobbs	40	M		Blk Smith		1126	Va			1	
		Martha " "	32	F					Mo				
		Patsy F " "	13	F					"				
		Hiram " "	11	M					"				
		John W " "	9	M					"				
		Eliza Ann	4	F					"				
		Cynthia "	5	F					"				
		Samuel H "	2	M					"				
340	349	F L Newton	30	M		Farmer		815	Texas	1			
		Martha "	22	F					N C	1			
341	350	F H. Howth	31	M		Farmer		485	Texas				
		Sarah E " "	26	F					Ind				
		Catharine Carlee	2	F					Texas				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

4,009

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A " "	8	F					Texas				
		Josephine L "	6	F					"				
		Nancy E " "	4	F					Choctaw Nation				
		Wm H " "	2	M					Texas				
341	351	Wm H Houston	34	M		Farmer		190	Texas				
		Ellen " "	32	F					"				
		Amanda " "	9	F					Ga				
		Wm C " "	7	M					"				
342	352	Levi Finegan	36	M		Farmer		115	Texas				
		Anabel " "	20	F					Ills				
		Wm " "	17	M		"			"		1		
		Jane " "	11	F					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	10	F					"		1		
		Jacob " "	8	M					"				
		Porter " "	5	M					"				
		John " "	3	M					"				
		Andrew J "	2/12	M					Texas				
343	352	W. A. Barnes	38	M		Farmer		748	Canada				
		Eliza " "	35	F					N York				
		George " "	16	M		"			" "				
344	353	J H Buckingham	35	M		Carpenter		140	Pa				
345	355	Wm Whitley	42	M		"		285	N C				
		Susan " "	42	F					" "				
		Hiram C " "	21	M		Farmer			" "				
		James A " "	16	M		"			Miss				
		Elizabeth J "	13	F					"				
		Samantha " "	11	F					"				
		Wm H. A " "	4	M					Texas				
		John V " "	1	M					"				
346	356	Wm Benton	36	M		Farmer		125	Texas				
		Elizabeth " "	32	F					"				
		Susan " "	15	F					"		1		
		Sarah J " "	12	F					Texas				
		Pleasant " "	16	M					La				
		James " "	11	M					Texas				
		Laura " "	9	F					La				
		Wm " "	6	M					Texas				
		John " "	4	M					"				
		Blake " "	1	M					"				
347	357	S. McNett	44	M		Carpenter		40	326	N York			

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 1288

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary " "	26	F					Ohio				
2		Elizabeth S " "	5	F					Texas				
3		Mary S " "	1	F					"				
4	348	358 John Tully " "	32	M		Farmer		300	Ills				
5		Louisa J " "	6	F					Ark				
6		John D " " "	1	M					Texas				
7		Dorothus Negress "	65	F					Tenn				
8		Amanda Peirce "	15	F					Ark	1			
9	349	359 Wm Phelps	29	M		Farmer		25	Ills				
10		Mary " "	20	F					"				
11		Amanda " "	5	F					Texas				
12		Catharine " "	2	F					"				
13		Francis M "	2/12	M					"				
14	350	360 Jno Ryykendall	27	M		Farmer		125	Ills			1	
15		Lydia J " "	19	F					Ind				
16		James H " "	1/12	M					Texas				
17	351	361 Wm Adair "	26	M		Farmer		50	Ala				
18		Mary J " "	22	F					"				
19	352	362 Lewis Carpenter	72	M		Farmer	75	100	Va				
20		Rethena " " "	75	F					N.C.				
21		363 Lucinda Phelps	32	F					Texas			1	
22		Mary B " "	15	F					Ills	1			
23		Martha An " "	12	F					"				
24		Emeline " "	9	F					"				
25		Hezekiah W " "	4	M					"				
26		Laura M.A " "	2/12	F					Texas				
27	353	364 Jno Edmunston	26	M		Farmer	720	5-24	Texas				
28		Ann " "	25	F					"				
29		James H " "	5	M					Texas				
30		Mary E " "	4	F					"				
31		John A " "	2/12	M					"				
32	354	365 N. Alsberry	36	M		Farmer	500	265	Ky			1	
33		Nancy A "	26	F					Ohio				
34		Marguerite " "	4	F					Texas				
35		Wm H " "	2	M					"				
36		John H	3/12	M					"				
37	355	366 Wm Thornhill	45	M		Farmer		200	Ind				
38		Jebitha " "	36	F					Tenn				
39		Mary C " "	17	F					Ark			1	
40		Sarah J " "	15	F					"			1	

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 1295 — 1528 — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 42 — 1240 / 120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

245

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mahala F. "	13	F					"		/			1
2		Wm D "	10	M					"		/			2
3		Archibald "	8	M					Miss					3
4	356	367 Ho Puryear "	66	M		Carpenter	1000	1462	Va			/		4
5		Mary "	55	F					Ky					5
6		John "	24	M		Farmer			Texas					6
7		Hoolder "	22	M		"			"					7
8		Mary "	20	F					"					8
9		Jane "	16	F					"					9
10		Taylor "	11	M					Ark's		/			10
11	362	Jas Hooper	52	M		Farmer			N. C					11
12		Mary J "	10	F					Ark's					12
13		Oliver "	8	M					"					13
14		Sidney N "	4	M					"					14
15	357	369 Wm Morris "	50	M		Farmer	1000	1288	Ga			/		15
16		Nancy "	35	F					Ala					16
17		John Robinson "	16	M		"			"		/			17
18		Newton Coleman "	9	M					Ark's					18
19		Thos Parks "	23	M		"			Tenn					19
20	358	370 John James	45	M		Farmer	300	930	Tenn					20
21		Elizabeth J "	39	F					Ga					21
22		Wm " "	17	M		"			Tenn		/			22
23		Thomas " "	15	M		"			"		/			23
24		Nancy "	9	F					Ark's					24
25		John " "	12	M					"					25
26		James M "	4	M					"					26
27		Rebecca "	4	F					"					27
28	359	371 L. A. Meganity "	33	M		Farmer		729	Ala					28
29		Amanda J. "	19	F					Texas					29
30		James M "	6	M					"					30
31		Joseph W "	3	M					"					31
32		John W " "	2	M					"					32
33		Ellen Vanslyke "	14	F					"					33
34	360	372 Elvira Oliver	40	F		"		615	Miss					34
35		Louisa E " "	16	F					Texas					35
36		Marcellus " "	12	M					"		/			36
37	361	373 B. M. McBeath	26	M		Farmer		571	Ala					37
38		Angelina "	21	F					La					38
39		Flora E "	4	F					Texas					39
40		George "	2	M					"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2360 [illegible] No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
362	374	Daniel Montague	61	M		Farmer	2000	3845	Mass				
		Jane " "	42	F					Va				
		Daniel " "	19	M					Texas		1		
		Demetta Vanderpoke "	16	F					Mo				
		John Dooley "	35	M		"			Unknown				
		Wm Rupell "	22	M		"			N. C				
363	375	L. R. Rose	40	M		Farmer	6000	1405	La				
		Mary J " "	30	F					Ga				
		Ed H " "	12	M					La				
		John D " "	10	M					"				
		Wm C " "	4	M					"				
364	376	Elizabeth Woolsey	54	F		Farming	480	1075	Tenn			1	
		Stephen M "	27	M		"			N. C				
		L R " "	25	M		"			"				
		Robt L " "	23	M		"			"				
		Thomas " "	20	M		"			"				
		Catharine " "	14	F					"		1		
		Elizabeth C "	13	F					"		1		
		Hester A " "	11	F					"				
365	377	L C Magbee	35	M		Farmer	500	695	Miss				
		Elizabeth " "	34	F					"				
		Mary J " "	13	F					"				
		Amanda H "	11	F					"				
		Everline J	6	F					"				
		Nancy " "	6	F					Texas			1	
		John S " "	3	M					"				
		Wm H " "	7/12	M					"				
366	378	L C Wheeler	58	M		Farmer	5000	3650	Va				
		Florence C "	40	F					Tenn				
		Benjamin " "	24	M		Carpenter			"				
		Thos D " "	19	M		Miller			"				
367	379	M C Roberson	38	M		Miller	3000	799	Tenn				
		Ann L " "	30	F					"				
		Florence L "	9	F					"				
		Laura F " "	6	F					"				
368	380	P L Wheeler	26	M		Miller	320	541	Tenn				
		Jane S " "	22	F					Ala				
		John A " "	5	M					Texas				
		Marguerite C "	1	F					"				
369	381	Milton Jones	57	M		Farmer	(87) 1500	528	Ky				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ 1200 1078

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** L W Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

246

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rhoda " "	43	F					Ills					1
2		Amanda M "	22	F					"					2
3		Clarinda "	20	F					"					3
4		Judith " "	14	F					"					4
5		Lucinda " "	11	F					Mo					5
6		Leonda " "	7	M					"					6
7		Wm H " "	6	M					"					7
8		James H " "	4	M					"					8
9		Medora " "	2	F					"					9
10	370 382	Wm Arnold	26	M		Farmer		65	Ohio	1				10
11		Thirza " "	20	F					Ala	1				11
12	371 383	Elizabeth Simmons	54	F		Farming	725	360	Ohio					12
13		Alexander "	15	M					"					13
14	372 384	Elisha Cardle	30	M		Farmer		115	Mo					14
15		Sarah A " "	21	F					"					15
16		Edward " "	4	M					"					16
17		Mary A "	2	F					"					17
18	373 385	James Record	30	M		Carpenter	357	231	Tenn					18
19		Sara " "	24	F					Ills					19
20		John H "	10	M					"					20
21		Nancy R "	5	F					"					21
22		Lucy C " "	4	F					Kansas Terr					22
23		Henry Snop "	24	M		Farmer			Ills					23
24		Rebecca M "	16	F					"					24
25	374 386	Francis Benton	62	M		Farmer	1000	783	S. C.					25
26		Nancy " "	57	F					Va					26
27		Sarah A "	23	F					Tenn					27
28		Andrew J "	16	M					"					28
29		Phillip J "	16	M					"		1			29
30		Emprita "	14	F					Texas		1			30
31		Nancy "	11	F					"		1			31
32	375 387	Eli Thomas	37	M		M. D	2000	2460	Ohio					32
33		Mary " "	31	F					Ky					33
34		Owen C " "	6	M					Iowa					34
35		Ingry A " "	9	F					Texas					35
36	376 388	L A Edom	64	M		Farmer		150	N York			1		36
37		Elizabeth " "	45	F					R Island					37
38		Luther " "	14	M		"			Ind					38
39	377 389	A D Scott	39	M		Farmer	1000	351	Ky			1		39
40		Mary " "	38	F					Tenn					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2182 10736 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. H. M. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
378	390	R D Sumner	52	M		Farmer	3200	1519	Ky				
		Marguerite "	46	F					"				
		Jefferson J "	18	M					Ind		1		
		Marguerite J "	14	F					"		1		
		Solomon S "	11	M					Texas		1		
		Jasper N "	9	M					"				
		John H " "	25	M		Farmer	800	160	Ind				
379	391	L P Rogers	32	M		Farmer		155	Ky				
		Edwina " "	28	F					Texas				
		Sarah C " "	10	F					Ark		1		
		Mary C " "	7	F					"				
		Tilley A " "	5	F					"				
		John J " "	5/12	M					Texas				
		Wm Ritter "	22	M		Farmer			Texas				
380	392	G C Wright	34	M		Farmer		150	Va				
		Mary " "	21	F					Ill				
381	393	L G Martin	32	M		Farmer	1500	547	Texas				
		Mary J " "	27	F					Va				
		Wm " " "	6	M					Texas				
		Lucy Ann "	3	F					"				
		John " " "	4/12	M					"				
		Levi Coleman	14	M		Farmer			Texas				
382	394	James Cadell	64	M		Farmer	700	1075	Va				
		Elizabeth " "	62	F					"				
		Peter " " "	20	M		"			Ky				
383	395	Nancy Cadell	40	F					"				Idiot
		Julia A " "	14	F					"				
		James " " "	15	M					Mo				
384	396	Jas McQuistion	54	M		Farmer		703	Tenn				
		Isabella " "	52	F					"				
		Thos " " "	23	M		"			Mo				
		Wm " " " "	21	M		"			"				
		Charles N "	16	M					"				
385	397	Wm Ashbrook	50	M		Farmer		1905	Ind				
		Lucinda "	28	F					Texas				
		Mary M " "	3	F					Texas				
		John B " "	2	M					"				
		Mary F Boon	10	F					Ark				
		Nancy C "	4	F					"				
		Sarah A "	5	F					"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5700	6214	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July, **1860.** W. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

247

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	386	396	Sarah A Davis	46	F		Farming		325	Tenn			1	1
2			George " "	23	M		"			Ark			1	2
3			James " "	21	M		"			"			1	3
4			Marguerite "	18	F		"			"				4
5			John " " "	15	M					Texas				5
6			Wm " " "	10	M					"				6
7			Mary " "	7	F					"				7
8			Marion " "	5	M					"				8
9			Perry " "	3	M					"				9
10			Catherine King	17	F					Tenn				10
11	387	399	Lucinda Davis	40	F		"		111	Tenn			1	11
12			Abner " "	16	M					Texas				12
13			Amanda E "	12	F					"				13
14			Adaline " "	10	F					"				14
15			Evelina " "	5	F					"				15
16			Melvina " "	3	F					"				16
17	388	400	L A Cary	46	M		Farmer		150	Va			1	17
18			Amanda "	28	F					Texas				18
19			Angelina " "	10	F					Texas				19
20			Sarah E " "	4	F					"				20
21			L A " " "	2	M					"				21
22	389	401	Wm West	42	M		Farmer		923	Ky				22
23			Susan " "	36	F					Miss				23
24			Louisa " "	18	F					"			1	24
25			Matilda " "	16	F					"			1	25
26			Rebecca " "	14	F					"			1	26
27			Lucinda "	12	F					"				27
28			Ellen " "	10	F					"				28
29			Susan " "	8	F					"				29
30			James L " "	7	M					"				30
31			Sarah C " "	4	F					"				31
32			Wm B " "	3	M					"				32
33			Rosanna " "	6/12	F					Texas				33
34	390	402	A J Harriman	26	M		Farmer		245	Miss				34
35			Malinda " "	24	F					"				35
36			Wm A " "	5	M					"				36
37			Eliza A "	3	F					"				37
38	391	403	Mathew Penegar	65	M		Farmer		150	N C			1	38
39			Mariah " "	34	F					Ky				39
40			James " "	12	M					Ills				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 242

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** B. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Family " "	10	F					"				
		Eliza " "	4	F					Ms				
		Mary J " "	1	F					"				
392	404	J P Harriman	29	M		Farmer		175	Ms				
		Mary A " "	29	F					"				
		Joseph " "	2	M					"				
393	405	Jesse Curtis	61	M		Farmer		100	Tenn				
		Mary H " "	61	F					Ky			1	
		Thos J " "	14	M					Texas				
		Benjamin J "	12	M					"				
		Mary H " "	10	F					"				
		Louisiana " "	6	F					"				
		Parrish " "	6	M					"				
394	406	B H Sims " "	36	M		Farmer		300	Ky				
		Mary " "	30	F					"				
		Rhoda P " "	9	F					"				
		Dewood " "	4	M					"				
		Exon " "	2	M					"				
		Martha A " "	4/12	F					Texas				
395	407	John W Crisp "	36	M		Blk Smith		400	Ky				
		Silia " "	28	F					Ms				
		Wm L " "	6	M					Texas				
		Mary E " "	2	F					"				
		John M " "	5/12	M					"				
396	408	Samuel Burke	29	M		Sadler		300	Ms				
		Sarah " "	26	F					"				
		Wm P " "	5	M					"				
		Mary J " "	3	F					"				
		Sam Houston	1/12	M					Texas				
		Pleasant H "	27	M		Farmer			Ms				
		Finey P "	22	M		"			"				
		James H "	19	M		"			"				
397	409	S R Goodwin	34	M		Carpenter		175	N C				
		Minerva "	33	F					Va				
		Mary " "	9	F					Texas				
		Wm " "	7	M					"				
		Thomas "	3	M					"				
		Lydia A "	2	F					"				
		Melvin " "	2	M					"				
398	409	Wm P Hightower	60	M		Farmer		4450	N C				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5950

40

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville,

248

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha " "	26	F.					Ga					1
2		America " "	5	F.					Ala					2
3		Sarah W " "	5/12	F.					Texas					3
4	399	411 Lee C Gaston	42	M		Ch. D.		656	Ills					4
5		Mary " "	41	F.					Pa					5
6		Minor " "	23	M					Ills					6
7		Robt " "	22	M					"					7
8		Lucy " "	16	F.					"					8
9		John " "	16	M					"					9
10		Finley " "	13	M					"					10
11		Frank " "	3	M					"					11
12	400	412 Perry Mopping	66	M		Farmer		592	Ky					12
13		John " " "	7	M					Mo					13
14		Columbus " "	5	M					"					14
15		Isebel " "	1	F.					Texas					15
16		Lucinda Lilon	23	F.					Mo					16
17		Sarah Work "	19	F.					"					17
18		Jacob Work "	45	M		Farmer			Tenn					18
19		Henderson "	16	M		"			Mo					19
20		Rachael Mopping "	74	F.					N. C					20
21	401	413 Lawson Mott	40	M		Farmer		520	Kanawa Eng					21
22		Sidney " "	17	F.					Texas					22
23		Wm L " "	11	M					Ark					23
24		John T " "	10	M					Miss					24
25		Sarah A "	1	F.					Texas					25
26		Joseph " "	13	M					Kanawa Eng					26
27		Martha " "	11	F.					"					27
28		Sofa " "	8	F.					"					28
29		Anna " "	6	F.					Texas					29
30	402	413 Samuel Smith	60	M		Carpenter		65	N York					30
31		Sarah A " "	40	F.					Ohio					31
32		Mary E " "	14	F.					Iowa					32
33		Aaron " "	9	M					"					33
34		Wm " "	7	M					Mo					34
35		John " "	5	M					"					35
36	403	414 Simon Tartar	30	M		Farmer		666	Ky					36
37		Melissa " "	35	F.					Tenn			1		37
38		Lana Martin "	12	F.					Ills					38
39	404	415 Josiah Cadell	30	M		Farmer		255	Tenn					39
40		Mary A "	18	F.					Miss					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2734 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Coosa **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan M "	1	F					Texas				
406	417	Wm McGill	39	M		Farmer		786	Ind				
		Martha J "	34	F					"				
		John D "	17	M		"			"				
		Samuel "	13	M					"				
		Phebe E "	12	F					"				
		Leonadas Wilson	4	M					Kansas Terri				
406	418	Wm S Cadell	26	M		Farmer		686	Ills				
		Sarah J "	26	F					"				
		Melissa A "	3	F					Ind				
		Mary E "	1	F					Texas				
407	419	Jas H Sagister	23	M		Farmer		315	Indi			1	
		America J "	19	F					Ark's				
		Mary E "	6/12	F					Texas				
408	420	Daniel Sagister	45	M		Farmer		6018	Ky			1	
		Elizabeth "	46	F					"			1	
		George W "	18	M		"			Ind.				
		Daniel W "	11	M					"				
		Geary "	9	M					"				
		Minerva J "	6	F					"				
409	421	Thos Cunningham	38	M		Farmer	200	2,554	La				
		Nahala "	27	F					Ark's				
		Marguerite J "	11	F					Texas			1	
		Mary E "	8	F					"				
		Mariah L "	5	F					"				
		Wm F "	2	M					"				
		Wm "	22	M		"			Ark's			1	
410	422	Richd Burnside	63	M		Farmer		300	N. C.			1	
		Cristina "	54	F					Va			1	
		Rhoda "	6	F					Ind				
		Francis M "	4	M					Indi				
		Jackson "	19	M		"			Indi				
411	423	Enos Wilson	24	M		Farmer		95	Ky				
		Nancy "	55	F					Indi				
		David "	10	M					Ills				
		Nancy L "	8	F					"				
		Joseph "	6	M					Ind				
412	424	N B Taylor	32	M		Farmer		620	Tenn			1	
		Martha A "	24	F					Ind			1	
		James M "	1	M					Texas				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | 200 | [illegible] | No. idiots. _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 178

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cook State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. L. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville.

249

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
413	425	Wm Anderson	27	M		Farmer		175	Penn					1
		Lucinda " "	27	F.					Ark					2
		Francis King	6	M					Texas					3
414	426	Marion Hastings	21	M		Farmer		550	Mo					4
		Cidy " "	16	F.					Mo					5
415	427	Pleasant Smith	21	M		Farmer		125	Ills					6
		Jane " " "	21	F.					"					7
		Lydia A " "	4	F.					Texas					8
		Missouri " "	6/12	F.					"					9
416	428	Martin Ritzs	36	M		Bth Smith		140	Hanover Eng					10
		Louisa " "	26	F.					Ills					11
		Catharine "	3	F.					Texas					12
		Arnold " "	6/12	M					"					13
417	429	Benj Styles	31	M		Farmer		350	N. C					14
		Pinkney " "	13	M					"					15
		Hamlin " "	10	M					"					16
		Jefferson " "	3	M					Texas					17
418	429	L. B. Barton	40	M		Farmer	1000	5,050	Penn					18
		Susan " "	27	F.					Ala					19
		Wm A " "	19	M		"			"					20
		Sarah E " "	17	F.					"					21
		John " " "	16	M					"					22
		Mary " " "	14	F.					"					23
		David A "	12	M					"					24
		Robt H " "	9	M					Texas					25
		Elizabeth " "	8	F.					"					26
		Thomas Ile " "	5	M					"					27
		Sarah McAlpin	24	F.		"			Ala					28
		James " "	20	M		"			"					29
419	430	S. A. Blain	42	M		Indian Agt	1000	4530	Penn					30
		Nancy L "	30	F.					Ala					31
		Wm Baker "	16	M		Farmer			Texas					32
		John M " "	16	M					"					33
		Mary H " "	13	F.					"					34
		Tabitha C " "	12	F.					"					35
		Geo M " "	10	M					"					36
		Ashley " "	6	M					"					37
		Ellen B " "	1	F.					"					38
		Caroline Ritzs	3	F.					"					39
420	431	Geo R. Washington	28	M		Farmer	150	6,805	Ala					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2150 17540 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** A. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah " "	19	F.					La				
2		Elizabeth " "	5	F.					Texas				
3		Leroy " " "	3	M					"				
4		Jesse Drennan	40	M					Tenn				
5		Wm Washington	1/12	M					Texas				
6	421	433 W. A. Howard	60	M		Farmer	1000	1195	S. C.				
7		Nancy " "	55	F.					Ohio				
8		Esther " "	25	F.					Ills				
9		Laurence "	23	M		"			"				
10		Sarah " "	17	F.					"				
11		Emma " "	12	F.					Ohio				
12		Angelina " "	9	F.					Ills				
13		Caroline " "	5	F.					"				
14		Joseph " " "	3	M					"				
15		Scott " " "	1	M					Texas				
16		Wm Stewart "	20	M		"			Ohio				
17	422	434 Stephen Linsey	26	M		Farmer	1000	625	Ohio				
18		Charlotte " "	26	F.					Ills				
19		Wm W. " "	6	M					"				
20		Louis " " "	8/12	M					"				
21	423	435 Wm Ragsdale	55	M			1500	6210	Miss				
22		Martha " "	19	F.					Ky				
23		Tupper " "	6	M					Ark				
24		Milliard " "	4	M					"				
25		Everett " "	4	M					"				
26		Wm " " "	1/12	M					Texas				
27		Jackson Symmes	17	M		"			Ky				
28	424	436 John Ragsdale	34	M		Farmer	1000	3510	Miss				
29		Ann " "	22	F.					Ark				
30		Jinny " "	1	F.					Texas				
31		John Jenkins	25	M		"			Ark				
32	425	451 A B Manion	42	M		Farmer	1500	4060	Ky				
33		Ellen V " "	12	F.					Texas				
34		George A " "	10	M					"				
35		Francis W "	7	M					"				
36	426	438 Wm W. Bouland	33	M		Farmer	3200	600	Texas				
37	427	439 Leo Bouland	57	M		Farmer	15000	42660	S. C.				
38		Nancy J " "	35	F.					Texas				
39		James Hannah	20	M		"			Miss				
40		Wm Bouland	16	M		"			Texas		1		
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					30200	60660	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. R. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville, 250

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Geo W " " "	14	M				"					1
2			Matilda " "	16	F				"					2
3	426	440	W. S. Terrell	44	M	Farmer		1000	Ky					3
4			Mary A " "	32	F				Tenn					4
5			Olivia C " "	15	F	"			Ark's					5
6			James P " "	12	M				"					6
7			George D " "	8	M				"					7
8			Wm S " "	7	M				"					8
9			Henry C " "	4	M				"					9
10			Albert P " "	6/12	M				"					10
11	429	441	Thomas Wright "	46	M	Farmer	1000	4291	N. C					11
12			Julia A. S "	22	F				Ga					12
13			Tennessee P " "	4	F				Ark's					13
14			Infancy A "	3	F				Texas					14
15			Laura L " "	6/12	F				"					15
16	430	442	Henry Hearn	46	M	Farmer	3000	1577	Mo					16
17			Patsy " "	42	F				Ills				1	17
18			Wm L " "	14	M	"			Texas		1			18
19			James H " "	12	M				"		1			19
20			Martha E " "	10	F				"		1			20
21			Sophia L " "	6	F				"					21
22			Marguerite "	6	F				"					22
23			John W " "	3	M				"					23
24	431	443	Isaac Dobkins	49	M	Farmer	1200	1012	Tenn					24
25			John " "	22	M	"			"					25
26			Lazarus " "	18	M				"					26
27			James Latham	19	M	"			"					27
28	432	444	John Dobkins	23	M	Farmer	640	340	Tenn	1				28
29			Rebecca " "	16	F				Ills	1				29
30	433	445	Jefferson Sparks	49	M	Farmer	600	296	Tenn					30
31			Susan " "	48	F				"					31
32			Almiston "	19	F				"					32
33			Thomas " "	16	M	"			"			1		33
34			Robt N " "	15	M				"					34
35			James L " "	11	M				Ark's					35
36			Mary Stephens	3	F				Texas					36
37	434	446	A J Manor	58	M	Farmer	2500	3251	Tenn					37
38			Elizabeth " "	55	F				N. C					38
39			Joel " " "	24	M	"			Ga					39
40			Alfred " "	17	M	"			"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 9140 11814 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. B. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edward H " "	15	M					Ga				
2		Jane " " "	13	F					"				
3		Wm Miller "	23	M		Farmer			Ala				
4	455	447 H. W. Mann	26	M		Farmer	1000	454	Ga				
5		Eliza " " "	21	F					N. C				
6	456	448 B. F. Stewart	52	M		Farmer	1000	1650	S. C				
7		Betsy Ann "	31	F					Tenn				
8		Jane " " "	24	F					"				
9		Caroline " "	17	F					Ga				442 442
10		George " "	23	M		Farmer			"				
11		Reston " "	21	M		"			"				
12		Matilda " "	17	F					"				
13		Sarah A " "	16	F					"				
14		Moore " "	13	M					"				
15		Lemuel J " "	9	F					"				
16	457	449 Mitchel Stewart	29	M		Farmer	400	1225	Tenn				
17		Amanda "	29	F					Ala				
18		Sarah M " "	2	F					Texas				443 443
19		George H " "	1	M					"				
20	458	450 David Smith	40	M		Farmer	200	365	Ireland				444 444
21		Sarah J " "	25	F					Ala				
22		L. C. Webb "	40	M		Farmer			Maryland				
23	459	451 Edward McCraw	45	M		Farmer	1000	916	Va				445 445
24		Elizabeth " "	46	F					"				
25		John T " "	19	M		Farmer			"				
26		James C " "	17	M		"			"				
27		Wm H " "	16	M		"			"				
28		Mary E " "	14	F					"				
29		Sandy A " "	12	M					"				446
30		Virginia F "	10	F					"				
31		Sallie J " "	4	F					Texas				
32	460	452 Mary Meghee	63	F		"	1500	2115	N. C			1	
33		Jackson C "	45	M		Farmer			Tenn			1	
34		Marguerite "	21	F					Ala			1	
35		Rebecca " "	18	F					"				447
36	461	453 R. Robinson	52	M		Blk Smith		200	Tenn				
37		Marguerite	46	F					"				
38		Sarah P " "	16	F					Mo				
39		Nancy A "	14	F					"				448
40		Tabitha A "	12	F					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

$960 $915

40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

251

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth F " "	10	F					"					1
2		Caroline " "	7	F					"					2
3		Sophia " "	5	F					Cherokee Nation					3
4	454	Eli Sanford "	27	M		Farmer		50	Ohio					4
5		Martha J " "	24	F					Mo					5
6		Wm F " "	5	M					"					6
7		Amanda E "	3	F					"					7
8		James Eli "	1/12	M					"					8
9	452	455 Jas M Parsons	32	M		Farmer	1200	1951	Tenn					9
10		Elizabeth J "	26	F					Mo			1		10
11		Wm W " "	16	M		"			"					11
12		Louisa " "	14	F					"					12
13		John " "	7	M					Texas					13
14		Lucinda " "	9	F					Mo					14
15		Polley " "	5	F					Texas					15
16		James " "	3	M					"					16
17		Samuel " "	1/12	M					"					17
18	453	456 H M Ward	33	M		Farmer		445	Ohio					18
19		Sarah " "	30	F					Ohio					19
20	454	457 James Cox	25	M		Farmer		600	Texas					20
21		Elizabeth "	24	F					"					21
22		Mary " "	4	F					"					22
23	455	458 Robt Dilday	44	M		Farmer	1000	2410	N C					23
24		Cecillia "	45	F					" "					24
25		Franklin " "	15	M					Ark					25
26		Cecilia A "	14	F					La					26
27		Layla C "	12	M					"					27
28		John M "	4	M					Choc Nation					28
29	456	459 L A Gowen	45	M		Farmer	400	295	Texas					29
30		Catharine M "	37	F					"					30
31		Mary A " "	14	F					Texas					31
32		Stephen " "	11	M					"					32
33		James V " "	6	M					"					33
34		Eliza H " "	3	F					"					34
35	457	460 R A McClennan	24	M		Farmer		150	Texas					35
36		Mary A " "	25	F					"					36
37		Luther " "	3	M					"					37
38		Tennessee "	3/12	F					Texas					38
39	460	461 D R Gossett	43	M		Farmer	1000	715	Virg			1		39
40		Caroline "	46	F					Va			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 3600 6956 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. L. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas " "	19	M					Texas				
		Emma D " "	16	F					"				
		Sintha " " "	13	F					"				
		Rhubin " "	7	M					Texas				
449	462	L R McDonald	24	M		Farmer	170	240	Miss				
		Marguerite L "	21	F					"				
		Thos. P. G " "	2	M					Texas				
		Rainey " "	6/12	F					"				
	463	Rainy McDonald	52	M		Farmer	440	942	Ky				
		Elizabeth " "	44	F					"				
		George " "	18	M		"			Miss				
		Wm D " "	16	M					"				
		Thomas " "	7	M					"				
		Telias " " "	5	M					"				
		Franklin " "	4	M					"				
		Julia " "	2	F					Texas				
450	464	Elijah Parsons	62	M		Farmer	1000	275	S.C.				
	465	Myra M Stiles "	35	F					Tenn			1	
		Elijah O " "	14	M					Miss				
		Wm J " " "	4	M					Texas				
		Elijah O " "	21	M		"			Ills				
451	466	Geo W Parsons	24	M		Farmer		50	Ills			1	
		Charity L "	17	F					Texas				
452	467	Wm W Parsons	32	M		Farmer		475	Tenn			1	
		Anna A " "	26	F					"				
		Louisa J " "	14	F					Miss				
453	468	John E Gilliam	35	M		Farmer	1000	4050	Miss				
		Perlina " "	20	F					Ala				
		Robt " "	1/12	M					Texas				
		Thos Dodson	22	M		"			Ky				
454	469	Hc Landers	45	M		Farmer	2500	1985	Ga				
		Caroline " "	40	F					"				
		Leo Davenport	21	M		"			Texas				
455	470	M Thomlinson	25	M		Farmer		25	Ga				
		Matilda " "	25	F					"				
		Jackson " "	2	M					Texas				
456	471	Jane Robinson	55	M		Farmer	150	1255	Ala				
		Cynthia " "	55	F					"				
		John A " "	15	M		"			"				
		Mary A " "	11	F					Miss				
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. idiotic. _____				No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____					5260	9327	No. paupers, _____				

40

Page No. 5-6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

252

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Levi " "	7	M					Ala					1
2		James " "	5	M					"					2
3		Alice " "	2	F					Mo					3
4		Wm H. Bray "	20	M		"			"					4
5	457	472 James Elmore	52	M		Farmer	480	4391	S. C					5
6		Hannah " "	50	F					N. C					6
7		Oliver " "	17	M		"			Mo					7
8		John D " "	15	M					"					8
9		Jasper D " "	11	M					"					9
10	468	473 G. L. Hatfield	39	M		Farmer	480	4100	Tenn					10
11		Elvirah " "	30	F					Ky					11
12		Jackson " "	11	M					Mo					12
13		John " " "	9	M					California					13
14		Lytkenhen " "	8	M					"					14
15		Wyatt " " "	4	M					"					15
16		Henry Nap	24	M		"			Ills					16
17	459	474 Jas Buckhannon	46	M		Farmer		1536	Ky					17
18		Harriet " "	31	F					"					18
19		Mary " " "	12	F					Texas					19
20		Martha " "	9	F					"					20
21		Wyatt F. " "	5	M					"					21
22		Sarah A " "	1	F					"					22
23	460	475 Felix Walker	25	M		Farmer		154	Ills			1		23
24		Elija A " "	26	F					"			1		24
25		Sarah A "	2	F					"					25
26		George W "	5/12	M					Texas					26
27	461	476 David Campbell	57	M		Farmer	2000	944	Tenn			1		27
28		Sarah " "	57	F					N. C			1		28
29		Wm R " "	24	M		"			Ills			1		29
30		Joseph " "	23	M		"			"			1		30
31		George " "	21	M		"			"					31
32		John " "	18	M		"			"					32
33		James J. " "	13	M					"					33
34	462	477 Joseph Beasley	70	M		Farmer		255	Ga					34
35		Lydia " " "	60	F					N C			1		35
36	463	470 Wm Meghee	40	M		Waggon Maker		225	Mo					36
37		Mary A " "	37	F					Tenn			1		37
38		John W " "	23	M		"			Ills					38
39		Wm J " "	16	M					"					39
40	464	479 Jas M Myers	24	M		Farmer		606	Mo					40

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2960 1940 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** L. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary " "	29	F					Texas				
		John W " "	5/12	M					Texas				
465	461	G. D. Boatwright	27	M		Farmer		550	Va				
		Mary J " "	17	F					Ark's				
466	461	Martin Elliott	69	M		Shoe Maker		110	Va				
		Mary " "	64	F					"				
		Stephen B " "	24	M		Farmer			"				
		Wm " "	22	M		"			"				
467	462	P. Porter " "	49	M		Farmer	(4) 2,460	1122	Ind.				
		Sidi W " "	40	F					Ala				
		R. C " "	22	M		"			Ark's				
		Mipouri J "	16	F					"				
		Wm O " "	14	M					"				
		Isaac N "	11	M					"				
468	463	James Harris	42	M		Farmer	90	70	Ark's			1	
		Margaret L "	31	F					S.C.				
		Wm D " "	13	M					Ark's				
		Thomas " "	12	M					"				
		James H "	2	M					Texas				
469	464	James Harris	31	M		Farmer	300	915	Texas				
		Emeline " "	30	F					Ark's				
		Rufus " "	6	M					Texas				
		Thomas "	2	M					"				
470	465	John F Harris	52	M		Farmer		2,075	Texas				
		Sylvia " "	50	F					Ky				
		Elliott A "	30	M		"			Texas				
		Wm M "	20	M		"			Mo				
		John " "	19	M		"			"				
		Lucretia " "	16	F					Texas				
		Mary " "	14	F					"				
		Columbus "	12	M					"				
		Lucy " "	10	F					"				
		Elizab "	26	F					Texas				
471	466	Wm F Box "	28	M		Farmer		130	Ga				
		Sarah A "	27	F					Tennessee				
		Wm D " "	6	M					Ia				
		Woodruff "	3	M					Texas				
		E. A. Webster "	15	F					Mo				
472	467	Jacob Dye	40	M		Farmer	480	2,366	Va				
		Margaret "	38	F					Ohio				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | 1340 | 7241 | No. paupers, _____

40

23.2

Page No. 2-1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gainesville.

253

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Benj. R	18	M					Mo					1
2		Francis A	15	M					"					2
3		Mary "	13	F					Ark					3
4		Jeremiah	10	M					"					4
5		Nancy J	8	F					Texas					5
6		Permilia L	3	F					"					6
7		Jas W	1/2	M					"					7
8		Tilsley Sulvia	15	M					Mo					8
9	473 488	Jeremiah Rains	37	M		Farming		170	Ky					9
10		Isabell M	49	F					Va					10
11		Samuel C "	26	M					Mo					11
12		Wm J	13	M					"					12
13		Isembu B	10	F					"					13
14		Jeremiah D	7	M					"					14
15	474 489	Cincinnati Ford	32	M		Farmer	480	1280	Ga					15
16		Melipa "	36	F					Tenn					16
17		Lawrence B	14	M					Miss					17
18		Henry Clay	12	M					"					18
19		Sally "	10	F					"					19
20		James "	8	M					"					20
21		Calhoun	6	M					"					21
22		Mary	4	F					"					22
23		Pandora	6/12	F					Texas					23
24	475 491	Stephen P White	28	M		Farmer		275	Ills			1		24
25		Elisabeth "	24	F					Va					25
26		Wm L	3	M					Texas					26
27		Mary A	1	F					"					27
28	476 491	Wm Blue	38	M		Farmer	480	2060	Ohio			1		28
29		Elizabeth	38	F					Va					29
30		Mary J	21	F					Ind					30 Indian
31	477 492	Marion Harvey	24	M		Farmer		280	Ills					31
32		Malinda M	18	F					Va					32
33		Anston L	1	M		Farmer			Texas					33
34	478 493	Erastus Blue	26	M					"					34
35		Elizabeth J "	24	F					"					35
36		John C	4	M					"					36
37		Wm A	3	M					"					37
38		Lucinda C	1	F					"					38
39	479 494	James Bordy	30	M		Farmer		415	Ark			1		39
40		Mary "	27	F					"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. Idiots, 1
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Coosa State of Ills enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Ann "	11	F					Geo		/		
		Johnathan "	10	M					"		/		
		Lee F " "	6	M					"				
		Rebecca A "	3	F					"				
480	495	Randolph Bateman	45	M		Farmer	200	425	Ills			/	
		Elizabeth " "	45	F					Va			/	
		Colenda A " "	14	F					Mo				
		Thebitha B "	12	F					"				
481	496	Taliaferro Green	46	M		Farmer		250	S. C				
		Nina " "	38	F					Ga				
		Daniel " "	16	M		"			"				
		Mary " "	14	F					"				
		Jacob " "	12	M					"				
		Jackson " "	10	M					"				
		Nina " "	8	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
		Cynthia " "	3	F					"				
482	497	Wm Brookendall	46	M		Farmer	2500	1260	Tenn				
		Mahala " "	45	F					"				
		Abraham " "	16	M		"			Ills				
		James " "	14	M					Mo				
		Lydia " "	12	F					"				
		Wm " "	10	M					Iowa				
		Simon " "	8	M					"				
		Andrew " "	6	M					"				
	496	Joseph Harding	25	M		Farmer			Ark				
		Mary " "	18	F					Ills				
		Wm " "	4	M					Iowa				
	499	John Brookendall	22	M		Farmer			Mo				
		Martha " "	17	F					Ills				
483	500	R. G. Lee "	54	M		Farmer		565	Ky				
		Francis " "	38	F					Va				
		Sophronia "	10	F					Ills				
		Henry " "	5	M					"				
		John A " "	17	M		"			"				
484	501	Moses A Jackson	31	M		Farmer	320	150	Ills				
		Anna " "	21	F					Ind				
		Charlotte " "	3	F					Iowa				
		Lassus " "	2	M					"				
		Rhoda " "	6/12	F					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 8020 2430

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

1.22

J. 19 240

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville.

254

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	582	A Jackson	25	M		Farmer			Ala				
2		Tabitha "	17	F					Ga				
3		James "	2.5	M					Ala				
4	585	583 S R Holland	26	M		Merchant		200	Ill				
5	586	584 Robt Dilliard	52	M		Farmer	3200	12305	Va				
6		Elvira " "	39	F					Ms				
7		John " "	25	M		"			"				
8		Martha J "	20	F					"				
9		Robt " "	18	M					"				
10		Elizabeth "	17	F					"				
11		Cecillia " "	15	F					"				
12		Zack " "	12	M					"				
13		Kate " "	9	F					"				
14		Joseph " "	5	M					"				
15		Donaldson " "	3	M					Texas				
16		Joseph Dilliard	68	M		Farmer	2300		Va				
17	587	585 J. B. Stone	34	M		M. D	6000	16345	Va				
18		Sophia " "	34	F					Ark's				
19		John " " "	7	M					Texas				
20		Elizabeth " "	3	F					Ms				
21		Wm " " "	1	M					Chica Indian				
22		Robt Stone "	26	M		Farmer			N. C				
23		Henry Dillard "	16	M		"			Ms				
24	588	586 Richard Corn	37	M		Farmer	4300	1697	Ms				
25		Mary A " "	30	F					Ala				
26		Thos Filch "	14	M					Texas	1			
27	589	587 John Cooke	27	M		Farmer	600	2.350	Ark's			1	
28		Mary " "	25	F					Tenn		-		
29		Francis M "	12	M					Texas				
30		Louisa C " "	10	F					"				
31		Sarah A " "	4	F					"				
32		Mary H " "	2	F					"				
33	590	588 Thos Rose	47	M		Farmer	600	5377	Ills				
34		Anna " "	37	F					Ark's				
35		Mary " " "	16	F					"				
36		Marguerite " "	16	F					Texas				
37		Minerva "	13	F					"				
38		Thos B " "	5	M					"				
39		James " "	3	M					"				
40	591	589 Joachim H Cole	60	M		Farmer	2000	5562	Ky				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2160

No. [illegible], _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucinda D. "	29	F.					Texas				
2		Marguerite C. "	16	F.					"				
3		Mathus " "	8	M.					"				
4		John " " "	6	M.					Texas				
5		Charity L. " "	3	F.					"				
6		Wm. L. " "	27	M.					Texas				
7	492	576 Wm. Medcalf	28	M.		Farmer	1900	2565	Texas				
8		Elizabeth "	25	F.					"				
9		Marcellus " "	5	M.					"				
10		James L. " "	4	M.					Texas				
11		Mary L. " "	1/12	F.					"				
12		George Marion	21	M.					Texas		1		
13	493	577 Rufus Cole	29	M.		Farmer	1000	5450	Texas				
14		Amanda " "	25	F.					"				
15		Martha " "	9/12	F.					Texas				
16	494	572 Lewis Cole	26	M.		Farmer	700	5190	Texas				
17		Eli Butler "	15	M.					"				
18	495	573 Jesse Blanton	28	M.		Farmer		50	Texas				
19		Lucy " "	24	F.					Ohio				
20		John F. " "	7	M.					"				
21		Louisa " "	3	F.					"				
22		Francis C. " "	1	F.					"				
23	496	574 John McCoy	37	M.		Farmer	2000	2145	Texas				
24		Narcissa "	38	F.					"				
25	497	575 Lankston Bee	63	M.		Farmer	1000	1215	Va				
26		Silpha " "	54	F.					Kentucky		1		
27		Lucinda "	36	F.					Texas				
28		Susan " "	28	F.					"				
29		Sarah L. " "	26	F.					"				
30		Adaline " "	24	F.					"				
31		Christopher " "	21	M.		"			"				
32		Henry C. " "	16	M.		"			"				
33		Winfield " "	13	M.					"				
34		Amanda Starks	14	F.					"				
35		Celia " " "	12	F.					"				
36		Albert " "	10	M.					"				
37		Rosalie Burns	7/12	F.					Texas				
38	498	576 O. C. Wheeler	31	M.		Farmer		790	La				
39		Mary C. " "	22	F.					Penn				
40		Susan E. "	6	F.					Texas				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

4607 1290

40

Page No. 6A

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. L. M. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainsville.

255

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Louisa J " "	7	F					Texas					1
		Marguerite " "	2	F					"					2
		James Cook "	6/12	M					"					3
499	517	Wm H. Hobbs	48	M		Farmer	1600	4469	Va					4
		Tranquilla " "	42	F					Tenn					5
		Isabe M " "	21	M		"			"					6
		Martin " "	18	M		"			Texas		1			7
		John R " "	16	M		"			"					8
		Sarah E " "	9	F					"					9
		James H. B "	7	M					"					10
500	518	Isaac Hobbs	43	M		Farmer		500	N. C					11
		Martha " "	65	F					Va					12
501	519	G. C. Hennessee	40	M		Farmer	500	1500	Tenn					13
		Sarah " "	42	F					"					14
		Harrison " "	18	M		"			Mo		1			15
		Thomas " "	16	M		"			"					16
		Catharine " "	9	F		"			"					17
		G. A " "	5	M		"			"					18
		Wm " "	12	M					"					19
		Mary L " "	4	F					"					20
		Sarah E " "	1	F					"					21
		Elizabeth Mahony	20	F					Ill					22
502	520	James Potter	50	M		Farmer	450	1540	N York					23
		Jane " "	50	F					Ala					24
		Nathan " "	9	M					"					25
		Council F.	6	M					Texas					26
503	521	Ben Scantling	42	M		Farmer	2000	2626	Tenn					27
		Elizabeth " "	42	F					"					28
		John " "	21	M		"			"					29
		Betridge " "	16	F					"					30
		Rachael " "	14	F					"					31
		Nancy " "	12	F					"					32
		Mary " "	10	F					"					33
		Emma " "	4	F					Texas					34
		L. C. Jamison	25	M		"			Va					35
504	522	Garrett Adington	43	M		Farmer	2600	2038	S. C					36
		Lucinda "	40	F					Mo					37
		Wm H. H "	19	M		"			Ga					38
		James P "	17	M		"			"					39
		Zacey " "	4	M					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 12180 12670
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** J. M. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Columbus "	9	M					"				
		Andrew J "	8	M					"				
		Nancy E "	6	F					"				
		Martha M "	4	F					"				
505	525	Jas S Corbit	33	M		Farmer		200	Tenn				
		Cecillia L "	27	F					"				
		Wm L " "	10	M					"				
		Sarah L " "	8	F					"				
		John L " "	6	M					"				
		Louisa " "	4	F					"				
		Samuel M "	2	M					Ind				
		Caroline " "	1	F					Texas				
		Samuel Arnold	22	M		"			Tenn				
506	524	L R Yound	38	M		Farmer		240	"				
		Sarah J " "	36	F					"				
		Wm C " "	25	M		"			"				
		Mary " "	64	F					"				
		H W Raleigh "	32	M		"			N. York				
507	525	Wm Simpson	48	M		Farmer	300	1650	Tenn				
		Lemira " "	45	F					"				
		Dewitt " "	23	M		"			Ala				
		Narcipe " "	18	F					"				
		Comley " "	15	F					Miss				
		Thomas " "	12	M					"				
		Patrick He " "	5	M					"				
528	526	Robt Ragsdale	29	M		Farmer	450	624	Miss				
		Martha " "	25	F					Ala				
		Eutecia " "	5	F					"				
		Martha " "	3	F					"				
		Wm " " "	3/12	M					Texas				
529	527	Robt. E Matheus	60	M		Farmer	320	1500	Ky				
		Joseph M " "	15	M					Texas				
		Manuel W " "	13	M					"				
		John Vanwinkle "	25	M		"		150	Ala				
510	528	Hiram Williams	60	M		Farmer	250	1615	Tenn				
		Mary " "	21	F					Ala				
		Wm H " "	19	M					Texas				
		James " "	11/12	M					"				
514	529	Richard Matheus	55	M		Farmer	480	454	Ind				
		Martha J "	29	F					Ala				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | 3880 | 5723 | No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. B W Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

256

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Marquinted C.	11	F					Texas					1
2		Robt C " "	10	M					"					2
3		Susan C " "	8	F					"					3
4		Nancy A " "	6	F					"					4
5		Sarah A " "	2	F					"					5
6		John C " "	25	M		"			Miss					6
7		Wm H " " "	7	M					Texas					7
8		Serethina C " "	3	F					"					8
9	572	529 D C Morgan	26	M		Carpenter		105	Ky					9
10		Mary G " "	19	F					Texas					10
11		Wm B " "	1/2	M					"					11
12	573	530 S. S. Leyday	34	M		Farmer	500	5209	Tenn					12
13		Mary O " "	28	F					"					13
14		Adda C " "	1	F					Texas					14
15	574	531 Wm Peery	60	M		Farmer	28000	6571	Ky					15
16		Calender " "	52	F					N. C					16
17		Elizabeth " "	24	F					Mo					17
18		Susan H " "	14	F					"					18
19		Samuel H "	10	M					"					19
20		George " "	8	M					Texas					20
21		532 Robt T Paine	24	M		Farmer			Ky					21
22		Susan " "	20	F					Mo					22
23		James McCrab	19	M					Tenn					23
24	575	533 Jasper Fields	50	M		Farmer	640	1860	Miss					24
25		Nancy " "	25	F					"					25
26		Wm " "	2	M					Texas					26
27		Emily " "	1/12	F					"					27
28	576	534 Wm T Gibbons	29	M		Farmer	2500	5990	Tenn					28
29		Sarah C " "	27	F					"					29
30		Jas F Addams	35	M		"			"					30
31	577	535 Simon Robberson	30	M		Farmer	100	246	Ark					31
32		Lydia "	24	F					Ky					32
33		Agnes F "	9	M					Ark					33
34		Etna " " "	6	M					"					34
35		Wm " " "	4	M					Texas					35
36		Moses " "	2	M					"					36
37	578	536 James Gadlock	24	M		Farmer	500	146	Ky			1		37
38		Julia A " "	19	F					Mo			1		38
39		James W " "	1/12	M					Texas					39
40	579	537 Martha Gadlock	52	F		"	1450	645	Ky					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. Idiots, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

2250 2744

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cook **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'r of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John " "	25	M		"			Ky				
		Franklin C " "	18	M		"			"				
		Nancy C " "	16	F					"				
		Susan L " "	14	F					Texas				
520	542	L. H. Stephens	55	M		Farmer	1040	2520	Ala				
		Julia A " "	51	F					Ohio				
		Jerwellen " "	17	M					Texas				
0		Lewis C " "	4	M					"				
		Sarah J " "	9	F					"				
		Lord Yates "	14	M					Ark's				
521	541	D. C. Allen	29	M		Farmer		645	Tenn				
		Eliza " "	29	F					"				
		Milliard " "	4	M					Texas				
		Andrew J " "	6/12	M					"				
522	542	John Crisp	39	M		Farmer		440	Ky				
		Elizabeth " "	20	F					Miss				
		Catharine "	11	F					Texas				
		Mary " "	4	F					"				
		Nancy " do	3	F					"				
		Wm T " "	2	M					"				
		Samuel D " "	1	M					"				
523	543	Samuel Crisp	46	M		Farmer	100	100	Ky				
		Eliza J " "	40	F					"				
		Wm Em " "	19	M		"			"				
		James C "	14	M					Texas				
		Greenville " "	12	M					"				
		Robt L " "	9	M					"				
		Thos J " "	5	M					"				
		Eliza J " "	1	F					"				
524	544	Robt Waller	55	M		Farmer	480	144	Ky			1	
		Mary J " "	24	F					Tenn			1	
		James H " "	6	M					Texas				
		John C " "	4	M					"				
		Sarah A " "	6/12	F					"				
525	545	James Waller	45	M		Farmer	480	530	Ky				
		Rachael J " "	46	F					"				
		John J " "	16	M		"			Ark's				
		Louisa " "	13	F					Texas				
		Henry C " "	9	M					"				
526	546	Absalom Copeland	45	M		Farmer	600	435	L. C				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2600 $.014 No. paupers, ____

45

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

257

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary " "	25	F.					Ky			/		1
2		Martha " "	15	F.					"					2
3	527	547 Martha Loving	44	F.		Farmer	1100	14991	Miss					3
4		Thaddeus " "	20	M.		"			"					4
5		Clark " " "	15	M.					Texas					5
6		Amanda " "	14	F.					"		/			6
7		John " "	12	M.					"					7
8		Thomas " "	10	M.					"					8
9		Alice " "	8	F.					"					9
10		Wm " " "	6	M.					"					10
11		Bruce " " "	4	M.					"					11
12		Richard Sealey	25	M.		Farmer		200	New York					12
13	528	548 Henry Mann	45	M.		"		390	Texas					13
14		Lucinda " "	33	F.					Ills					14
15		Thomas " "	18	M.		"			"					15
16		Eliza " "	12	F.					Wisconsin					16
17		George " "	7	M.					Texas					17
18		James " "	4	M.					"					18
19	529	549 Perlina Rowe	28	F.					Mo					19
20		Robt " "	10	M.					"					20
21		Jane " "	8	F.					"					21
22		Wm " "	6	M.					Texas					22
23		Ellen " "	4	F.					"					23
24		Edward " "	2	M.					"					24
25	530	550 T. L. Hendricks	37	M.		Farmer	600	937	Mo					25
26		Elizabeth " "	32	F.					Texas					26
27		Harrison G " "	10	M.					Ills					27
28		Florentta " "	1	F.					Mo					28
29		James H " "	5/12	M.					Texas					29
30	531	551 John W. Williams	33	M.		Farmer	1000	1730	Texas					30
31		Elizabeth " "	32	F.					"					31
32		Mary A " "	13	F.					Texas			/		32
33		Margarett " "	10	M.					"			/		33
34		Laura E " "	5	F.					"					34
35		Martha F.	3	F.					"					35
36	532	552 John F. Davidson	40	M.		M. D.	4200	14570	Texas					36
37		Mary " "	45	F.					"					37
38		Ola " "	12	F.					Miss			/		38
39		Mary R " "	7	F.					Texas			/		39
40		Eva M " "	5	F.					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1210 32.770 No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25-16 **day of** July **1860.** J. C. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
533	533	J C Sheegog	53	M		Farmr	2400	7340	Dauphin Ireland				
		Louisa " "	48	F		"			Tenn				
		Edward " "	27	M		"			"				
		Robt " "	24	M		"			"				
		Jane " "	20	F		"			Miss				
		John T " "	18	M		"			"				
		Richard " "	14	M					"				
		Lewis C " "	12	M					La				
		Wm C " "	10	M					Tenn				
		Jane M " "	5	F					"				
534	534	Henry Miller	30	M		Farmer		250	Tenn				
		Syrilla " "	23	F					Ills				
535	535	G A Everetts	65	M		Atty at Law	5000	4642	Ohio				
		Abigail " "	63	F					New Hamshire				
		Trudy Davidson	16	F					Mo				
536	536	Wm Mclenanken	40	M		Farmr		1120	N. C.				
		Charlote C	37	F					"				
		James A " "	19	M		"			"				
		Miles " "	17	M		"			"				
		Sarah A " "	16	F					"				
		David P " "	14	M					"				
		Joseph " "	13	M					"				
		Fidella " "	11	M					"				
		Mary E " "	9	F					"				
		Rachael " "	7	F					"				
		Caswell " "	5	M					"				
		Barthella D " "	2	F					"				
		Jas Mclenacken	23	M		"			"				
		G W Rogers	25	M					"				
537	537	W W Eastus "	45	M		Farmer	100	1560	Tenn				
		Elizabeth " "	44	F					"				
		Louisa C " "	20	F					"				
		Louisa " "	17	F					"		1		
		Matilda J " "	15	F					"		1		
		Robt H " "	13	M					"		1		
		John " " "	11	M					"				
		Wm M " "	5	M					Texas				
		Marguite E "	2	F					"				
		Francis Livingston	27	M		"			Tenn				
538	538	H. M. Totty	33	M		Farmr	6000	1355	Tenn				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9100 1697 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. L. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

258

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		R. Broda	35	F					Penn					1
2		Sarah L "	16	F					"					2
3	539 539	John W "	13	M					"		/			3
4		Nancy "	10	F					"		/			4
5		Mary C "	7	F					"		/			5
6		Matilda J "	5	F					Texas					6
7		Frank M "	3	M					"					7
8		Susan J "	7/12	F					"					8
9		Moses Spencer "	23	M		"			"					9
10	539 539	S. M. Beard	33	M		Farmer	1280	3375	Penn					10
11		Sarah "	28	F					"					11
12		Mary J "	8	F					"		/			12
13		Wm C "	7	M					"		/			13
14		Caroline "	4	F					Texas					14
15		Sally "	3	F					"					15
16		Martha Polly "	65	F					S. C.					16
17	540 560	Stephen Roberts	58	M		Farmer	660	294	N. C.					17
18		Rosanna "	46	F					"					18
19		John C "	19	M		"			Ind.					19
20		Stephen "	17	M		"			"					20
21		Creed F "	12	M					"					21
22		George "	10	M					N. C.					22
23		Wm R "	8	M					"					23
24		Franklin P "	4	M					"					24
25		Ann "	5	F					"					25
26	541 561	Johnathan Knight	56	M		Farmer		1250	N. C.					26
27		Mary "	46	F					S. C.					27
28	542 562	David Arenasco	27	M		Carpenter	800	475	Penn					28
29		Syphronia "	24	F					Ind.					29
30		Sarah E "	6/12	F					Texas					30
31	543 563	L. F. Harville	42	M		Farmer	900	651	Penn					31
32		Sarah A "	38	F					"					32
33		General G "	17	M		"			Ark.					33
34		John "	15	M					"					34
35		Nancy J "	12	F					"					35
36		Sarah A "	10	F					"					36
37		James M	6	M					"					37
38		Thomas B "	4	M					"					38
39	544 564	Mary J. Coyle	45	F		"		1475	Ky.					39
40		James D "	23	M		"			Ind.					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2940 7704 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		E. S. Cline	27	M		"			Va				
		Mary J "	16	F					Tenn				
		George Gordon	55	M		"			Va				
		John " "	27	M		"			"				
		Lucy Boyle	12	F					Mo		1		
		Nancy A "	6	F					"				
546	566	Josiah Jones	47	M		Farmer	2400	425	N. C				
		Elizabeth " "	45	F					"				
		Wiley " " "	21	M		"			"				
		Henrietta " "	18	F					"				
		Lafayette " "	16	M					"				
		Mary " "	12	M					"				
		Ellen " "	9	F					"				
		Caroline " "	6	F					"				
		Thomas " "	5	M					"				
		Bailey " "	6/12	M					Texas				
547	567	Wm Robertson	44	M		Farmer	600	525	N. C				
		Esther " "	43	F					"				
		Jesse " "	20	M		"			"				
		Adolphus " "	19	M		"			"				
		Mary " "	16	F					"				
		Susan " "	15	F					"				
		Harriet " "	13	F					"				
		John " "	9	M					"				
		Angeline "	4	F					Texas				
		Enoch " "	1	M					"				
		Wiley " " "	1	M					"				
548	568	Wiley Jones	56	M		Farmer	1000	16940	N. C				
		Asha " "	56	F					S. C				
		Arela " "	21	F					N. C				
		Marguerite B "	21	F					"				
		Melville " "	20	M		"			"				
		Silva Bucket	54	F					"				
549	569	James Dickson	32	M		Farmer	1000	2273	Tenn				
		Martha D " "	27	F					"				
		Sarah E " "	5	F					Texas				
		Wm R " "	3	M					"				
550	570	Jeremiah Stewart	52	M		Farmer	200	1560	Ky				
		Tabitha " "	47	F					Texas				
		Laura J "	23	F					Ind				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2200 24020

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. L. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

259

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Melipa " "	16	F.				"					1
2			Lee Ann " "	13	F.				"		1			2
3			Wm " " "	10	M				Texas		1			3
4			Martha " " "	6	F.				"					4
5			Wm A Lowing "	26	M	"	/		Ky					5
6			Robt Hindling	19	M	"	/		Mo					6
7			George " " "	23	M	"	/		"					7
8	550	570	Mark Reese	55	M	Farmer	600	290	Tenn					8
9			Mary " "	16	F.				Ind					9
10			Sarah " "	5	F.				Mo					10
11			James A " "	4	M				"					11
12			Roanna " "	3	F.				Texas					12
13			Wm J " " "	1/12	M		/		"					13
14			John Blair "	21	M	"	/		Ind					14
15			Mary Dudley	21	F.		/		Ill			1		15
16	551	571	Letha Knight	46	F.	Farming	600	1150	N. C			1		16
17			Sarah A " "	20	F.		/		Texas					17
18			Thomas H " "	16	M	"	/		"					18
19			Martha E " "	15	F.				"					19
20			Anderson G "	11	M				"					20
21			Columbus B	6	M		/		"					21
22	552	572	C A Cogburn	27	M	Farmer	600	558	Ga					22
23			Rebecca " "	26	F.				Tenn					23
24			Sarah A " "	6	F.				Texas					24
25			Joanna " "	2	F.		/		"					25
26	553	573	C M. Gray	29	M	Farmer	600	241	Tenn					26
27			Elizabeth "	24	F.		/		Mo					27
28			Jane " " "	5	F.		/		Texas			-		28
29	554	574	Willis Weedman	49	M	Carpenter	3000	650	Ky					29
30			Catharine " "	36	F.		/		Ala					30
31			Sarah B " "	2	F.		/		Texas					31
32	555	575	Alfonzo Templeton	41	M	Blk Smith	1000	120	Ky					32
33			George W " "	19	M	" "	/		Mo					33
34			David S " "	17	M	Farmer	/		"					34
35			Mary C " "	15	F.				"					35
36			[redacted] A " "	13	M				"					36
37			James L " "	10	M		/		Texas					37
38			John D " "	6	M		/		"					38
39	556	576	David Griffith	24	M	Farmer		210	Ala					39
40	-	-	Ara B " "	25	F.				"					40
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				6900	4,149	No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			William S " "	1	M				Texas					1
2			Sarah Collier " "	66	F				Tenn					2
3	557	572	Las McInerny " "	37	M	Farmer		120	Ark's					3
4			Mary A " " "	36	F				Ala					4
5			John O " " "	6/12	M				Texas					5
6	558	576	Richmond Frazier	45	M	Farmer		804	Tenn					6
7			Susan " " "	39	F				"					7
8			Mary " " "	17	F				"					8
9			Alexander " "	15	M				"		1			9
10			William " " "	12	M				"		1			10
11			Amanda C " "	11	F				"					11
12			Minerva C " "	11	F				"					12
13			Martha " " "	5	F				"					13
14			Richard " " "	3	M				Texas					14
15			Douglas " " "	7/12	M				"					15
16	559	579	James Graham	47	M	Farmer	1000	930	Tenn					16
17			Mary " " "	52	F				"					17
18			Wm B " " "	21	M	"			"					18
19			James M " "	15	M				"					19
20			Judea " " "	13	F				"		1			20
21			Martha F " "	8	F				"		1			21
22	560	580	Joel L Cherry "	36	M	Farmer		620	Ma					22
23			Mary A " " "	37	F				"					23
24			James A " " "	16	M				"					24
25			Anna E " " "	15	F				"					25
26			Susan " " "	14	F				"					26
27			Isaac W " "	8	M				"					27
28			Lewis H " " "	7	M				"					28
29			John " " "	4	M				"					29
30			Mary " " "	1	F				"					30
31	561	581	Jasper McCracken "	44	M	Farmer		1000	N C					31
32			Caroline " " "	36	F				"					32
33			Julia " " "	18	F				"					33
34			Eliza " " "	17	F				"		1			34
35			Erastus " " "	15	M				"		1			35
36			Noah " " "	12	M				"		1			36
37			Amus " " "	12	M				"		1			37
38			Ama J " " "	10	F				"					38
39			Matilda " " "	6	F				"					39
40			Neda " " "	5	F				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1.000 3.482 No. idiotic. _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. L W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

260

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harriet " "	3/12	F.					"				
		Alice " " "	11/12	F.					"				
562	562	John Hearles "	29	M		Farmer		500	Ala				
		Sarah " " "	26	F.					Ky				
		Greenberry " "	3	M					Texas				
563	563	Felix Grundy " "	42	M		Farmer	3675-	2455	Ky				
		Mary L " "	16	F.					"				
		Wm " " "	15	M					"		1		
		Sarah F " "	13	F.					"		1		
		Margarett A " "	12	F.					"		1		
		Andrew " " "	10	M					"		1		
		Taylor " " "	8	M					"				
		Samuel " " "	6	M					"				
		Cecilia " " "	2	F.					"				
		L Adley " " "	6/12	M					Texas				
564	564	Wm L Gregory "	38	M		Farmer	2200	11650	Ky				
		Milley " " "	39	F.					"				
		Isaac " " "	17	M					"		1		
		Joseph " " "	16	M					"		1		
		Luzella " " "	13	F.					"		1		
		Enoch " " "	11	M					"		1		
		Nancy C " "	9	F.					"				
		Mary " " "	5	F.					"				
		Caroline " "	2	F.					Texas				
		Samuel " " "	3/12	M					"				
565	565	George Mullins "	30	M			1800	12465-	Tenn				
		Eliza " " "	24	F.					N. C				
		Mary " " "	3	F.					Texas				
		Joseph " " "	1	M					"				
566	566	John Musick "	68	M		Farmer	4000	14300	Va				
		Eliza " " "	57	F.					Ky				
		Rachael " " "	14	F.					Texas		1		
		John " " "	12	M					"		1		
		Caroline " " "	7	F.					"		1		
		Eliza A " "	4	F.					"				
		Jacoline " " "	13	F.					Ark		1		
		Calidonia " "	7	F.					Texas				
567	567	James Mann "	25	M		Farmer	300	542	La				
		Josephine " "	20	F.					Ark				
		Daniel " " "	1	M					" Texas				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

11975- 24800

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** John W Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
566	566	Wm Vansickle	44	M		Farmer		2100	Indi				
		Elizabeth	41	F					Ky				
		Mary A	13	F					Mo				
		Henry C	11	M					"				
		John L	9	M					"				
		Lucillia F	4	F					"				
		Clara L	2	F					"				
		Louis W	6/12	M		Farmer			Pa				
569	569	Josiah Wood	59	M		Farmer	2000	4795	Penn				
		Catharine	59	F					N.C.				
		John	25	M		"			Mo				
		Lavina M	20	M		"			"				
570	570	H.W. Martin	25	M		Farmer	400	947	Ills				
		Susanna	23	F					"				
571	571	Cyrus C Martin	21	M		Farmer	700	600	"				
		Mary	16	F					Ohio				
		Cynthia	6/12	F					New York				
572	572	Wm A Duprey	21	M		Farmer	500	694	Ills				
		Violet L	17	F					Mo				
573	573	Wm Peery	45	M		Farmer	500	603	Ky				
		Martha J	29	F					Ills			1	
		Sarah C	12	F					"				
		Emily L	10	F					"				
		James M	6	M					"				
		Nancy C	3	F					"				
		Martha	6/12	F					Texas				
574	574	John W Bryant	19	M		Farmer	900	201	Ills			1	
		Sarah A	21	F					"				
575	575	Joseph Mathew	29	M		Farmer		250	Mo			1	
		Martha J	26	F					Ills				
		Mary J	6	F					Texas				
		James J	2	M					"				
		Andrew J	2	M					"				
576	576	Wm L. Martin	20	M		Farmer	1440	975	Ills				
		James T	16	M					"				
		Sarah J	13	F					Wisconsin				
		Euphamia	12	F					Texas				
		Mysa	9	F					"				
577	577	James Neelley	25	M		Farmer	600	314	Ills				
		Euphamia Martin	45	F					Ky				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

6640 9.655

Page No. 261

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville

261

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Francis " "	5	F				Texas					1
2			Charles McKelley	3	M				"					2
3			Laura A " "	1	F				"					3
4	578	598	Charles Keelby	25	M	Farmer	400	448	Ills				1	4
5			Sarah C " "	14	F				"					5
6	579	599	W. B. Phillips	25	M	Farmer	500	232	Tenn					6
7			Nancy J " "	25	F				"					7
8			Harry C " "	6	M				"					8
9			Leander G " "	4	M				"					9
10			Wm C " "	12	M				Texas					10
11			Sarah H. Phillips	21	F				Tenn					11
12			Burrel " "	1	M				Texas					12
13	580	600	Gray Phillips	52	M	Farmer	400	455	S. C.					13
14			Francis " "	50	F				"					14
15			John C " "	21	M	Farmer			Tenn					15
16			Thomas J " "	19	M	"			"					16
17			Lucinda " "	17	F				"					17
18			Sarah A " "	16	F				"					18
19			Lewis Lindle "	35	M	Farmer			S. C.					19
20	581	601	Sterling Phillips	24	M	"	300	140	Tenn					20
21			Emelin " "	21	F				"					21
22			Mary " "	1	F				Texas					22
23	582	602	Wm B Carter	42	M	Farmer	1600	3140	Tenn					23
24			Rachael " "	41	F				Mo					24
25			Jasper " "	17	M	"			"					25
26			Lafayette " "	15	M				"					26
27			Mary Mathews "	22	F				"					27
28	583	603	G B Rozelle	45	M	Farmer		145	Tenn					28
29			Marquis " "	44	F				"			1		29
30			George W " "	22	M	"			"					30
31			Susan " "	18	F				Ala					31
32			James A " "	16	M				"					32
33			Wm G " "	15	M				"					33
34			Nancy L " "	13	F				Ark's					34
35			Melissa L " "	11	F				"					35
36			Elizabeth " "	9	F				"					36
37			Peter Y " "	7	M				"					37
38			Mirvin C " "	5	F				"					38
39			Calvin A " "	1	M				Texas					39
40	584	604	Henry Hill	24	M	Farmer	1000	420	Ala					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 4610 5032 No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** L. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marguerite " "	25	F					Texas				
2		Robt " " "	6	M					Texas				
3		Elizabeth " " "	3	F					"				
4	555	605 James W Howard	40	M		Farmer		230	Texas				
5		Mary E " " "	16	F					"				
6		Amanda " "	15	F					"				
7		Harriet " " "	12	F					"				
8		Catharine " "	10	F					"				
9		Cornelious A "	6	M					"				
10	556	606 James O Hill	47	M		Farmer	2000	755	Ala				
11		Mary " " "	25	F					Ohio				
12		George " " "	12	M					Texas				
13		Aaron " " "	10	M					"				
14		Francis M " "	5	F					"				
15		Lucina Williams "	19	F					Indi				
16	557	607 Samuel Carothers	47	M		Farmer		100	Indi				
17		Minerva " "	41	F					Ala				
18		Uriah " " "	19	M					Mo				
19		Marguerite " "	15	F					"				
20		Catharine " "	13	F					"				
21		Andrew J " "	10	M					"				
22		George W " "	10	M					"				
23		Caroline " " "	8	F					"				
24		Nancy " " "	6	F					"				
25		Martha " " "	3	F					"				
26	558	608 John W Morris	30	M		Farmer		219	Texas				
27		Lucretia " "	23	F					"				
28		Amos C " "	11	M					"				
29		Wm J " "	9	M					"		1		
30	559	609 Francis McGowan	42	M		Farmer	1000	1050	Texas				
31		Lucella " "	34	F					Texas				
32		Sarah " " "	10	F					Ark				
33		Catharine " "	7	F					Texas				
34		Louisa B " "	5	F					"				
35		Marion W " "	3	M					"				
36		Mary " " "	1/12	F					"				
37		Skelton " "	17	M		"			Ark				
38		Rogger " " "	15	M					"				
39		John Reed " "	15	M		"			"				
40	560	610 John F Hill	33	M		Farmer	1000	640	Ala				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4000 2594 No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** L W Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville

262

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy " "	30	F					Tenn					1
2		Aaron " " "	8	M					Texas					2
3		Franklin " "	6	M					"					3
4		Henry " " "	4	M					"					4
5		Marcis " " "	12	M					"					5
6	591	611 Joshua Graham	34	M		Farmer	2000	1955	Ky					6
7		Mary E " "	25	F					Ind					7
8		John F " "	9	M					Texas					8
9		Seletia " " "	7	F					"					9
10		Nancy L " "	1	F					"					10
11	592	612 David Tinnon	26	M		Farmer		100	Tenn					11
12		Martha " "	16	M					"					12
13		Robt Clark "	26	M		"		125	Tenn					13
14	593	613 Miakan " "	25	F					Ohio			1		14
15		John " " "	3	M					Mo					15
16		Martha " "	1	F					"					16
17	594	614 Wm H Drumond	53	M		Farmer	4000	10,900	Ohio					17
18		Jane " " "	47	F					"					18
19		James " " "	23	M		"			Ind					19
20		Cornelius " "	21	F					"					20
21		John " " "	20	M		"			"					21
22		William " "	18	M		"			"					22
23		Washington " "	16	M		"			"					23
24		Johnathan K "	13	M					Mo					24
25		Marguerite " "	10	F					"					25
26		Cyntha " "	5	F					"					26
27	595	615 James Bagby	24	M		Farmer		100	Va					27
28		Mary " " "	22	F					Mo					28
29		John H " "	5	M					"					29
30		Charles " "	3	M					"					30
31	596	616 Joseph Diffendaffer	40	M		Farmer	600	615	Ohio					31
32		Lucinda " "	33	F					Ky					32
33		Mary A " "	11	F					Mo			1		33
34		Thomas H " "	9	M					"			1		34
35		Truthella " "	6	F					"			1		35
36		Ira " " "	3	M					"					36
37		Cynthia " "	1	F					"					37
38	597	617 L Stephenson	56	M		Farmer	1000	4054	Ky					38
39		Malinda " "	53	F					"					39
40		Perry Wilson "	12	M					Texas			1		40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					9600	17229	No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. L. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lafayette " "	10	M					"				
598	618	Allen Beckham	25	M		Farmer	2400	4450	Mo				
		Cathalina " "	23	F					"				
		Thomas A " "	1	M					"				
		Lafayette Thipotet	16	M					"				
599	619	C B Gould	33	M		Waggon Maker	540	1194	Maine				
		Marguerite " "	33	F					Indi				
		Varney " " "	7	F					Texas				
		Lyman " " "	6	M					"				
		Elizabeth " "	4	M					"				
		Sarah " " "	2	F					"				
		James Gould "	62	M		Farmer			Maine				
		John Conklin	33	M		Moulder			Ark				
600	620	John Williams	49	M		Farmer		3500	N C				
601	621	L G Morris	51	M		"	1000	650	N C				
		Sarah " " "	16	F					Ark				
602	622	John Conklin	42	M		Farmer		50	Ind				
		Jemima " "	32	F					Penn				
		William " "	15	M					Ark				
		Elizabeth " "	13	F					"				
		John " "	12	M					"				
		Mary " "	9	F					"				
		Phillip F " "	6	M					Texas				
		Benjamin " "	5	M					"				
		Melissa " "	3/12	F					"				
603	623	R G Piper	45	M		Farmer	1220	2224	Va				
		Mary J " "	39	F					"				
		Laura V " "	16	F					"		1		
		Henerietta " "	14	F					Mo		1		
		John M " "	10	M					"		1		
		Ralph L " "	5	M					"				
		Whitt " " "	1	M					Texas				
604	624	J St Clair Jones	35	M		Farmer	4000	4467	Ky				
		Selinda C " "	27	F					Mo				
		James M " "	9	M					"				
		John W " "	8	M					"				
		Jesse M " "	3	M					Texas				
		Nancy C " "	1	F					"				
605	625	Robt Wheelock	35	M		Farmer	5000	3454	Ky				
		Fanny " " "	26	F					Ill				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ 12160 15089

40

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. L. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville

263

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy Neal	9	F					Texas		/			1
2		Charles " " "	9	M					"		/			2
3		Lecta " " "	7	F					"		/			3
4		Pleasant C " "	1	M					"		/			4
5		Permela " " "	1	F					"					5
6		Rebeca " " "	69	F					Va					6
7		Nancy Underwood	60	F					Ga					7
8	626	Elias Underwood	39	M		Farmer	1000	496	N York					8
9		Lucinda " "	30	F					Va					9
10		Cyrus " "	12	M					Texas		/			10
11		Stephen " "	12	M					"		/			11
12		James " "	10	M					"		/			12
13		Mark " " "	8	M					"					13
14		Mary " " "	6	F					"					14
15		George " " "	2	M					"					15
16		Nancy " "	6/12	F					"					16
17		Octavo " "	5	F					"					17
18	627	W S Burks "	34	M		M.D.	1500	7510	Ky					18
19		Nancy " " "	33	F					Va					19
20		Virginia " "	12	F					Cherokee Nation		/			20
21		Eulelia " " "	11	F					Texas		/			21
22		David A " "	7	M					Cherokee Nation					22
23		Susan H " "	4	F					Texas					23
24		John W " "	2	M					"					24
25	628	Leonard Gooding	50	M		Farmer	1500	5310	Maine					25
26		Mahala A " "	45	F					"					26
27		L Francis "	14	F					Cherokee Nation					27
28		Thomsanna " "	4	F					" "					28
29		Carolin Andrews	22	F					Maine					29
30		George E " "	5	M					Cali					30
31		John W " "	3	M					"					31
32		Mary E " "	1/12	F					Texas					32
33		Ellen Gooding	45	F					Maine					33
34		Ellen A " "	17	F					"					34
35		Theadore " "	15	M					"					35
36		Alice " "	5	F					"					36
37	629	Thos Rutledge	54	M		Farmer	1000	1455	Ills					37
38		Jane " "	22	F					"					38
39		Elizabeth " "	4	F					Texas					39
40		Anna L " "	1	F					Cherokee Nation					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 50,000 14,351

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cooke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. L. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gainesville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
610	630	John H Vanslyke	21	M		Farmer	640	525	Mo				
		Caroline " "	21	F					Ills				
		Lucinda " "	17	F					"				
611	631	Octavo Shannon	53	M		Farming	2000	1195	Va				
		Robt C " "	25	M		"			Ohio				
		David M " "	16	M					Mo				
		Edna " "	12	F					Texas				
612	632	A L Shannon	29	M		Farmer		50	Va				
		Elizabeth " "	24	F					Ga				
		Robt " " "	9	M					Texas				
		Wm G " "	7	M					"				
		Archibald " "	1	M					"				
613	633	Jepee Gibbons	40	M		Farmer	2150	2295	Ky				
		Matilda " "	35	F					Mo				
		Weller " "	12	M					"				
		John " " "	10	M					"				
		Robt " " "	7	M					"				
		Mary " " "	5	F					"				
		Charles " " "	1	M					"				
614	634	B L Moore "	27	M		Farmer	2400	1350	Tenn				
		Cecilla " "	23	F					S. C				
		Mary S " "	5	F					Texas				
		Martha " "	2	F					"				
615	635	Joseph Smith	32	M		Blk Smith	600	350	Ohio				
		Amanda " "	21	F					Tenn				
		Sarah " " "	6/12	F					Texas				
		Mary Sylvester "	23	F					Tenn				
616	636	Wm C Young	45	M		Lawyer	12945	51000	Tenn				
Sep	18	Ann " " "	28	F					Texas				
Aug	618	James D Young	25	M		"			Tenn				
	622	Nancy D "	17	F					Texas		1		
		John G " "	15	M					"		1		
		Sallie A Bupell	10	F					"		1		
		Mary L Black	5	F					"				
		Wm P " "	3	M					"				
		Marguerite Young	10/12	F					"				
		Edward Marie	20	M		Farmer			Tenn				
		Leo M Pate	37	M		Overseer	950	550	Ga				
		He Ee " "	27	F					Ala				
		Cooke County Concluded											

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1291

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES • 1934 •